[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAVAL CHRONOLOGY;

OR,

AN HISTORICAL SUMMARY

OF

NAVAL & MARITIME EVENTS,

FROM THE TIME OF

The Romans, to the Treaty of Peace 1802.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

VOL. V.

BY ISAAC SCHOMBERG, ESQ.
CAPTAIN IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR T. EGERTON, AT THE MILITARY LIBRARY,
WHITEHALL; BICKERSTAFF, 210, STRAND; AND
RICHARDSON, ROYAL EXCHANGE;
By C. Roworth, Bell Yard, Fleet Street.

1802.

BODLEIAN LIBRARY
30 JAN 83
OXFORD.

231. e. 73

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

PART II.

CHAPTER I.

LOSSES SUSTAINED BY THE SEVERAL BELLIGERENT POWERS.

CHAPTER II.

PUPLIC OFFICES IN THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

CHAPTER III.

ADMIRALS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

CHAPTER IV.

CAPTAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THOSE WHO HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

PART II.

CHAP. I.

LOSSES *ſuſtained by the* NAVIES *of the ſeveral* BELLIGERENT POWERS.

No. 1.

The Loſs ſuſtained by the NAVIES *of* FRANCE *and* ENGLAND, *during the War, from the Year* 1688 *to* 1697.

FRANCE.				ENGLAND.			
No. of Ships.		*Guns.*	*Total of Guns.*	*No. of Ships*		*Guns.*	*Total of Guns.*
2	of	104	208	1	of	70	70
1	of	90	90	1	of	54	54
2	of	80	160	2	of	48	96
3	of	76	228	1	of	46	46
1	of	74	74	3	of	42	126
1	of	70	70	3	of	36	108
1	of	68	68	6	of	32	192
2	of	60	120	2	of	30	60
4	of	56	224	4	of	24	96
Carried over			1242	Carried over			848

Digitized by Google

FRANCE.

No. of Ships.		Guns.	Total of Guns.
Brought over			1242
1	of	50	50
1	of	48	48
1	of	42	42
1	of	40	40
5	of	32	160
5	of	30	150
5	of	28	140
1	of	26	26
4	of	24	96
3	of	20	60
6	of	18	108
1	of	16	16
6	of	10	60
1	of	6	6
Total 58		Total	2244

Eighteen ſail of the line, 24 frigates, and 16 ſloops, &c.

ENGLAND.

No. of Ships.		Guns.	Total of Guns.
Brought over			848
2	of	18	36
2	of	16	32
2	of	12	24
11	of	10	110
5	of	8	40
1	of	6	6
4	of	4	16
Total 50		Total	1112

Four ſhips of the line, 20 frigates, and 27 ſloops.

In favor of England, 14 ſail of the line; difference in guns, 1132.

No. 2.

A Liſt of the Loſs ſuſtained by the NAVIES *of* GREAT BRITAIN *and* FRANCE, *during Queen Anne's War.*

ENGLAND.

No. of Ships.		Guns.	Total of Guns.
2	of	80	160
4	of	70	280
2	of	60	120
8	of	50	400
1	of	48	48
2	of	40	80
1	of	36	36
Carried over			1124

FRANCE.

No. of Ships.		Guns.	Total of Guns.
4	of	100	400
8	of	90	720
8	of	86	688
1	of	74	74
3	of	70	210
1	of	64	64
1	of	56	56
Carried over			2212

ENGLAND

ENGLAND.				FRANCE.			
No. of Ships.		*Guns.*	*Total of Guns.*	*No. of Ships.*		*Guns.*	*Total of Guns.*
Brought over			1124	Brought over			2212
4	of	32	128	4	of	54	216
1	of	30	30	2	of	50	100
1	of	28	28	1	of	48	48
11	of	24	264	1	of	40	40
1	of	22	22	2	of	36	72
				1	of	34	34
Total 58			1596	1	of	32	32
				2	of	30	60
				1	of	28	28
				8	of	24	192
				3	of	20	[illegible]
				Total 52			3094

In favor of England, 14 ſhips, and 1498 guns.

From the year 1702 to 1707, the number of merchantmen, taken or deſtroyed, according to Campbell's Lives of the Admirals, VOL. III. p. 183. were as follows,

From the Engliſh	1146	From the French -	1346
128 of the Engliſh were retaken.		Privateers - - -	175
		Total French	1521
		Engliſh	1146
		In favor of England	375

No. 3.

A Liſt of SPANISH SHIPS *of War, taken, deſtroyed, or loſt, from the Year* 1739 *to* 1749.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1739	Aſtrea	18	Taken at Porto Bello
	Triumph	18	
1740	Princeſſa	70	Taken by the Kent, Lenox, and Orford, off Cape Finiſterre
1741	Conqueſtadore	70	Deſtroyed at the ſiege of Carthagena
	San Carlos	70	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1741	Africa	70	Deſtroyed at the ſiege of Carthagena
	St. Philip	70	
	Gallicia	70	
	Dragon	60	
	Unknown	24	Taken by the Worceſter
	Guipuſcoa	74	Loſt off Santa Martha
	*Hermione	54	Suppoſed to have foundered
	*St. Eſtevan	44	Broke up in the river Plata
	*A. Patache	20	Ditto at St. Catherines
1742	N. S. de Cabadango	60	Taken by the Centurion off Cape Spirito Santo
	St. Iſidore	70	Burnt in Ajaccio bay, in the iſland of Corſica, by Captain Martin, in the Ipſwich
	Fuerte	60	Wrecked on the Cayos iſlands, endeavouring to make priſoners the crew of the Tyger loſt there
	Invincible	70	Burnt at the Havannah
	Five royal gallies		Burnt at St. Tropes by the Dutch fire ſhips
1744	Poder	60	Taken by the fleet in the Mediterranean, and afterwards burnt
	Conde de Chincan	18	Taken by the Rippon in the Weſt-Indies
1747	Glorioſa	70	Taken by the Ruſſel off Cape Ortegal
1748	Conqueſtadore	64	Taken by Admiral Knowles, off the Havannah
	Africa	70	Burnt

Ships of the line	17
Frigates	2
Sloops, &c.	3
Total	22

* Part of Don Pizarro's ſquadron.

No. 4.

A Liſt of the FRENCH SHIPS *of War, taken, deſtroyed, or loſt, from the Year* 1744, *to* 1749.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1744	La Medée	26	Taken by Sir Charles Hardy in the Channel

Elephant

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1745	Elephant	20	Taken by the Cheſter and Sunderland, in ditto
	Vigilante	64	Taken by Commodore Warren, off Louiſbourg
	Fleuron	64	Burnt by accident, at Breſt
	Ruby	64	Driven aſhore on Martinico, by Admiral J. Townſend
	Medway's Prize	40	Taken in the Straits of Malacca, by the Medway and Diamond
	Panther	28	Ditto in the Channel, by Vice-Ad. Martin
1746	Cauſibon	60	Burnt by accident at Chebucta
	Parfait	54	Ditto ditto
	Duc d'Orleans	56	Foundered in the Eaſt-Indies
	L'Inſulaire	20	Loſt in the river Ganges
	L'Auguſte	50	Taken by the Portland, Captain Stevens, in the Channel
	Mercury	50	Ditto in the Bay, by the Namur
	Mars	64	Ditto off Cape Clear, by the Nottingham
	Firme	60	Ditto in America, by the Pembroke
	La Flore	20	Ditto ditto, by Greyhound privateer
	La Subtile	26	Ditto off Uſhant, by the Portland
	La Fine	30	Loſt in the harbour of Montroſe
	Ardent	64	Drove aſhore near Quiberon bay, by the Exeter, and deſtroyed
	Ambuſcade	40	Taken in the Bay, by the Defiance
	Solebay	22	Retaken off Rochfort, by the Alexander privateer
1747	L'Invincible	74	Taken off Cape Finiſterre, by Admirals Anſon and Warren, in the month of May
	Le Serieux	66	
	Le Diamant	56	
	Le Jaſon	52	
	Le Rubis	52	
	La Gloire	44	
	Dartmouth	18	
	Le Terrible	74	Taken in the Bay, by Ad. Hawke, in October
	Le Monarque	74	
	Le Neptune	70	
	Le Trident	64	
	Le Fougeux	64	
	La Severne	50	
	L'Etoile	46	Burnt in the Bay, by Admiral Warren's ſquadron
	Renommée	32	Taken in the Bay, by the Dover

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1747	Caſtor	28	Taken in the Channel, by the Hampſhire
	Unknown	36	Drove on ſhore near Cape Pinas, and deſtroyed by Admiral Warren's ſquadron
	Le Neptune	54	Burnt in Madras roads, by the boats of Adm. Griffin's ſquadron
1748	Magnanime	74	Taken in the Bay, by the Nottingham and Portland
	La Palme	12	Ditto ditto, by the Surprize

Ships of the line, including fifties	24
Frigates	14
Sloops, &c.	2
Total	40

No. 5.

A Liſt of the Britiſh Ships of War, which were taken, deſtroyed, or loſt during the War, from 1739 to 1749.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1741	Otter, ſloop	14	Captain Dumareſque	Loſt, January 13th
	Wager	24	—— Cheap	Ditto, South Seas, May } Part of Commodore
	Tryal	14	—— G. Murray	Sunk, ditto, Oct. 4th } Anſon's ſquadron
1742	Tyger	50	—— Forbes	Wrecked in the Weſt-Indies
	Glouceſter	50	—— Mitchell	Sunk in the South Seas
	Tilbury	60	—— Long	Burnt by accident off Hiſpaniola
	Drake	14		Loſt in the Channel
	Grampus	14		Ditto
	Saltath	14	—— Toms	Ditto in the Weſt-Indies
	Duke, fire ſhip	8	—— Callis	Burnt, on ſervice, at St. Tropes
1744	Aſtræa, ſtore ſhip	24	—— Percival	Ditto, by accident, at Piſcataway
	Victory	100	Admiral Balchan Captain Falkner	Loſt in the Channel, October the 5th
	Northumberland	70	—— C. Watſon	Taken in the Bay, by three French ſhips of war, May 3d
	Orford	70	—— P. Mayns	Loſt in the Gulph of Florida
	Weymouth	60	—— Calmady	Ditto at the Leeward iſlands
	Colcheſter	50	—— Sir W. Hewitt	Ditto on the Kentiſh Knock
	St. Albans	50		Loſt in Port Royal harbour, Jamaica, in the
	Greenwich	50	—— Allen	hurricane, on the 20th of October

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1744	Bonetta	12		
	Thunder, bomb	8	Captain Gregory	Loſt in Port Royal harbour, Jamaica, in the hurricane, on the 20th of October
	Mercury, fire ſhip	8		
	Lark, hulk			
	Rye	24	—— O. Thompſon	Loſt near Yarmouth
	Fox	24	—— Beaver	Ditto near Dunbar
	Loo	44	—— Tutting	Ditto in America
	Ann Galley, fire ſhip	8	—— Mackie	Burnt on ſervice, in the Mediterranean
	Seaford	20	—— T. Pye	Taken by a French ſquadron in the Bay
	Solebay	20	—— Bury	Ditto
	Grampus	14	—— Collins	Ditto
	Achilles	12		
	Blaſt, bomb	8		Taken by two Spaniſh xebeques in the Weſt-Indies
	Swallow	14		Loſt
	Lyme	20	—— Buchan	Foundered at ſea, returning from the Weſt-Indies
	Angleſea	44	—— Elton	Taken in the Channel, by L'Apollon French privateer of 50 guns
1745	Blandford	20	—— Dodd	Taken in the Weſt-Indies
	Mercury	14		Ditto
	Mediator	10		Sunk
	Fame	10		Foundered at ſea
	Wolf	14		Taken in the Weſt-Indies; retaken
	Sapphire's prize	14		Loſt
	Lightning, fire ſhip	8	—— A'Court	Ditto

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1746	Severn	50	Captain Wm. Leſlie	Taken in the Bay by the French fleet
	Albany	14	——— S. Colby	Ditto in North America
1747	Maidſtone	32	——— Hon. A. Keppel	Wrecked on the coaſt of France, in chace of a privateer
	Hornet	14		Taken by the French in America
	Louiſbourg, fire ſhip			Ditto
	Whitehaven	14	——— Scroop	Burnt off the coaſt of Ireland, crew (excepting 17) ſaved
1748	Fowey	20	——— Drake	Loſt in the Gulph of Florida, crew ſaved
	Savage	14		Ditto on the Lizard Point, crew periſhed
1749	Namur	74	Rear-Adm. Boſcawen Captain S. Marſhall	Wrecked on the coaſt of Coromandel; the greater part of the crews periſhed
	Pembroke	60	——— T. Fincher	
	Apollo, hoſpital ſhip	20	——— R. Wilſon	

Ships of the line, including thoſe of 50 guns	Taken by the enemy	2	
	Loſt or deſtroyed by accident	11	
		—	13
Frigates from 44 to 20 guns	Taken by the enemy	4	
	Loſt or deſtroyed by accident	8	
		—	12
Sloops, fire ſhips, &c.	Taken by the enemy	8	
	Loſt or deſtroyed by accident	18	
		—	26
	Total loſs during the war		51

Spaniſh ſhips of the line	Taken by the Britiſh	5	
	Deſtroyed by ditto	8	
	Ditto by accident	4	
			17
Ditto frigates, &c.	Taken by the Britiſh	4	
	Deſtroyed by accident	2	
			6
French ſhips of the line	Taken by the Britiſh	17	
	Deſtroyed by ditto	3	
	Ditto by accident	4	
			24
Frigates, &c.	Taken by the Britiſh	12	
	Deſtroyed by ditto	2	
	Ditto by accident	2	
			16
Total Spaniſh and French ſhips of the line taken, &c.			41
Total Britiſh ſhips of the line taken, &c.			13
Balance in favour of Great Britain			28
Britiſh frigates, &c. taken, &c.			26
Spaniſh and French ditto			22
In favour of the enemy			4

No. 6.

A Liſt of large Privateers, armed Ships, &c. taken or deſtroyed belonging to the Enemy, during the War, from 1742 to 1748, incluſive.

P. Stands for Privateers. *R. S.* Regiſter Ships. *E. I.* Eaſt India Ships. *A. M.* Armed Merchantmen.

SPANISH.

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom.*
1742	*R. S.*	N. S. del Aſſumption	24	0	200	Taken in the Bay, by the Haſtings, Capt. Lord Bamff
	R. S.	Unknown	24	0		Ditto, by the Leopard, Captain Lord Foreſter
	P.	Santa Familia	14	12	126	Ditto, by the Biddeford, Captain Dawney
	P.	St. Antonio	16	10	96	Ditto
	P.	Unknown	14	0	140	Ditto, by the Launceſton and Port Mahon
	P.	Ditto	18	0	102	Ditto, by the Dolphin
	P.	Ditto	12	0	110	Ditto, by the Lyme
	P.	Neptuno	18	0	140	Ditto, by the Bridgewater
	P.	Unknown	8	0	52	Ditto, by the Sapphire
	P.	Ditto	12	6	150	Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the Roſe, Captain Tho. Frankland
	P.	Ditto	16	16	53	
		Guarda Coſta	10	10	80	
	P.	Unknown	16	0	200	Sunk in ditto, by the Scarbro', Captain Leſlie
1743	*P.*	Phœnix	4	10	65	Taken by the Suffolk's tender, Lieutenant Graves, in the Weſt Indies
	P.	Unknown	20	0	120	Ditto off the Azores, by the Haſtings, Captain Lord Bamff

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Swiv.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1743	P.	S. F. Maria Magdalena	16	20	100	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by the Lively, Capt. Gage
	P.	N. S. del Carmen	4	10	35	Ditto in the Mediterranean, by the Rupert and Feverſham
	P.	Unknown	22	0	120	Deſtroyed by the Guernſey, in ditto
	P.	Ditto	8	0	52	Taken in the Bay, by the Sapphire, Captain Holmes, who ſunk and deſtroyed five others in Vigo
	P.	Pearl	14	8	125	Taken by the Hampſhire, Captain Limeburner
	P.	St. Elmo				Burnt in the Bay, by the Squirrel, Captain Geary
	P.	Unknown	14	14	150	Taken by ditto
	P.	Thereſa de Jeſus	16	0	147	Ditto in the Bay, by the Port Mahon
	P.	St. Michael	18	0	126	Ditto off the Canary Iſlands, by the Monmouth and Medway
1744	P.	N. S. del Roſario	12	0	135	Ditto in the Bay, by the Fly, Captain Thompſon
	R. S.	Unknown	26	0	140	Ditto, by the Solebay, Captain Bury
	P.	S. An. de los Animos	10	0	96	Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by Commodore Warren's
	P.	Santiſſima Trinidada	10	0	44	ſquadron
	P.	Amiable Maria	14	12	79	Ditto at Porto Praya, by Commodore Barnet
1745	R. S.	Maria Fortune	16	0	64	Ditto on the coaſt of Spain, by the Rupert and Guernſey
	P.	Superb	16	0	150	Ditto in the Bay, by the Sapphire
	P.	St. Antonio	10	0		Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the Merlin
1746	P.	Galga	30	0		Deſtroyed in the Weſt Indies, by the Rippon and Biddeford
	R. S.	Fort de Nantz	32	0	200	Taken in the Bay, by the Glouceſter and Lark
	R. S.	N. S. de Begona	18	0	100	Ditto, by the Dublin privateer

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom.*
1746	*R. S.*	N. S. del Buenel Configo	24	0	150	Taken by the King George, Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
	P.	Snow	10	18	78	Ditto off the Groyne, by the Shoreham's tender
	P.	Unknown	5	0	32	Ditto
1747	*R. S.*	Veſtal	20	0		Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the Enterprize, Captain Holmes
	R. S.	St. George	30	0	180	Ditto in the Mediterranean, by the Jerſey
	R. S.	Nympha	36	0	350	Ditto in the Bay, by the Royal Family, privateer
	P.	Conquerant	22	0	220	Ditto, by the Tyger and Tygreſs, privateers
1748	*P.*	Grand St. Jean	20	0	220	Ditto, by the ſquadron under Captain Moſtyn
		Total 40	687		5237	

FRENCH.

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom.*
1744	*A. M.*	Neptune	24	80	Taken in the Bay, by the Phœnix, Captain Lord T. Bertie
	A. M.	Leon d'Or	18	63	Ditto, by the Port Mahon, Captain Aylmer
	P.	Dunkirk	10	81	Ditto in the Channel, by the Hound, Capt. Gordon
	P.	Solide	24	202	Ditto, by the Harwich
	A. M.	Duc de Penthievre	20	92	Ditto in the Bay, by the Hampton Court, Cheſter, and Grampus ſloop; from St. Domingo
	A. M.	Mars	20	91	
	A. M.	Veſtale	20	98	

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1744	A. M.	Solide	18	54	Taken in the Bay, by the Hampton Court, Cheſter, and Grampus ſloop; from St. Domingo
		Jaſon	16	48	
		Jenetta	18	56	
		St. Francis	16	48	
		Trois Sœurs	10	38	
		St. Denis	14	53	Ditto at Newfoundland, by the Kinſale, Capt. Young
		Marquis de Sá	14	86	
		Jaſon	14	80	
		Modeſte	12	75	
		Duc de Penthieure	12	48	
	P.	Maria Louiſa	8	50	Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the St. Albans and Falmouth
	P.	Tamerlane	22	130	
	A. M.	Aſcenſion	24	124	Ditto by Commodore Warren, in the Weſt Indies
		Le Bien Aimé	24	43	
		Le Neptune	14	43	
		St. Martin	14	19	
		Le Patriarche	12	45	
		Le Croyant	10	39	
		L'Aimable	10	38	
		Marquis d'Antin	8	29	
		La Francoiſe de Cherbourg	8	24	
		La Princeſſe de Anlope	8	24	
		A ſloop	8	14	
	P.	L'Aimable	8	78	
	P.	Catherine			

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1744	P.	Schooner	8	36	Taken by Commodore Warren, in the Weſt Indies
	A. M.	Dolphin	6	23	
		La Fortune	6	12	
		L'Aimable Julie	6	19	
		La Junon	4	18	
		L'Aimable Thereſa	4	11	
1745	P.	Griffin	26	150	Deſtroyed in the Channel, by the Fowey, Capt. Taylor
	P.	Comteſſe de la Riviere	22	160	Taken by the Auguſta, Captain Hamilton, in the Channel
	P.	Grand Biche	24	200	
	P.	Royal	28	200	Ditto off Oſtend, by the Bridgewater, Sheerneſs, and Urſula tender
	P.	Ducheſſe de Penthievre	26	180	
	P.	Lys	32	240	Ditto in the Channel, by the Hampton Court; ſhe was taken into the navy
	P.	Grand Turk	32	240	Ditto, by the Captain, in the Channel; the firſt was taken into the navy
	P.	Achilles	22	148	
	P.	Veſtale	18	160	Ditto in the Channel, by the Monmouth
	E. I.	Unknown	38	170	Drove aſhore and burnt on the coaſt of Africa, by the Sutherland and Goſport
	P.	L'Atalante	18		Taken in the Bay, by the Sapphire
	A. M.	Le Feur	16	120	Ditto, by the Loweſtoffe
	A. M.	Marquis D'Antin	24	68	Ditto off the Azores, by the Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
		Lewis Eraſmus	28	66	
	E. I.	Unknown	20		Sunk by the Surprize privateer
	E. I.	Redoubtable	16	125	Taken by the Sheerneſs privateer

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1745	*A. M.*	L'Aigle	30	150	Taken by the Tygreſs privateer
	A. M.	Conception	20	326	Ditto in America by the Roſe
	A. M.	Unknown	24	120	Ditto, by the Flamborough
	A. M.	Ditto	12	24	Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the Drake
	P.	Ferdinand	18	125	Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the Merlin ſloop, Capt. D. Brodie
	P.	L'Union	16	100	
	P.	Le Vainquer	16	110	
	P.	Le Bacchus	16	106	
	P.	Le Petit Guave	14	95	
	E. I.	Le Dauphin	30	150	Ditto in the Straits of Banca, by the Deptford and Preſton
	E. I.	L'Hercule	30	150	
	E. I.	Le Jaſon	30	150	
	P.	Unknown	40	250	Ditto at Achin, by the Medway and Diamond
1746	*A. M.*	Ditto	30		Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the Rippon's prize
	P.	Duc de Chartres	32	275	Ditto in the Channel, by the Edinburgh
	P.	Fortune	22	180	Ditto, by the Prince Frederick
	P.	St. Michael	18	150	Ditto, by Admiral Martin's ſquadron
	P.	Chaſſeur	18	150	Ditto
	A. M.	L'Hercule	18	36	Ditto in the Bay, by the Sheerneſs
	P.	La Francoiſe	22	160	Ditto, by the Inverneſs
	P.	Leopard	22	369	Ditto, by the Windſor
	P.	Bacchus	18	143	Burnt by the Nottingham and others
	A. M.	Unknown	26	100	Taken by ditto
	P.	La Jeantie	6	48	Ditto in the Channel, by the Weaſel ſloop, Captain Palliſer
	P.	La Fortune	10	95	

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1746	*P.*	Eſperance	16	136	Taken by the Eagle, Captain Rodney
	P.	Shoreham	22	260	Ditto
	P.	Intrepide	20	200	Ditto by the Namur, in the Bay
	A. M.	Unknown	10		Ditto off Port Louis, by the Saltaſh and Warren, privateers
	P.	Ditto	20	140	Ditto in the Levant, by the Fame privateer
1747	*E. I.*	Philiport	30	170	Ditto in the Bay, by Admirals Anſon and Warren
	E. I.	L'Apollon	30	130	
	E. I.	La Modeſte	22	100	
	E. I.	La Vigilante	22	100	
	E. I.	La Thetis	20	100	
	E. I.	St. Antonio	16	100	Ditto by Admiral Hawke's ſquadron
	P.	Le Terragone	24	120	Ditto by the Grand Turk, Captain Kirby
	E. I.	Bellona	36	340	Ditto by the Edinburgh, Nottingham, and Eagle; ſhe was added to the navy
	P.	Tyger	26	220	Ditto by the Falkland
	P.	Le Loup	18	110	Ditto by the Amazon and Grand Turk
	P.	Comte de Lowendalt	20	175	Ditto by the ſquadron under Capt. Moſtyn, in the Bay
	P.	Grand St. Juan	20	220	Taken by the ſquadron under Capt. Moſtyn, in the Bay
	P.	Thetis	18	245	
	P.	Mary Magdalen	26	304	Ditto by Admiral Anſon's ſquadron
	P.	Alexandre	20	240	Ditto off Cape Clear, by the Southſea Caſtle and Solebay
	P.	Prophet Royal	8		
	A. M.	Superbe	36	136	Ditto by the Surprize and Jamaica ſloops

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1747	*P.*	Les deux Couronnes	24	276	Taken by the Glouceſter
	P.	St. Clair	22	110	Ditto
	P.	Revenge	22	230	Ditto off Uſhant, by the Maidſtone
	P.	Lightning	24	265	Ditto by the Falcon and Glouceſter
	P.	Louis the 15th	18		Ditto in the North Sea, by the Roſe and Flamborough
	P.	St. David	16		Ditto
	A. S.	L'Hector	28	56	Ditto off Uſhant, by the Viper ſloop, Lieut. Hay
	E. I.	Duc de Chartres	30	195	Ditto, by the Bellona, Capt. Barrington
	P.	Jean Frederick	22	220	Ditto by the Dover, in the Bay
	P.	L'Heureux	16	116	Ditto by the Hampſhire, Capt. Daniels
	P.	Tourterelle	14	74	Ditto by ditto and Bridgewater
	P.	Jaſon	16	207	Ditto by the Bridgewater
	P.	Happy Return	10	85	Ditto off Honfleur, by the Fly ſloop
	P.	Charon	10	85	Ditto off Yarmouth, by the Fortune ſloop
	P.	Unknown	26		Ditto in the Bay, by the Tyger and Tygreſs privateers
	P.	Ditto	20		Ditto
1748	*P.*	Thetis	18	245	Ditto in the Bay, by Capt. Moſtyn
	P.	Leopard	22	397	Ditto by the Leopard
	P.	Two Crowns	24	276	Ditto by the Glouceſter
	P.	Tyger	16	146	Ditto by the Triton
	P.	Comte Noailles	22	150	Ditto by the Rainbow
	E. I.	Jaſon	30	180	Ditto by the Saliſbury
	P.	Unknown	28	136	Ditto } in the Bay, by the Monmouth, Captain Har-
	P.	Roſtan	22	270	Sunk } riſon
	P.	Grand Biche	28	160	Taken by the Bellona

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom.*
1748	*A. M.*	Union	30	155	Ditto by the Briſtol
	P.	Tygreſs	22	180	Ditto by the Thetis
	P.	Neptune	20	150	Ditto by the Advice
	A. M.	Victoire	16	49	Ditto by the Prince George privateer
		129	2512	15761	

	Ships.	*Guns.*	*Men.*
Spaniſh privateers, &c. taken during the war	40	687	5,237
French ditto	129	2,512	15,761
Total taken from the enemy	169	3,199	20,998

C 2

No. 7.

A Liſt of the FRENCH SHIPS *of War, taken, deſtroyed, or loſt during the War, from* 1755, *to the Beginning of the Year* 1763.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where, and by whom taken, &c.*
1755	Alcide	64	Taken off Louiſbourg, by the Dunkirk, the Hon. Captain Howe, and the Defiance, Capt. Andrews
	Lys	64	
	L'Eſperance	74	Taken by the Orford, Captain Stevens, in the Bay, and deſtroyed
1756	Arc-en-ciel	50	Taken off Louiſbourg, on the 12th of June, by the Litchfield and Norwich
	Royal Chariot	36	Taken in the Bay, by the Torbay
1757	Le Bien Acquis	38	By the Sheerneſs and Chicheſter
	Hermione	28	By the Unicorn, Captain Moore
	Emeraude	28	Off Breſt, by the Southampton, Captain Gilchriſt
	Eſcarboucle	16	In the Bay, by the Iſis, Captain Wheeler
	Merlin	14	Retaken by the Lancaſter and Dunkirk
1758	Foudroyant	80	On the 28th of February, by Admiral Oſborne's fleet, in the Mediterranean
	Orphée	64	
	Raiſonable	64	In the Bay, by the Dorſetſhire, Captain P. Denis
	Bienfaiſant	64	In Louiſbourg harbour, by the boats of the fleet
	Belliqueux	64	In Briſtol Channel, by the Antelope, Captain Saumarez
	Diane	36	At Louiſbourg, by the Juno and Boreas
	Echo	32	
	Rhinoceros	36	By the Iſis, and afterwards burnt
	Loire	36	In the Mediterranean, by the St. Albans and Favorite
	Robuſte, flute	24	In the Bay, by the Alcide and Actæon
	Guirlande	24	Off Cherbourg, by the Rainbow
	Galathée	24	In the Bay, by the Eſſex
	Hanovre	24	In the Channel, by the Lizard
1759	Centaur	74	On the 18th of Auguſt, off Lagos, by the fleet, under Ad. Boſcawen,
	Temeraire	74	
	Modeſte	64	

Formi-

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where, and by whom taken, &c.*
1759	Formidable	80	On the 20th of November, in the Bay, by the fleet under Sir Ed. Hawke
	Danae	40	In the Channel, by the Southampton and Melampe
	Bellone	32	In the Channel, by the Veſtal, Captain S. Hood
	Mignonne	32	Ditto by the Æolus, Captain J. Elliot
	Arethuſe	32	Ditto by the Venus, Chatham and Thames
	Hermione	26	In the Weſt-Indies, by Admiral Cote's ſquadron
	Hardi	20	
	Berkeley	20	In the Weſt-Indies, by the Creſcent
1760	Marſhall Belliſle	40	Off the iſle of Mann, by the Æolus, Brilliant and Pallas
	Blonde	32	
	Terpſichore	26	
	Sirenne	32	Off the iſland of Cuba, by the Hampſhire and Lively
	Valeur	20	
	Hermione	28	In Pondicherry road, by the boats of Admiral Stevens's ſquadron
	Baleine	26	
	Epreuve	14	In the Channel, by the Niger
1761	Courageux	74	Off the rock of Liſbon, by the Bellona
	St. Ann	64	In the Weſt-Indies, by Rear-Admiral Holmes
	Achille	64	Off the coaſt of Spain, by the Thunderer, Modeſte, Thetis, and Favorite
	Buffon	32	
	Veſtale	30	Off the Penmarks, by the Unicorn
	Brune	32	Off Scilly, by the Venus and Juno
	Oriflamme	50	Off Cape Tres Forcas, by the Iſis
	Warwick	36	In the Bay, by the Minerva
	Comette	32	Off Uſhant, by the Bedford
	Pheaſant	16	In the Channel, by the Albany, ſloop
	Anemoine	14	In the Bay, by the Orford and Mars
	Sardaine	14	
1762	Oiſeaux	26	In the Mediterranean, by the Brune
	Zephire	32	In the Channel, by the Lion
	Opale	26	In the Bay, by the Phœnix
	Eſcurial	10	Ditto by the Fame and Lion
	Croyen, ſchooner	6	Ditto by the Venus

Digitized by Google

FRENCH SHIPS *of War, loſt or deſtroyed during the War, from* 1755 *to* 1763.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Loſt or deſtroyed.*
1757	Aquilon	60	Driven aſhore near Breſt, and deſtroyed by the Antelope
	Opiniatre	64	Parted their cables in Cancale bay, drove aſhore, and totally loſt
	Outardé	64	
	Greenwich	60	
	Nymphe	36	Driven aſhore, and deſtroyed by the Hampton Court on the iſland of Majorca
1758	Bien Aimé	74	Run aſhore at Alamparva, and loſt
	Entreprenant	74	Deſtroyed in Louiſbourg harbour by the fleet under Ad. Boſcawen
	Prudente	74	
	Capricieux	64	
	Celebre	64	
	Apollon	50	
	Fidelle	36	
	Chevre	32	
	Biche	32	
	Aigle	50	Loſt in the Straits of Belliſle
	Leopard	60	Burnt at Quebec, having the plague on board
	Roſe	36	Run aſhore and deſtroyed by the Monmouth, on Malta
	———	50	Burnt by the Britiſh troops at St. Servand near St. Malos
	———	36	
	———	22	
	———	18	
	Calypſo	32	Driven aſhore by the Lizard off Uſhant, and loſt
1759	Ocean	80	Driven aſhore and deſtroyed by Admiral Boſcawen, off Lagos
	Redoutable	74	
	Soleil Royale	80	Burnt by Sir Edw. Hawke, on the coaſt of France
	Heros	74	
	Theſée	74	Sunk in action by the fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, in the Bay
	Superbe	74	
	Juſte	70	Drove aſhore at the mouth of the Loire, and deſtroyed after the action with Sir Edward Hawke
	Glorieux	64	
	Inflexible	64	
1760	Pomone	32	Driven aſhore at Quebec, and deſtroyed by the Diana and Loweſtoffe
	Atalante	32	
	Marchault	32	Deſtroyed by Commodore Byron, in the Bay of Chaleur
	Bienfaiſant	22	
	Mar. de Marloye	18	

Prince

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Loſt, or deſtroyed.*
	Prince Edward	32	Driven aſhore on the iſland of Cuba, and deſtroyed by the Hampſhire, Lively and Boreas
	Fleur de Lys	32	
	Bezon	30	One of Thurot's ſquadron, loſt in the North Sea
1761	Felicité	32	Driven aſhore near the Hague, by the Richmond
	———	32	Loſt on the coaſt of Africa
1762	Dragon	64	Loſt going into Cape Francois
	Minerve	32	Loſt in Villa Franca bay
	Zenobie	26	Loſt on Portland

French ſhips of the line taken	15	
Deſtroyed or loſt	20	
	—	35
French frigates, from 50 to 20 guns, taken	36	
Deſtroyed or loſt	22	
	—	58
French ſloops of war, taken	8	
Loſt	2	
	—	10
Total French		103

A Liſt of the SPANISH SHIPS *of War, that were taken, loſt or deſtroyed in the Year* 1762.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom.*
Tigre	70	Taken by Sir George Pocock at Havanna
Reyna	70	
Soverano	70	
Infanta	70	
Aquilon	70	
America	60	
Conqueſtadore	60	
San Genaro	60	
San Antonio	60	
Neptuno	70	Sunk by the Spaniards at the entrance of the harbour, at Havanna
Aſia	64	
Europa	60	
Two ſail of the line		Deſtroyed by the Engliſh, on the ſtocks

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom.*
Ventura	26	Taken off Cape Tiberon, by the Fowey
Venganza	26	Taken out of Marie harbour, by the Defiance
Merté	18	
Phœnix	22	Taken off Cuba, by the Alarm and Echo
Thetis	16	

Spaniſh ſhips of the line, taken	9	
Deſtroyed	5	
	—	14
Spaniſh frigates, &c. taken	5	
	—	5
	Total	19

A Liſt

Digitized by Google

The Loſs ſuſtained by the Royal Navy of Great Britain during the War from 1755 *to* 1763.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
1755	Blandford	20	Captain Watkins	In the Bay, by M. du Guay's ſquadron, and afterwards reſtored
1756	Warwick	60	—— Shuldham	In the Weſt Indies, by the French fleet; retaken
1757	Greenwich	50	—— Roddam	In the Weſt Indies, by a French ſquadron
	Merlin	14		Off Breſt; retaken in 1758
1758	Winchelſea	24		Convoy to the South Carolina fleet; afterwards retaken
	Stork	14	—— Tucker	In the Weſt Indies, by Le Palmier, 74 guns
1759	Hawke	14		By a privateer; retaken 1761
1760	Penguin	20	—— Harris	In the Bay, by three French frigates, and deſtroyed
	Virgin	12	—— St. Looe	In the Weſt Indies, by three French privateers; retaken
1761	Speedwell, cutter	10		In the harbour of Vigo
1762	Gramont	16	—— Mouat	In the harbour of St. Johns, Newfoundland
	Baſilisk, bomb	8	—— Lawfield	By the Audacieuſe privateer, in the Weſt Indies

BRITISH SHIPS *loſt or deſtroyed.*

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where loſt, &c.*
1755	Mars	64	Captain J. Amherſt	Loſt going into Halifax
	Bonetta	14		Ditto
1757	Tilbury	60	—— H. Barnſley	Loſt off Louiſbourg
	Ferret	14	—— F. Upton	Foundered off ditto
1758	Invincible	74	—— J. Bentley	Loſt on the Owers
	Prince George	80	Rear-Adm. Brodrick Captain J. Peyton	Burnt by accident, on her paſſage to Gibraltar
	Litchfield	50	—— Barton	Loſt on the coaſt of Barbary
	Bridgewater	20	—— Smith	Run aſhore at Fort St. Davids and burnt, to prevent their falling into the enemy's hands
	Triton	20	—— Townly	
1759	Reſolution	74	—— Speke	Loſt on the Four Banks, after the action of the 20th Nov.
	Eſſex	64	—— O'Brien	
	Tartar's prize	24	—— Baillie	Foundered in the Mediterranean
	Mermaid	20	—— Hackman	Loſt near the Bahama Iſlands
	Falcon, bomb	8		Ditto on Guadaloupe
1760	Ramillies	90	—— W. Taylor	Ditto on the Bolt Head
	Conqueror	74		Ditto on St. Nicholas Iſland, Plymouth
	Cumberland	56	—— J. S. Somerſet	Sunk off Goa
	Harwich	50	—— H. Marſh	Loſt on the Colorados, in the Weſt Indies
	Loweſtoffe	32	—— J. Deane	Ditto at Quebec
	Eurus	28	—— J. Bateman	
	Lyme	20		Foundered in the North Sea

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where loſt, &c.*
1761	Duc d'Aquitaine	64	Captain Sir W. Hewitt	Foundered and loſt off Pondicherry, in a hurricane
	Sunderland	60	——— Hon. J. Colvill	
	Newcaſtle	50	——— Digby Dent	
	Queenborough	20	——— Daniel	
	Duke, ſtore ſhip	20		
	Protector, fire ſhip	8		
	Griffin	28	——— T. Taylor	Loſt off Bermudas
	Biddeford	20	——— Gordon	Ditto on the Hazeborough Sands
	Pheaſant	16	——— Nelſon	Foundered in the Channel
1762	Tyger	60		Broke up in the Eaſt Indies; too bad for ſervice
	Saliſbury	56		
	Temple	70	——— J. Legge	Foundered on their paſſage from Havanna
	Marlborough	70	——— T. Burnet	
	Raiſonable	64	——— M. Shuldham	Loſt at the attack of Martinqne
	Cheſterfield	40		In the Old Straits of Bahama
	Southſea Caſtle	40	——— Sherwood	At Manilla
	Humber	40	——— Onſlow	On the Hazeborough Sands
	Huſſar	28	——— Carket	Off Cuba
	Scorpion	16		In the Iriſh Channel
	Peregrine	14		Foundered on her paſſage to the Weſt Indies
	Savage	14		Loſt in Torbay
	L'Epreuve	14	——— Blake	Off South Carolina

Britiſh ſhips of the line taken	1	of the line	16
Loſt or deſtroyed	15		
Britiſh frigates, from 50 to 20 guns, taken	4	frigates	23
Loſt or deſtroyed	19		
Sloops, &c. taken	7	ſloops, &c.	16
Loſt or deſtroyed	9		
		Total	55

French ſhips of the line	35	French frigates, &c.	68		
Spaniſh ditto	14	Spaniſh ditto	5		
Total of the line	49	Total frigates	73	Total	122
Britiſh ſhips of the line	16	Britiſh frigates, &c.	39		
Balance in favour of Great Britain	33		34	Total	67

Digitized by Google

No. 8.

A Liſt of Privateers, Armed Merchantmen, &c. taken or deſtroyed, belonging to the Enemy, from the Year 1756, to the End of the War in 1763.

P. Stands for Privateer. *A. M.* Armed Merchantmen. *R. S.* Regiſter Ship. *E. I.* Eaſt Indiamen.

Years.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1756	*E. I.*	Pondicherry	24	220	Taken after an action of two hours, in the Bay, by the Dover, Captain Ch. Hill
	P.	Cerf	24	223	Taken in the Channel, by the Tartar, Captain Lockhart
	P.	Hero	14	162	
	P.	Roſe	10	90	
	P.	Grand Gideon	24	215	
	P.		20	200	
	P.	Cigale	14	102	Ditto by the Unicorn, Capt. Galbraith
	P.	Spence	22	190	Formerly in the Britiſh navy
	P.		8	90	Taken by the Hazard ſloop, Capt. Hackman; purchaſed into the navy, and called the Hazard's prize
	P.	Glaneur	16	100	By the Gibraltar, Capt. Cleveland; purchaſed by government, and called the Gibraltar's prize
	E. I.	Duc de Penthievre	50		By the Antigallican privateer; carried into Cadiz, and forcibly reſtored to the French
1757	*E. I.*	Indien	40		By the Revenge, Company's cruizer, Capt. James, in the Eaſt Indies

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1757	E. I.	Duc d'Aquitaine	50		Taken by the Eagle and Medway, in the Bay of Biſcay; taken into the ſervice
	P.		18		Deſtroyed by the Aſſiſtance, Capt. Wellard, in Tiberon Bay
	P.		8		Ditto by the ſquadron under Admiral Cotes, in the Weſt Indies
	P.		6		
	P.		16		Taken by the Winchelſea, off Louiſbourg
	P.		12		Ditto by the Nottingham, in America
	A. M.		26	150	By the Fortune ſloop, Capt. Hotham, in the Mediterranean
	P.	Telemaque	26	330	Taken by the Experiment, Capt. Strachan, in the Mediterranean
	P.	Vainqueur	24	316	Ditto by the Abuſcade, Capt. Gwyne, in the Mediterranean
	P.	Mont Ozier	20	118	By the Tartar, Capt. Lockhart, in the Bay of Biſcay and in the Channel
	P.	Victoire	26	280	
	P.	St. Maria	24	275	
	P.	Duc d'Aquillon	26	265	
	P.	Penelope	18	190	
	P.	Comteſſe de Grammont	18	155	
	P.	Melampe	36	320	
	P.	Invincible	24	286	By the Unicorn, Capt. Rawlins, off the coaſt of Ireland
	P.	Comteſſe de Noailles	18	148	
	P.	Comte de Grammont	36	370	By the Lancaſter, Capt. Edgecombe, and Dunkirk, Capt. Howe, in the Bay
	P.	Nouveau Saxon	16	150	

Digitized by Google

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1757	*P.*	Prince de Soubiſe	14	100	Taken by the Dunkirk, Capt. Howe, in the Bay
	P.	Entreprenant	16	130	By the Lyme, Capt. Vernon, in the Channel
	P.	St. Louis	10	63	By the Southampton, Capt. Gilchriſt, ditto
	P.	Port Mahon	14	84	By the Sheerneſs, Capt. Graves, ditto
	P.	Marquis de Bareil	12	150	By the Dolphin, Capt. Marlow, ditto; taken into the ſervice, and called the Dolphin's prize
	P.	General Lally	14	130	By the Flamborough, Capt. Jekyl, ditto; taken into the ſervice, and called the Flamborough's prize
	P.	Precieux	26	240	By the Iſis, Capt. Wheeler, in the Bay
	P.	Comteſſe de Herville	16	260	
	P.	Prince de Turenne	10	84	
	P.	Moras	22	240	By the Antelope, Capt. Saumarez, in ditto
	P.	Victoire	26	320	By the Somerſet, Devonſhire, and Rocheſter, in ditto
	P.	Infernale	14	73	By the Happy ſloop, Capt. Burnet, off Jerſey
	P.	Sauterelle	14	135	By the Loweſtoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	P.	Unknown	18	200	By the Badger ſloop, Capt. Boyle, in the Channel
	P.	Cigale	16	50	By the Loweſtoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	P.	Rubis	22	120	By the Loweſtoffe and Harwich, ditto
	P.	Borini	14	60	By the Loweſtoffe, ditto
	P.	Ardencourt	14	86	By the Trident, Loweſtoffe, and Hind, in the Bay
	P.	Difficile	8	48	
	P.	Duc d'Aumont	16	100	By the Grampus, Capt. Allen, in the Bay
	P.		16	90	By the Weazle ſloop, Capt. Gaſcoigne, in ditto
	P.	Comte de St. Florentine	18	110	By the Eſſex, Capt. Campbell, in ditto
	P.	Invincible	16	100	By the Litchfield and Centaur, in ditto

Digitized by Google

Years.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1757	*P.*	Prince de Soubiſe	20	200	Taken by the Alcide, Dolphin, and Biddeford, in the Bay
	P.	Mars	16	180	By the York, Capt. Pigot, ditto
	A. M.	Rubis	22	280	
	P.	Dragon	24	280	By the America, Coventry, and Brilliant, ditto
	P.	Intrepide	14	130	
	P.		8	45	By the Hazard ſloop, Capt. Hanbury, in the Channel; taken into the ſervice, and called the Hazard's prize
	P.	Procurier	10	36	By the Grampus ſloop, Captain Knackſter
	P.	Bohemien	18	170	By the Defiance privateer, in the Bay
	P.	Provoſt de Paris	24	325	
	A. M.	Jupiter	10	75	
	A. M.	Reine des Anges	18	50	
	A. M.	St. Philip	16	50	
	P.	Marquis de Salha	16	123	By the Charming Nancy privateer, in the Channel
	P.	Unicorn	12	100	By the St. George privateer, in the Bay
	P.	Marquis d'Aumont	16	160	
	E. I.	Prince de Conti	24	193	By the Boſcawen, St. George, Black Prince, Shark, and Iſaac privateers, in the Bay
	P.	Granville	36	278	Blown up, engaging the Britannic privateer, of 32 guns and 220 men
	E. I.	St. Jean le Baptiſte	36		Taken by the Conſtantine privateer, in the Bay
	P.	Oriflamme	20	125	By the Victory privateer, in the Channel
1758	*P.*	Deux Amis	10	98	By the Thurlow privateer, off Cape Tiberon

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1758	*P.*		18	143	Taken by the Monmouth, Capt. Gardiner, in the Mediterranean
	A. M.	Grouzard	26	130	By the Favourite ſloop, Capt. Edwards, in ditto
	P.		16	200	By the Liverpool letter of marque, in ditto
	P.	Machault	14	102	By the Adventure armed ſhip, Capt. Bray
	P.	Vengeance	32	319	By the Huſſar, Capt. Elliot, off the Lizard
	A. M.	Heureux	22	70	
	E. I.	Pacifique	30	100	By the Windſor, Capt. Faulkner, in the Bay
	A. M.		20	81	By the Stirling Caſtle, Eſſex, and Loweſtoffe, ditto
	A. M.		8	42	
	P.		22	110	By the Vanguard, Biddeford, and Dolphin
	P.		26	320	By the Torbay, Capt. Keppel, in the Bay
	P.	Nymphe	20	160	By the Brilliant, Capt. H. Parker, in the Channel
	P.	Vengeur	12	90	
	P.	Caurmarten	16	147	By the Southampton, Capt. Gilchriſt, in ditto
	P.		20	210	
	E. I.	Mount Martin	24	95	By the Dublin, Capt. Rodney, in the Bay
	P.		20	165	By the Eſſex and Pluto, in ditto
	P.		32		Deſtroyed by the Britiſh troops, at Solidore, near St. Maloes
	P.		30		
	P.		20		
	P.		20		
	P.		20		
	P.		20		
	P.		16		

Digitized by Google

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1758	*P.*		16		Deſtroyed by the Britiſh troops at Solidore, near St. Maloes
	P.		12		ditto
1759	*A. M.*	Valeur	24	110	Taken by the Favorite ſloop, Captain T. Edwards, in the Mediterranean
	P.		36	200	By the Tartar's prize, Captain Ballie, in ditto
	E. I.	Duc de Chartres	24	294	By the Windſor, Captain Faulknor, off Liſbon
	P.	St. Florentine	60	483	By the Achilles, Hon. Captain Barrrington, off Cape Finiſterre, added to the Navy
	A. M.	Cheſne	22	100	By the Rippon, Captain Jekyl, in the Bay
		Machault	24	240	By the Juno, Captain J. Philips, in ditto
		Marquis de Bariel	14	184	By the Deptford and Brilliant, in ditto
		Marquis Durate	16	200	
		Moras	22	202	By the Unicorn, Captain T. Graves, in the Channel
		Baſque	22	210	By the Brilliant, Captain Lendrick, ditto
		Comteſſe de la Sarre	22	187	By the Adventure, Captain Moore, do.
	P.	Vermudione	16	124	By the Flambro', Captain Kennedy, in the Bay
		Entreprenant	8	52	By the Richmond, Captain Elphinſtone, in the Channel
		Morat	8	80	By the Thames and Coventry, ditto
		Carilloneur	8	62	By the Rocheſter, Captain Duff, ditto
		Diſpatch	10	52	By the Diligence, Captain Eaſtwood, ditto
		Vieux	8	36	By the Surprize, Captain Antrobus, ditto
		Marillon	8	52	By the Liverpool, Captain Knight, ditto
1760		Vainqueur	10	90	Taken by the boats of the Boreas and Trent, out of Cumberland harbour on the iſland of Cuba
	P.	Mackau	6 ſwiv.	15	
		Gueſpe	8	86	Burnt by ditto

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
A. M.					
			26	94	Taken by the Loweſtoffe, Captain Deane, in North America
		Victoire	24	200	By the Thetis and Rainbow, in the Mediterranean
		Jupitre	18	135	By the Cygnet ſloop, Hon. Captain Napier, ditto
		Phœnix	18	125	By the Quebec, Hon. Captain Gower, ditto
			16	140	By the Actæon, Captain P. H. Ourry, in the Channel
		Phœnix	12	120	
		Grivois	10	80	
		Jaſon	8	52	By the Virgin, Captain Bentinck
		Margarete	8	58	By the Orford, Captain Spry, off Breſt
		Pallas	14	100	By the Fame and Achilles, in the Bay
		Chevalier de Borro	20	146	By the Repulſe, Captain J. C. Allen, in the Channel
		Du Guay Trouin	10	80	By the Tweed, Captain Paſton, ditto
	P.	Elizabeth	10	52	
		Favorite	6	60	By the Diligence, Captain W. Oſborne, ditto
		Chevalier d'Artheray	8	58	By the Hound, Captain Johnſon, ditto
		Bien Aimé	12	113	By the Thames, Captain Colby, ditto
		Igouville	14	123	By the Torbay, Captain W. Brett, ditto
		Villegenie	12	113	By the Antelope, Captain T. Graves, ditto
		Mercurie	10	90	By the Carcaſe, Captain C. Inglis, ditto
		Victor	24	220	By the Rainbow and Thetis, ditto
		Revenge	8	40	By the Arethuſa, Captain R. Vane, ditto
		Duc D'Ayen	8	65	By the Hazard, Captain S. C. Goodall, ditto
		Comteſſe De Guiche	8	54	By the Flambro', Captain Kennedy, ditto
		Comteſſe D'Ayen	8	62	By the Alarm cutter, Lieut. Anningſon, ditto

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1761	*A. M.*	Bien Aimé	20	85	By the Trent, Captain J. Lindſay, in the Weſt-Indies
	P.	Julius Cæſar	18	135	By the Cygnet, Captain , in the Mediterranean
	P.	St. Joſeph and St. Antonio	12	85	By the Favorite, Captain Pownal, ditto
	E. I.	Bertin	28	300	By the Hero, Captain Forteſcue, and Venus, Captain Harriſon, in the Bay. She was pierced for 64 guns, and being a new ſhip was added to the Navy and called the Belliſle
	A. M.	Subtile	16	84	By the Aquilon, Captain Ogle, in the Bay
	P.	Cheverte	18	160	By the Solebay and Amazon, off Calais. She was added to the Navy, and called the Pomona
	A. M.		24	120	By the Blonde, Captain Kennedy, off the Coaſt of Portugal
	P.	Dogger	12	95	Cut out of Dunkirk, by Lieutenant Macbride, with the boats of the Maidſtone
	P.		6	86	By the Venus and Juno, off Scilly
	A. M.	Entreprenant	26	203	By the Vengeance, Capt. Nightingale, in the Channel
	E. I.	Beaumont	22	240	By the King George privateer, in the Bay
	P.	Anemoine	14	130	By the Mars and Orford, ditto
		Sardoine	14	130	
		Amaranthe	18	137	By the Mars, Captain Young, ditto
		Duc de Biron	20	109	By the Argo, Captain R. King
		Colebay	16	110	By the Danae, Captain H. Martin
		Aimable Gabriel	14	108	By the Eſcort, Captain C. Ellis
		Eſcurial	14	122	By the Minerva, Captain A. Hood
		Loup	12	70	By the Badger, Captain Scott

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1761		Henri	12	65	By the Dorſetſhire, Captain Campbell
		Amiral	12	65	By the Milford, Captain R. Mann
		Duc de Mazarine	12	106	By the Niger, Captain Bentinck
		Ducheſſe de Grammont	12	87	By the Juno, Captain J. Philips
		Auguſte	12	67	By the Vengeance, Captain Nightingale
		Zephyr	12	67	By the Aquilon, Captain Ogle
		Aurora	10	75	
	P.	Comte De Grammont	20	117	
		Santa Tereſa	10	75	
		Boſcawen	10	80	By the Scorpion, Captain Hallum
		Hardi	10	125	By the Tweed, Captain Paſton
		Sultan	10	75	By the Swallow, Lieutenant Brice
		Duc de Berignhene	8	60	By the Biddeford, Captain T. Howe
		Quimper	8	65	By the Arethuſa, Captain R. Vane
		Revenge	6	62	By the Hunter cutter, Lieutenant Jervis
1762			18	130	Sunk by the Huſſar, Captain Carket, in Tiberoon Bay, Weſt-Indies
	A. M.		14	56	
			16	115	Taken by ditto, out of Tiberoon Bay
			12	94	
	P.		16	130	By the Danae, Captain H. Martin, in the Weſt-Indies
	P.		22	240	By the Active, off Cadiz
	E. I.	Boulogne	20	140	By the Venus, Captain Harriſon, in the Bay
	A. M.	Tigre	26	24	By the King George privateer, Captain Read
	E. I.	St. Prieſt	24	116	By the Valiant, Hon. Captain Keppel, on his paſſage to the Weſt-Indies

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1762	*E. I.*	Villeveon	26	130	By the Fame and Lyon, in the Bay
	P.	Miquilete	14	106	By the Venus, Captain Harriſon, ditto
	P.	Duc de Penthievre	14	106	By the Venus and Lark, ditto
	A. M.	Marquis de Marigny	20	140	By the Terpſichore, Captain Ruthven, ditto
	E. I.	Boutin	20	180	By the Blonde, Captain Kennedy, ditto
	P.	Artemiſa	8	64	By the Adventure, Captain Middleton
		Groignard	10	126	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
		Romaine	20	130	By the Eſſex, Captain Schomberg
		Jupitre	22	185	By the Looe, Captain T. Penny
		Cantabria	14	115	
		Amitie	18	77	By the Arethuſa, Captain R. Vane
		Parfait	14	108	
		Duc d'Ayen	16	120	By the Tweed, Captain Paſton
		Ballien	14	59	By the Royal William, Captain H. Pigot
		Minx	14	160	
		Comte de Heronville	16	129	By the Renown, Captain
		Soujin	8	45	
		Duc de Broglio	14	80	By the Diſpatch, Captain A. Bertie
		Parfait	12	103	By the Arethuſa, Captain R. Vane
		Comte de Flandre	10	70	By the Diana, Captain W. Faulkner
		Dunkerquoiſe	4	30	
		Mars	10	50	By the Dolphin, Captain Keeler
		Victoire	10	77	By the Niger, Captain T. Cornwall
		Domerville	10	64	By the Renown and Adventure
		Sequier	12	90	

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1762		Bearnoire	14	82	By the Richmond, Captain J. Elphinſtone
		Grand Amiral	10	85	By the Liverpool, Captain Knight
		Serviceable	8	90	By the Mermaid, Captain Watſon
		Duc de Franſac	12	120	By the Bellona, Captain Denis
		Cerberus	12	108	By the Tartar, Captain J. Knight
		Auguſtine	10	80	
		Guerrier	10	120	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
		Audacieux	10	104	
	P.	Creole	8	84	By the Venus, Captain Harriſon
		Mignonne	8	63	By the Æolus and Brilliant, in the Bay
		Curieux	6	33	
		Malouin	6	80	
		Eſperance	6	60	By the Æolus, Captain Hotham
		Perrier	6	80	
		———	12	70	By the Actæon, Captain P. H. Ourry
		Malouin	6	34	By the Diligence, Captain W. Oſborne
		Eſperance	6	66	By the Brilliant, Captain Logie
		Nanen	6	50	By the Looe, Captain T. Penny
	A. M.	Gloire	16	94	By the Milford, Captain Mann
		Total 235	3786	37626	

Digitized by Google

Spaniſh Privateers, Regiſter ſhips, &c. taken.

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
1762		———	24		Taken, out of a bay, in the iſland of Porto Rico, abandoned by the crew, by the Ferret, ſloop, Captain P. Clarke
		———			By the Actæon, off Tobago, of great value
	R. S.	St. Carlos			By the Temeraire, Alarm, and Inflexible, privateers in the Weſt-Indies
		St. Jago			
		Etoile de la mer			By the Port Royal ſloop, and Weſtmorland privateer, on the Muſquito ſhore
		Hermione	30	360	By the Active, and Favorite ſloop, off Cadiz
	P.	Aimable Joſef	14	103	By the Venus, Captain Harriſon, in the Bay
	A. M.	Gloire	16	93	By the Milford, Captain Mann
	P.	Noſ. S. de Bigonia	16	196	By the Venus, Captain Harriſon
	R. S.	St. Joſeph	32		Burnt by the Æolus, Captain Hotham, in Alvies bay
		Carabel	8	80	By the Venus and Lark, in the Bay
		Galo	18	186	
		Family Compact	10	101	By the Boſton, Captain Sir T. Adams, ditto
	P.	Dos Amigos	8	50	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
		La Galga	6	56	By the Juno, Captain Hon. G. Falconer
		N. S. de la Piedad	8	65	By the Alborough, Captain M. Graham
		N. S. del Corolylas anima Guipuſcoa	16	170	By the Royal William, Captain H. Pigot, in the Bay
		Spaniſh Packet	14	59	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken, &c.*
R. S.	Santiſſimo Trinidad pierced for 60 guns	18	800	Taken by the Panther and Argo, off the Iſland of Capul, in the Eaſt-Indies
No.	18	233	2269	
French	235	3786	37926	
Total	253	4019	39695	

No. 9.

A Liſt of the Britiſh Ships and Veſſels of War which were taken or loſt, from the Year 1775, to the end of the War 1783.

CAPTURED.

Years.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1775	Bolton, brig	12	Lieutenant Ed. Sneyd	Taken by an American ſquadron
1776	Racehorſe, ſchooner	12		Ditto
1777	Fox	28	Captain P. Fotheringham	On the Banks of Newfoundland, by the Hancock and Boſton, American frigates

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1778	Minerva	32	Captain J. Stoff	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by a French frigate, and ſince retaken and called Recovery
	Fox	28	—— Hon. T. Windſor	Off the coaſt of France, by La Junon, French frigate
	Active	28	—— W. Williams	In the Weſt Indies, by a French frigate
	Lively	20	—— R. Biggs	By the French fleet, in the Bay
	Ceres	18	—— J. R. Dacres	In the Weſt Indies, by L'Iphigenie, French frigate
	Senegal	16	—— J. Inglis	On the coaſt of America, by French fleet
	Drake	14	—— G. Burdon	Off Belfaſt, by Paul Jones
	Zephyr	14	—— T. Weſt	In the Mediterranean, by a French frigate
	Hinchinbroke	14		On coaſt of America, by American privateers
	Helena, ſchooner	14	—— T. Hicks	Off the coaſt of France, by La Senſible and Junon French frigates
	Alert, cutter	14	—— W. G. Fairfax	
	Thunder, bomb	8	—— J. Gambier	On the coaſt of America, by a French fleet
	Stanley, brig	10		Ditto
	Folkſtone, cutter	12	Lieutenant W. Smith	Off the coaſt of France, by a French frigate
	York, tender	12	—— Walbeof	On the coaſt of America, by the Americans
	Enterprize, do.	10		Ditto
1779	Ardent	64	Captain P. Boteler	In the Channel, by the combined fleets
	Experiment	50	—— Sir J. Wallace	By the French fleet, off Georgia
	Serapis	44	—— R. Pearſon	By Paul Jones, off Scarborough
	Montreal	32	—— S. Douglas	By two French men of war, in the Mediterranean
	Ariel	20	—— T. Mackenzie	By the Amazon French frigate, off Carolina

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1779	Sphinx	20	Captain R. Sutton	Taken by L'Ambuſcade French frigate, in the Weſt Indies
	Counteſs of Scarborough	20	—— T. Piercey	Off Scarborough, by Paul Jones
	Thorn	14	—— W. Wardlow	On coaſt of America, by an American frigate
	Weazel	14	—— Lewis Robinſon	In the Weſt Indies, by the Boudeuſe French frigate
	Weſt Florida	14	Lieut. J. W. Payne	At Penſacola, by the Americans
	Hope	14	—— M. Hindman	On the coaſt of America, by an American privateer
	York	12	—— D. Dobrée	Off Grenada, by the French fleet
	Diligent	10	—— Walbeoff	Off the coaſt of America, by ſome privateers
	Harlem	10	—— Rogers	Ditto
	Holderneſs, cutter	8	——	In the Channel, by the combined fleets
	Egmont, ſchooner	8	—— J. Gardiner	On the Banks of Newfoundland, by the Wild Cat American privateer
1780	Unicorn	20	Captain T. L. Frederick	By the French, in the Weſt Indies
	Rover	18	—— H. Savage	Ditto; retaken and loſt, crew periſhed
	Fortune	18	—— L. Robertſon	By the French, in the Weſt Indies
	Fairy	14	—— J. Browne	By the French, ſince retaken
	Coureur, ſchooner	14	Lieut. C. Major	By the Americans, at Newfoundland
	Jackall, cutter	14	Captain J. Gibſon	By the crew, out of the Downs, and carried to France
	True Briton, brig	14	—— Hon. P. Napier	By the French; ſince retaken
	Active, do.	14	Lieut. Quarme	By the Americans, off New York.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1781	Romulus	44	Captain Geo. Gayton	Taken by the Eveillée and two French frigates, off the Chesapeak
	Iris	32	—— Geo. Dawson	By the French fleet, off ditto
	Richmond	32	—— Cha. Hudson	Ditto
	Crescent	28	—— Hon. T. Pakenham	By the Le Gloire and Fripone, in the Bay
	Sandwich (*A. S.*)	20	—— W. Bett	Off Charlestown, by the Americans
	Germain (*A. S.*)	20	—— G. A. Keppel	By the Americans
	Port Royal	18	—— T. H. Kelly	By the Spaniards, at Pensacola
	St. Firmin	16	—— J. Falknor	By the Spaniards, near Gibraltar
	Cormorant	16	—— Rd. M'Evoy	By the French fleet, off Charlestown
	Atalante	14	—— S. Edwards	By the Alliance, American frigate, of 40 guns
	Trepassey	14	—— J. Smyth	Ditto
	Savage	14	—— Cha. Stirling	By the Congress, American frigate, of 20 guns
	Shelenagig	14	—— J. K. Sheppard	By the French, in the West Indies
	Snake	14	—— Will. Jackson	By the Americans
	Antigua	14	—— J. Hutt	By the French, in the West Indies
	Bonetta	14	—— R. Dundas	By the French, in the Chesapeak
	Loyalist	14	—— R. Williams	Ditto
	Hope, cutter	14	Lieut. L. Vickers	By the French, on the coast of America
	Fly, do.	14	Captain M. Ponsonby	Ditto
	Gibraltar, brig	14	—— W. Anderson	By the Spaniards, off Gibraltar
1782	Hannibal	50	—— A. Christie	By the French fleet, off Sumatra
	Coventry	28	—— W. Wolseley	By part of the French fleet, in the Bay of Bengal
	Oronoque	20	—— W. Tahourdin	By the French, at the capitulation of Demerary
	Sylph	18	—— L. Græme	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and by whom.*
1782	Barbuda	16	Captain F. Pender	Taken by the French, at the capitulation of Demerary
	Rodney, brig	16	—— J. D. Briſbane	
	Jackall (*A. S.*)	20	—— G. Logie	By the French, in the Weſt Indies
	Chaſer	18	—— T. Par	By the French, in the Bay of Bengal
	Alligator	16	—— J. Frodſham	By La Fée, French frigate, in the Bay
	General Monk	14	—— J. Rogers	By the Hyder Ally, American frigate, in America
	Racoon, brig	14	—— Edm. Nagle	By La Gloire and L'Aigle, French frigates, off the Delaware
	Polecat, brig	14	—— Hon. P. Napier	By the French, in North America
	Allegiance	14	—— D. Phipps	By the Americans
	Lively, brig	14	—— M. Stanhope	Roſe upon by the priſoners, and carried into the Havannah
	Prince Edward, do.	14	—— R. Simmonds	Roſe upon by the priſoners, and carried into an American port
	Reſolution (*A. T.*)	14	Lieut. R. F. Haſſard	Taken by the French, in the Eaſt Indies.
	Raikes (*A. T.*)	14	—— N. Thompſon	Ditto
1783	Raven	16	Captain J. Wells	By two French frigates, in the Weſt Indies
	Tickler	14	—— O'Bryen Drury	By a French frigate, in ditto

BRITISH SHIPS LOST OR DESTROYED.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and how.*
1775	Pomona	18	Captain T. Eaſtwood	Foundered in the Weſt Indies; crew periſhed
	Ferret	14	—— Ja. Rodney	Ditto
	Savage	8	—— Hugh Bromedge	Loſt on the Iſland Sectarie; crew ſaved
1776	Repulſe	32	—— Henry Davis	Loſt off Bermudas; crew periſhed
1777	Auguſta	60	—— F. Reynolds	Burnt at the attack of Mud Iſland, in the Delaware
	Liverpool	28	—— H. Bellew	Loſt in North America; crew ſaved
	Syren	28	—— T. Furneaux	Ditto on Rhode Iſland; ditto
	Earl of Bute (*A. S.*)	20	—— B. Hill	Ditto in the Gulph of Florida; ditto
	Veſtal	20	—— J. Shirley	Foundered on the Banks of Newfoundland; crews periſhed
	Pegaſus	14	—— J. H. Gore	
	Merlin	14	—— Sam. Reeve	Burnt at Mud Iſland
	Sprightly, cutter	12	—— Hill	Overſet off Guernſey; crew periſhed
	Cruizer, ſloop	8	—— F. Parry	Burnt on the coaſt of Carolina
1778	Somerſet	70	—— Geo. Ourry	Loſt on Cape Cod; crew ſaved
	Arethuſa	32	—— C. H. Everritt	Loſt off Uſhant; crew ſaved, and taken priſoners
	Juno	32	—— H. Dalrymple	Burnt at Rhode Iſland, to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy
	Lark	32	—— R. Smith	
	Orpheus	32	—— C. Hudſon	
	Flora	32	—— J. Briſbane	Sunk at ditto
	Grampus (armed)	32	—— J. Frodſham	Foundered on their paſſage home, on the Banks of Newfoundland; crews ſaved by the convoy
	Tortoiſe (tranſports)	32	—— J. Brenton	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and how.*
1778	Cerberus	28	Captain J. Symonds	Burnt at Rhode Iſland
	Mermaid	28	—— J. Hawker	Driven aſhore by a French fleet, near Cape Henlopen
	Mercury	20	—— J. Montagu	Loſt in the Eaſt River, New York
	Supply	20	—— J. L. Naiſmith	Burnt by accident at St. Kitt's; crew ſaved
	Zebra	16	—— H. Collins	Loſt on Egg Iſland, North America
	Swift	16	—— J. Tathwell	Ditto off Cape Henry
	Kingsfiſher	16	—— A. Græme	Burnt at Rhode Iſland
	Falcon	14	—— H. Harmond	Ditto
	Swallow	14	—— C. Warre	Foundered on her paſſage from the Eaſt Indies; crew periſhed
	Cupid	14	—— W. Carlyon	Ditto on the Banks of Newfoundland
	Diſpatch	14	—— J. Botham	Upſet in the Gulph of St. Lawrence; crew periſhed
	Spy	14	—— T. L. Frederick	Loſt on the coaſt of Newfoundland
	Otter	10	—— J. Wright	Ditto on the coaſt of Florida
1779	Quebec	32	—— Geo. Farmer	Burnt in action with Surveillante, French frigate, off Uſhant
	Arethuſa	32	—— C. H. Everett	Loſt off Uſhant; crew made priſoners
	Huſſar	28	—— C. M. Pole	Sunk in the North River, America
	Glaſcow	24	—— T. Lloyd	Burnt by accident, at Jamaica
	Roſe	24	—— J. Browne	Sunk on Savannah Bar
	North (*A. S.*)	20	—— G. Selby	Loſt on coaſt of Nova Scotia; crew periſhed
	Viper	14	—— Lord Hervey	Ditto in Gulph of St. Lawrence; crew ſaved
	Tapageur, cutter	14	——. Lord C. Fitzgerald	Ditto in the Weſt Indies

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and how.*
1779	Savannah, brig	14	Lieutenant Fiſher	Sunk on Savannah Bar
1780	Cornwall	74	Captain T. Edwards	Ditto at St. Lucia, being unſerviceable
	Thunderer	74	Comm. B. Walſingham Captain R. B. Nicholas	Loſt in a hurricane in the Weſt Indies; crew periſhed
	Stirling Caſtle	64	—— R. Carkett	Ditto in the hurricane; moſt of the crew periſhed
	Defiance	64	—— M. Jacobs	Ditto on Savannah Bar
	Leviathan	50	—— R. Lambert	Foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; crew ſaved
	Phœnix	44	—— Sir Hyde Parker	Loſt in the hurricane, on Cuba
	Blanche	32	—— S. Uppleby	Ditto in the hurricane, on Martinico; crew periſhed
	Sartine	28	—— R. Simonton	Ditto in the Eaſt Indies, off Mangalore
	Andromeda	28	—— H. Bryne	Ditto in the hurricane in the Weſt Indies; moſt of the crew periſhed
	Laurel	28	—— T. Lloyd	Ditto in the hurricane, on Martinico; part of the crew periſhed
	Shark	28	—— H. Lloyd	Ditto in North America
	Deal Caſtle	24	—— J. Hawkins	Ditto in the hurricane, on Porto Rico; part of the crew ſaved
	Penelope	24	—— J. Jones	Foundered in the Weſt Indies; crew periſhed
	Scarborough	24	—— S. Hood Walker	Loſt in the hurricane in the Weſt Indies; the crew periſhed
	Vigilant (*A. S.*)	20	—— T. Goldſborough	Burnt at South Carolina
	Bellona (*A. S.*)	18	—— T. Finſley	Loſt at the mouth of the Elbe

Digitized by Google

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1780	Beaver's prize	16	Captain A. Drummond	Loſt in the hurricane in the Weſt Indies; moſt of the crew periſhed
	Barbadoes	14	—— R. Milbank	
	Camelion	14	—— J. Johnſtone	Ditto, crews periſhed
	Victor, brig	14		
	Endeavour, do.	14	—— F. Wooldridge	Ditto at Jamaica; crew ſaved
	Nimble, cutter	12	—— W. Furnival	Ditto in Mounts Bay; only 14 of the crew ſaved
	Incendiary, fire ſhip	8	—— W. A. Merrick	Ditto on the Shingles; crew ſaved
1781	Culloden	74	—— Geo. Balfour	On the eaſt end of Long Iſland; crew ſaved
	Terrible	74	—— Hon. W. C. Finch	Burnt off the Cheſapeak, by order of Admiral Graves, being unſerviceable
	Charon	44	—— T. Symonds	Ditto in the Cheſapeak, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
	Thetis	32	—— Robert Linzée	Loſt at St. Lucia; crew ſaved
	Guadaloupe	28	—— H. Robinſon	Sunk in the Cheſapeak, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
	Greyhound	28	—— Will. Fox	Loſt upon the South Sand Head; crew ſaved
	Pelican	24	—— C. Collingwood	Ditto at Jamaica; part of the crew ſaved
	Fowey	24	—— Peter Aplin	Sunk in the Cheſapeak
	Syren	24	—— J. Valliant	Loſt on the coaſt of Suſſex
	Mentor	20	—— J. Duns	Burnt at Penſacola
	Molly (*A. S.*)	20	—— W. Long	Ditto, by accident, off St. Pinas; moſt of the crew periſhed
	Echo	18	—— J. Manley	Loſt in Plymouth Sound

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and how.*
1781	Minorca	18	Captain H. Lawſon	Sunk at Mahon, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
	Swallow	16	——— Tho. Wells	Loſt on Long Iſland
	Hope	16	——— W. Thomas	Ditto off Savannah
	Ducheſs of Cumberland	16	——— E. Marſh	Ditto on Cape St. Mary's, Newfoundland
	Delight	16	——— F. T. Drake	Foundered on her paſſage to North America; crew periſhed
	Racehorſe	14	Lieutenant G. Briſac	Loſt off Beachy Head
	Rattleſnake	14	Captain P. D'Auvergne	Ditto on the Iſland of Trinidad
	Rover	14	——— J. Duncan	Ditto at Sandy Hook
	Firebrand, fire ſhip	8	——— R. Hill	Burnt by accident, at Falmouth
	Vulcan, do.	8	——— Geo. Palmer	Burnt in the Cheſapeak
	Conflagration, do.	8	——— J. Duncan	Ditto in America
	Thunder, bomb	8	——— J. Wallace	Foundered in the Channel; crew periſhed
	Pheaſant, cutter	12	Lieutenant G. Mathews	Overſet coming from Guernſey; the crew periſhed
	Pigmy, do.	14	Captain J. Tyſon	Loſt at Dunkirk; crew priſoners
1782	Ville de Paris	104	——— A. Wilkinſon	Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; the crew periſhed
	Royal George	100	Rear-Adm. Kempenfelt Captain Waghorn	Sunk by accident, at Spithead; the Admiral and moſt of the crew periſhed
	Ramillies	74	Rear-Adm. T. Graves Captain Moriaty	Burnt by order of the Admiral, having been rendered unſerviceable on her paſſage from Jamaica

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*Where and how.*
1782	Hector (*F.*)	74	Captain John Bouchier	Sunk on the Banks of Newfoundland; the crew ſaved by a letter of marque
	Glorieux (*F.*)	74	—— Hon. T. Cadogan	Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; the crew periſhed
	Centaur	74	—— J. H. Inglefield	Foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; the captain and 11 of the crew ſaved
	Santa Monica	36	—— J. Linzée	Loſt off Tortola; moſt of the crew ſaved
	Blonde	32	—— Ed. Thornborough	Ditto on Nantucket Shoals; crew ſaved
	Solebay	28	—— C. H. Everitt	Run aſhore and burnt off Nevis Point
	Hinchinbrook	20		Foundered off Jamaica
	Britannia (*A. S.*)	20	Lieutenant M. Davis	Loſt on the Kentiſh Knock
	Swan	14	Captain L. Robertſon	Upſet off Waterford; many of the crew periſhed
	Flying Fiſh, cutter	14	Lieutenant C. Craven	Loſt near Calais; crew made priſoners
	Repulſe, do.	14	—— J. Atkinſon	Ditto off Yarmouth
	Placentia, brig	14	—— Anderſon	Ditto at Newfoundland
	Cornwallis (*A. S.*)	14	—— Appleby	Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; crew periſhed
1783	Superb	74	Vice-Ad. Sir Ed. Hughes Captain H. Newcome	Loſt off Tellicherry, in the Eaſt Indies
	Cato	50	Vice-Ad. Sir H. Parker Captain J. Clark	Ditto on her paſſage to the Eaſt Indies; the crew periſhed
	Pallas	36	—— C. Parker	Run aſhore on St. George's Iſle, to ſave the crew
	Cerberus	32	—— Sir J. Wheate	Loſt on a reef of rocks at Bermudas

Digitized by Google

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and how loſt or deſtroyed.
1783	Mentor	16	Captain R. Tilledge	Foundered near Bermudas with the Cerberus; crew on board all periſhed
1784	Exeter	64	——— J. S. Smith	Burnt at the Cape; unſerviceable
	Crocodile	20	——— J. Williamſon	Loſt off the Start, on her paſſage from India
	Antelope	14	Lieutenant Hunter	Ditto in the hurricane at Jamaica
	Duke of Rutland	10	——— Browne	Ditto

	Taken.	*Deſtroyed.*	
Of the line	1	16	
Of 50 guns	2	2	
Frigates	15	43	
Sloops, &c.	64	57	
Total taken	82	118	Total 200

A Liſt of American Ships and Veſſels of War, captured or deſtroyed during the War, from 1777 *to* 1783.

Captured.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1777	Muſketto	14	71	In the Weſt-Indies, by the Ariadne, Captain Pringle
	Schooner	8	30	
	Hampden	12	64	Ditto by the Seaford, Captain J. Colepoys

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
	Nancy	12	40	Ditto by the Antigua ſloop
	Oliver Cromwell	24	150	Ditto, by the Beaver ſloop, Captain J. Jones
	Hancock	32	200	In North America, by the Rainbow, Captain Sir G. Collier
	Delaware	32		By the troops at Philadelphia; crew eſcaped
	Cabot	20	120	In North America, by the Milford, Captain Burr
	Trumbull	20	75	Ditto, by the Venus, Captain James Ferguſſon; taken into the ſervice, and called the Tobago
	America Tartar	20	85	On the banks of Newfoundland, by the Bienfaiſant, Captain Macbride; taken into the ſervice, and called the Hinchinbroke
	Lexington	17	60	Off Uſhant, by the Alert cutter, Lieutenant Bazely
	Fox	28		Retaken off Nova Scotia, by the Flora, Captain Briſbane
1778	Raleigh	32	200	By the Experiment and Unicorn, in North America
	Virginia	28	200	By the Emerald, and others, in ditto
	Portſmouth	26	200	By the Experiment, in ditto
	St. Peter	20	180	By the Aurora, Captain J. Cumming, in ditto
	Alfred	20	180	By the Ariadne and Ceres, in the Weſt-Indies
	Bunkershill	20	150	By the boats of the ſquadron under Admiral Barrington, at St. Lucia
	General Gates	14	70	By the Friendſhip, letter of marque, and two others, in the Weſt-Indies
1779	Oliver Cromwell	20	180	By the Daphne and Delaware, in North America
	General Sulivan	20	156	By the Licorne, Captain Hon. T Cadogan, off Newfoundland

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
	Jaſon	20	120	By the Surprize, Captain S. Reeve, at Newfoundland
	Monmouth	14	65	
	Wild Cat	14	75	
	Cumberland	20	170	By the Pomona, Captain Hon. W. Waldgrave, in the Weſt-Indies
	Governor Trumbull	20	182	By the Venus, Captain J. Douglas, in the Weſt-Indies
	Hampden	30		Deſerted by their crews, at Penobſcot, and taken poſſeſſion of by the ſquadron, under Sir G. Collier
	Hunter	18		
	Nancy	16	45	By the Greyhound, Captain A. Dixon, on her paſſage to Penobſcot
	Rover	16	43	By the Galatea, Captain J. Reid, ditto
1780	Providence	32		Taken by Vice-Adm. Arbuthnot, at Charles Town
	Boſton	32		
	Ranger	20		
	Waſhington	18		
	Beaumont	14		
	Protector	26		By the Roebuck and Medea, in North America
	Hetty	20		By the Iris, Captain J. Hawker, in ditto
	Spitfire	12	53	By the Cygnet, at Newfoundland
	Tiger	12	36	
	Saratoga	12	41	By the Cygnet and Maidſtone, ditto
	Phœnix	16	60	By the Veſtal and Fairy, at ditto
	Griffin	14	63	By the Fairy, at ditto
	Wilkes	14	75	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
1781	Confederacy	36	300	By the Orpheus, Captain J. Colpoys, and Roebuck, Captain A. S. Douglas, in North America
	Turnbull	32	200	By the Iris, Captain George Dawſon, in ditto
	Belliſarius	24	147	By the Medea, Captain H. Duncan, in ditto
	General Waſhington	22	118	By the Chatham, Captain John Orde, in ditto
	General Mifflin	20	115	By the Hyæna, Captain Thompſon, and Raleigh, Captain Gambier, in ditto
	Aurora	18	80	By the ſquadron under Adm. Graves, in ditto
	Dutcheſs Cumberland	16	75	By the ſquadron under Rear-Admiral Edwards, at Newfoundland
	Morning Star	14	53	
	Rattleſnake	14	65	By the ſquadron in North America; ſince taken into the ſervice
	Venus	14	45	By the Belliſarius, Capt. R. Graves, in North America
1782	South Carolina	40	450	By the Diomede, Quebec, and Aſtrea, in ditto

DESTROYED.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom deſtroyed, &c.*
1778	Waſhington	32	In the Delaware, by a ſquadron of gallies, under Captain Henry, of the Navy, and a detachment of troops under Major Maitland, beſides ſeveral merchantmen
	Effingham	28	
	Sloop	16	
	Ditto	16	
	Ditto	16	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by whom deſtroyed, &c.*
1778	Columbus	16	By the Maidſtone, Captain A. Gardner, on Point Judith, in North America
	Rattleſnake	20	By the Swift ſloop, Captain J. Tathwell, off Cape Henry
	Randolph	36	Blown up engaging the Yarmouth, in the Weſt-Indies
1779	Bon Homme Richard	40	Sunk after the action with the Serapis, off Scarborough
	Warren	32	Burnt in Penobſcot river, by the crews, to prevent being taken by the ſquadron under Sir George Collier
	Monmouth	24	
	Vengeance	24	
	Putnam	24	
	Sally	22	
	Hector	20	
	Black Prince	18	
	Sky Rocket, brig	16	
	Active, do.	16	
	Defence, do.	16	
	Hazard, do.	16	
	Diligence, do.	14	
	Tyrannicide, do.	14	
	Providence, ſloop	14	
	Spring-bird, ſchooner	12	
1780	Bricole	44	Deſtroyed by Adm. Arbuthnot, at Charles Town
	Queen of France	28	
	Truite	26	
	General Moultrie	20	
	Notre Dame, brig	16	

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

	Taken.	*Deſtroyed.*	
From 40 to 20 guns	30	15	
From 20 to 10 guns	23	17	
Total	53	32	Total 85

A Liſt of French Ships of War, taken or deſtroyed, from the Year 1778, *to* 1783.

Captured.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
1778	Licorne	32	230	By the fleet in the Bay of Biſcay, under Admiral Keppel
	Pallas	32	220	
	Coureur	14	110	
	Sartine	26	200	The fleet in the Eaſt Indies, under Commodore Sir E. Vernon
1779	Fortunée	42	247	The ſquadron under Admiral Rowley, in the Weſt Indies
	Blanche	36	212	
	Ellis	28	68	

Digitized by Google

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1779	Danae	34	250	The Experiment, Captain Sir J. Wallace, in Concale Bay
	Prudente	36	300	The Ruby, Æolus and Jamaica, in the Weſt Indies
	Alcmene	32	220	The Proſerpine, Captain G. A. Byron, in ditto
	Oiſeau	26	224	The Apollo, Captain P. Pownal, in the Channel
	Sphinx	20	200	The Proſerpine, Captain G. A. Byron, in the Weſt Indies
	Compas (flute)	20	120	The Boreas, Captain C. Thompſon, in ditto
	Fenelon, cutter	14	92	The Rattleſnake cutter, Lieut. Knell, in the Channel
	Pilote, do.	14	90	The Jupiter and others, in the Channel
	Mutine, do.	14	86	Ditto
1780	Prothée	64	600	The ſquadron under Rear-Ad. Digby, in the Bay
	Artois	40	470	The Romney, Captain R. Home, on the coaſt of Portugal
	Pearle	18	138	Ditto
	Nymphe	36	291	The Flora, Captain P. Williams, off Uſhant
	Belle Poule	36	275	The Nonſuch, Capt. Sir J. Wallace, coaſt of France
	Reynard	18	160	The Brune, Capt. F. Hartwell, in the Weſt Indies
	Senegal	18	126	The Zephir, Capt. J. Inglis, on the coaſt of Africa
1781	Minerve	32	275	The Courageux, Capt. Lord Mulgrave, in the Bay
	Magicienne	32	240	The Chatham, Capt. A. S. Douglas, in North America
	Neckar	28	160	The Hannibal, Capt. A. Chriſtie, off the Cape of Good Hope
	Unicorn	20	181	The Reſource, Captain S. B. Rowley, in the Weſt Indies
	Alert	18	79	The Perſeverance, S. Lutwidge, in North America
1782	Ville de Paris	104	1300	The fleet under Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney, in the Weſt Indies. The three firſt ſince loſt
	Glorieux	74	700	
	Hector	74	700	
	Ardent	64	600	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
1782	Pegaſe	74	700	The Foudroyant, Captain J. Jervis, in the Bay
	Caton	64	600	Rear-Admiral Sir S. Hood, in the Mona Paſſage
	Jaſon	64	600	Ditto
	Solitaire	64	600	The Ruby, Capt. J. Collins, on her paſſage to the Weſt Indies
	Actionnaire (flute)	64	250	The Queen, Hon. Captain F. Maitland, in the Bay; ſhe had only 24 guns mounted
	Dauphin (do.)	64	280	The Argo, Captain J. Butchart, in the Weſt Indies; only 26 guns mounted
	Menagere (do.)	64	212	The Mediator, Hon. Captain J. Luttrell, in the Bay; only 34 guns mounted
	Aigle	42	350	The Warwick, and ſmall ſquadron under the Hon. Captain G. K. Elphinſtone, off the Delaware
			250 ſol.	
	Hebe	40	360	The Rainbow, Capt. H. Trollope, in the Channel
	Amazone	36	301	The Santa Margaritta, Capt. E. Salter, off the Cheſapeak, but obliged to abandon her, on the approach of the French fleet
	Aimable	32	260	The ſquadron under Rear-Ad. Sir S. Hood, in the Mona Paſſage
	Ceres	18	180	
	Aigle	22	136	The Duc de Chartres, Capt. J. C. Purvis, off Cape Henry
	Eſpion, cutter	18	114	The Lizard, Capt. E. Dodd, off St. Chriſtopher's
1783	Concorde	36	300	The Magnificent, Prudent, and St. Albans, in the Weſt Indies
	Sybil	36	300	The Huſſar, Capt. M. Ruſſell, in North America
	Naiade	30	160	The Sceptre, Capt. S. Graves, in the Eaſt Indies
	Coquette	28	200	The Reſiſtance, Capt. J. King, off Turks Iſland, in the Weſt Indies

Digitized by Google

FRENCH DESTROYED.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by what means.*
1779	Valeur	26	Deſtroyed by the ſquadron under Capt. Sir J. Wallace, in Concale Bay
	Recluſe	24	
	Dieppe, cutter	16	
1780	Capricieuſe	36	Burnt by the Prudente and Licorne, in the Bay
	Legere	36	Driven aſhore on the coaſt of France, and deſtroyed by the Nonſuch
1781	Intrepid	74	Loſt in the hurricane in the Weſt Indies
	Palmier	74	Loſt by accident
	Magnifique	74	Ditto
1782	Ceſar	74	Burnt after the action with Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney, in the Weſt Indies
	Scipion	74	Driven on ſhore and deſtroyed on Hiſpaniola, by the London and Torbay
	Orient	74	Loſt at Trincomalé, in the Eaſt Indies
	Bizarre	64	Ditto

	Taken.	*Deſtroyed.*	
Of the line	9	7	
Armée en flute	4		
Frigates	27	4	
Corvettes, &c.	10	1	
Total taken	50	12	Total 62

Digitized by Google

A Liſt of armed Merchantmen and Privateers taken or deſtroyed from the Year 1778, *to* 1783.

A. M. Stands for Armed Merchantmen. *P.* Privateers. *E. I.* Eaſt Indiamen.

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom.*
1778	*E. I.*	Modeſte	26	95	Taken by the Porcupine, Hon. Capt. W. C. Finch, in the Bay
	E. I.	Gaſton	20	90	Ditto by three Liverpool privateers, in ditto
	E. I.	Deux Amis	20	90	
	A. M.	Lyon	40	216	Ditto by the Maidſtone, Capt. A. Gardner, off Cape Henry
	P.	Unknown	16	150	Ditto by the Oſtrich ſloop, Capt. P. Rainier, in the Weſt Indies
1779	*A. M.*	Preſident	30	160	
	A. M.	Bethune	30	160	
	A. M.	Menagere	30	160	Taken into the ſervice and named the Albemarle
	A. M.	Hercule	30	160	Taken by the ſquadron under Admiral Hyde Parker, in the Weſt Indies
	A. M.	Marechal de Briſac	22	150	
	A. M.	Juſte	10	35	
	A. M.	Cherie	8	35	
	A. M.	Jean Henrietta	2	30	
	P.	L'Audacieuſe	24	194	Ditto by the Licorne, at Newfoundland
	P.	Comte d'Artois	24	190	Ditto by the Shrewſbury, in the Channel
	P.	Jean Bart	20	160	Ditto by the Delight, Capt. J. Douglas, in ditto
	P.	Huſſard	16	85	Ditto by the Nonſuch, in the Bay
	P.	Dunkirk	18	56	Ditto by the Fairy, Lieutenant Cook, in the Channel
	P.	Brig, unknown	16	90	Ditto by the Griffin cutter, Lieut. J. Inglis, in ditto
	P.	Allemand	26	200	Ditto by the Proſerpine, Capt. G. A. Byron, in the Weſt Indies

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1780	*P.*	Comte d'Artois	64	644	Taken by the Bienfaiſant, off Ireland
	P.	Monſieur	40	362	Ditto by the Alexander and Courageux, in the Bay; purchaſed into the ſervice
	P.	Dognaſſeau	30	240	Ditto by the Alexander, in the Bay
	P.	Duc de Coignay	28	230	Ditto by the Milford, in the Channel
	A. M.	Eſperance	28	173	Ditto by the Pearl, in North America
	P.	Dunkerquoiſe	20	115	Ditto by the Emerald, in the Channel
	P.	Charlotte	20	120	Ditto by the Scourge, in ditto
	P.	Princeſs de Roebeq	20	118	Ditto by the Ariadne, in the North Sea
	P.	Mar. de Seignally	20	125	Ditto by the Portland and Solebay, in the Channel; purchaſed into the ſervice
	P.	Chevreuil	20	116	Ditto by the Monſieur, Hon. Capt. C. Phipps, in the Channel
	P.	De Guay Trouin	20	118	Ditto by the Surprize, Capt. S. Reeves, in ditto
	P.	Aventure	20		Ditto by Vice-Ad. Arbuthnot, at Charleſtown
	A. M.	Deux Freres	14	55	Ditto by the Fame privateer, Capt. Rowe, in the Mediterranean
	A. M.	Univers	12	41	
	A. M.	Zephir	10	32	
1781	*A. M.*	Marquis de Fayette	42	200	Ditto by the Endymion, at Newfoundland
	A. M.	Bellipotent	40	160	Ditto by the Amazon and Jaſon privateers
	A. M.	Imperieux	32	180	Ditto by the London, Rear-Ad. Graves, in North America
	A. M.	Americane	32	144	Ditto by the Prudente, Hon. Capt. W. Waldgrave, in the Channel
	P.	Cologne	32	215	Ditto by the Berwick and Belle Poule, in the North Seas
	A. M.	Franklin	28	150	Ditto by the Ramillies, Capt. Cowley, and Ulyſſes, Capt. Dumareſq, at Jamaica

Digitized by Google

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom.*
1781	*P.*	Rohan Soubize	22	156	Taken by the Proſelyte and Repulſe cutter, in the North Sea
	P.	Duc d'Eſtiſac	20	135	Ditto by the Cerberus, Capt. R. Mann, in the Channel
	A. M.	Abondance	18	46	Ditto by the ſquadron under Rear-Ad. Kempenfelt, off Breſt
	P.	Revenge	16	84	Ditto by the Juno and Zebra, in the Channel
	P.	Duc de Chartres	16	92	Ditto by the Cumberland, Capt. J. Peyton, ſen. in the Bay
	P.	Royal Louis	16	75	Ditto by Rear-Ad. Digby's ſquadron, in North America
	P.	Frederic	16	86	Ditto by Vice-Ad. Darby's ſquadron, in the Channel
	P.	Harlequin	16	56	Ditto by the Surprize, Capt. Reeve, Newfoundland
	P.	Mars Deux, cutter	14	74	Ditto by the Flying Fiſh cutter, in the Channel
	P.	Gloire	8	34	Ditto by the Channel fleet; taken into the ſervice
	P.	Subtile	14	43	Ditto by the Nimble cutter, in the Channel
	P.	Gen. Ville Patoux	12	56	Ditto by the Griffin and Rambler cutters, in ditto
1782	*A. M.*	Sophie	22	104	Ditto by the Warwick and others, in North America
	P.	Samea	16	94	Ditto by the Eurydice, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in the Channel
	P.	Anti Briton	16	86	Ditto by the Stag, Capt. R. P. Cooper, in ditto
	P.	Victoire	14	73	Ditto
	P.	Bernadine	14	65	Ditto by the Latona, Hon. Capt. H. C. Conway, in ditto
	P.	Amis	14	62	Ditto by the Eurydice, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in ditto
	P.	Temeraire	10	46	Ditto by the Cormorant, Capt. J. Melcombe, in ditto

A Liſt of Spaniſh Ships of War, taken or deſtroyed during the War, from 1779 *to* 1783.

CAPTURED.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
1779	Santa Margaritta	36	277	By the Tartar, Captain Fairfax, off Liſbon
	Santa Monica	32	271	By the Pearl, Captain Geo. Montagu, off the Weſtern iſlands
1780	Phœnix	80	760	By the ſquadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, off Ferrol
	Monarca	70	700	
	Princeſſa	70	700	
	Diligente	70	700	
1781	Santa Leocadia	36	280	By the Canada, Sir George Collier, in the Bay
	Grana	28	166	By the Cerberus, Captain R. Mann, in Ditto
1782	St. Michael	72	650	Driven on ſhore, and taken poſſeſſion of by the garriſon of Gibraltar
1783	Santa Catalina	22	163	By the Fox, Captain G. Stoney, off Jamaica

DESTROYED.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and how.*
1780	St. Julien	70	Drove on ſhore after the action with Sir G. B. Rodney, and loſt
	St. Eugenio	70	
	St. Domingo	70	Blown up in the action; crew periſhed
1782	Santa Catalina	34	Burnt by the Succeſs, C. M. Pole, in the Bay
	Paſtora	31	Floating batteries, burnt by the garriſon of Gibraltar
	Paula Prime	31	
	Talla Piedra	31	
	Roſario	29	

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and how.*
	St. Chriſtoval	28	Floating batteries, burnt by the garriſon of Gibraltar
	Principe Carlos	15	
	Paule Secundo	13	
	St. Juan	13	
	Santa Anna	11	
	Les Dolores	10	

	Taken.	*Deſtroyed.*	
Of the line	5	3	
Frigates, &c.	5	11	
	10	14	Total 24

A Liſt of Spaniſh Privateers and armed Merchantmen, taken or deſtroyed during the War, from 1779 *to* 1783.

P. Privateer. *R. S.* Regiſter ſhip. *A. M.* Armed Merchantmen.

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken.*
1779		N. S. del Buen Conſageo, pierced for 64 guns	26	170	By the Chatham and Huſſar, on their paſſage from Lisbon, with the convoy
	R. S	Santa Incas	40	300	By the Amazon and Ranger, privateers, in the Bay
		N. S. de Piedat	16	70	By the Dart privateer, in ditto
		Unknown			By the Antigallican privateer, off Liſbon

Digitized by Google

Year.		Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1779	*P.*	San Carlos	50	397	By the Saliſbury, Captain Charles Inglis, in the bay of Honduras
1780	*A. M.*	Guipuſcuano	64	550	By the ſquadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, off Cape St. Vincent
		San Carlos	32		
		San Rafael	30		
		Santa Tereſa	28		
		San Bruno	26		
		San Firmin	16		
		San Vincente	10		
		No. 12			

A Liſt of the Dutch Ships of War, taken or deſtroyed during the War, from 1780 *to the Year* 1783.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1780	Princeſs Caroline	56	300	By the Bellona, Captain R. Onſlow, in the Channel
1781	Mars	60		By the ſquadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, in the Weſt-Indies
	Mars, frigate	38		
	St. Euſtatia	28		
	Rotterdam	50	300	By the Warwick, Hon. G. K. Elphinſtone, in the Channel
1782	Brig	16	113	By the Defiance (*A. S.*) Lieut. Cadman, in the North Seas

Digitized by Google

Dutch Ships of War, deſtroyed during the War.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Where and by what means.*
1781	Hollandia	64	Sunk on the Dogger bank, after the action with Sir Hyde Parker
	Dogger	18	Blown up, in action with the Cameleon ſloop; crew periſhed

	Taken.	*Deſtroyed.*	
Of the line	3	1	
Frigates, &c.	3	1	
	6	2	Total 8

A Liſt of Dutch Privateers, armed Merchant Ships, &c. taken, or deſtroyed during the War.

Year.		*Ships.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Where and by whom taken or deſtroyed.*
1781	*P.*	Hercules	24	164	Taken by the Artois, Captain J. Macbride, in the Channel; taken into the ſervice
		Mars	24	164	
	E. I.	Unknown			By the Jaſon, Capt. J. Pigot, off the Cape of Good Hope
		Dankbrakeyt	24		By the ſquadron under Commodore Johnſtone, in Saldanha bay
		Pearl	20		
		Hencoop	20		
		Heogearſpel	20		Burnt by their own crew
		Middleburg	20		
		Catherina Wilhelmina			By the Perſeus and Fortune
1782		Flaſhing	14	68	Reſolution, cutter, Lieut. E. Pellew, in the Channel

Digitized by Google

Ships of War of the BELLIGERENT POWERS, *taken, loſt, or deſtroyed, &c. from* 1793 *to* 1802.

French Ships of War, taken, loſt, or deſtroyed, &c.

1798.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Commerce de Marſeilles	120	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood, in December
Pompee	80	
Triomphant	84	Burnt at Toulon, in December, when evacuated.
Suffiſante	74	
Du Guay Trouin	74	
Deſtin	74	
Lys	74	
Centaur	74	
Dictateur	74	
Themiſtocles	74	
Heros	74	
Puiſſant	74	Brought away from Toulon by Lord Hood
Leopard	74	Loſt at Sardinia on the 15th of February
Scipion	74	Burnt by accident in Leghorn Roads, on the 26th of November

FRIGATES, *&c.*

Cleopatra	40	Nymphe, 36 guns, Capt. Sir Edw. Pellew, off the Start, named Oiſeau, mounts 36 guns, on the 19th of June

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Where, when, and by whom taken, &c.*
Imperieuſe	40	Taken out of Eſperia by Adm. Gell, on the 11th of October
Arethuſe	40	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Topaze	38	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Modeſte	38	Taken at Genoa, by the Bedford, Capt. R. Mann, on the 17th of October
Reunion	36	Taken by the Creſcent, 36 guns, Capt. J. Saumarez, off Cherbourg, on the 20th of October
Inconſtante	36	Taken by the Penelope of 32 guns, Capt. B. S. Rowley; and Iphigenia, of 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Bight of Leogane, on the 25th of November, named Convert.
Perle	36	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Aurore	32	Brought from Toulon by ditto—The laſt retained by the Sardinians
Lutine	32	Brought from Toulon by ditto—The laſt retained by the Sardinians
Alceſte	32	Brought from Toulon by ditto—The laſt retained by the Sardinians
Montreal	32	Blown up by the Spaniards at Toulon, as Magazines
Iris	32	Blown up by the Spaniards at Toulon, as Magazines
Victoire	32	Burnt at Toulon by the Spaniards
Poulette	26	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Belette	24	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Proſelyte	24	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Caroline	24	Burnt at Toulon
Auguſte	24	Burnt at Toulon
Prompte	20	Taken by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. Douglas, in the Bay, on the 28th of May
Eclair	20	Taken by the Leda, of 36 guns, Capt. Geo. Campbell, in the Mediterranean, on the 9th of June

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Blonde	20	Taken by the Latona, of 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough; and Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas, on the 27th of November, off Uſhant
Sans Culottes	20	Taken by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, on the 30th of December, in the Weſt Indies
Revolutionaire	20	
Mozelle	20	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Embroye	20	Retained by the Neapolitans
Mulette	18	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Sincere	18	
Petite Aurore	18	
Eſpiegle	16	Taken by the Nymphe, of 36 guns, Capt. J. Pellew; and Circe, of 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, off Uſhant, on the 30th of November
Gælon	14	Taken by the Penelope, of 32 guns, Capt. S. B. Rowley, on the 16th of April, in the Weſt Indies
Curieux	14	Taken by the Inconſtant, of 36 guns, Capt. A. Montgomery, in the Weſt Indies, on the 3d of June
Tarleſton	14	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Lutine	12	Taken by the Pluto, of 14 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, on the 25th of July, off Newfoundland
Vengeur	12	Taken by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, on the 30th of December, in the Weſt Indies
Convention Nationale	10	Taken at St. Domingo by the ſquadron, in September
Vanneau	6	Taken by the Coloſſus, of 74 guns, Capt. C. M. Pole, in the Bay, on the 6th of June

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Where, when, and by whom taken, &c.*
Revolutionaire	110	Taken on the 1ſt of June, by the Fleet under Admiral Lord Howe
Juſte	84	
Impetueux	78	
Amerique	78	
Achille	74	
Northumberland	74	
Vengeur	74	Taken, and afterwards ſunk, on the 1ſt of June
Sans Pareil	84	Loſt near Breſt, on the 27th of December

FRIGATES, &c.

Fortunée	44	Sunk at Fiorenzo, on the 19th of February
Pomone	44	Taken by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 23d of April
Melpomene	44	Taken at Calvi by Lord Hood, on the 10th of Auguſt
Revolutionaire	44	Taken by the Squadron under Capt. Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, on the 21ſt of October
Sybille	44	Taken by the Romney, of 50 guns, Capt. Hon. W. Pagett, at Miconi, on the 17th of June
Minerve	40	Taken at St. Fiorenzo, on the 19th of February, and named St. Fiorenzo
Engageante	38	Taken by the Concorde, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir R. J. Strachan, on the 23d of April.
Atalante	38	Taken by the Swiftſure, of 74 guns, Capt. C. Boyle, on the coaſt of Ireland, in May

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Volontaire	38	Deſtroyed near Penmarks, by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, on the 23d of Auguſt
Bien Venu	32	Taken by the boats of the ſquadron in the Weſt Indies, at Martinico, on the 17th of March, and named Undaunted
Du Guay Trouin	32	Taken by the Orpheus, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Newcome, off Mauritius, on the 5th of May, formerly an Eaſt India Ship.
Caſtor	32	Retaken by the Carysfort, of 28 guns, Capt. F. Laforey, in the Bay, on the 29th of May
Mignonne	32	Taken at Calvi, on the 10th of Auguſt, by Lord Hood
Babet	20	Taken by the ſquadron under Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 23d of April
Republican	20	Taken and burnt by the fleet under Lord Howe, on the 25th of May
Moſelle	20	Taken by L'Aimable, of 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard, in the Mediterranean, on the 23d of May
Jacobin	20	Taken by the Ganges, of 74 guns, Capt. W. Truſcot; and Montague, of 74 guns, Capt. W. Fowks, on their paſſage to the Weſt Indies, on the 30th of October, named Matilda
Revenge	18	Taken by the Reſiſtance, of 44 guns, Capt. E. Pakenham, in the Eaſt Indies, named Hobart
Alert	18	Deſtroyed near Point du Roy, by the ſquadron under Sir J. B. Warren, on the 23d of Auguſt
Trompeuſe	18	Taken by the Sphinx, of 20 guns, Capt. R. Lucas, off Cape Clear, on the 12th of January
Vipre	16	Taken by the Flora, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 2d of January
Avenger	16	Taken by the ſquadron at Martinico, on the 17th of March

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Where, when, and by whom taken, &c.*
Guadaloupe	16	Taken by the ſquadron, at Guadaloupe, on the 23d of April
Inconnu	16	Burnt by the fleet under Lord Howe, in the Bay, on the 25th of May
Sirenne	16	Taken off St. Domingo, by the Intrepid, of 64 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Carpenter; and Chicheſter, of 44 guns, Capt. R. D. Fancourt, in Auguſt
Repriſal	16	Taken by the ſquadron in the Weſt Indies
Quatidi	14	Taken by the ſquadron under Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, on the 7th of September
Narciſſe (cutter)	14	Taken by the Aurora, of 28 guns, Capt. W. Eſſington, off Shetland, on the 18th of June
Fleche	14	Taken at Baſtia, by Lord Hood, on the 12th of November
Libertie	14	Taken off Jamaica by the Alligator, of 28 guns, Capt. T. Surridge, on the 28th of March
Actif	12	Taken by the Iphigenia, of 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Weſt Indies, on the 16th of March
Eſpiegle	12	
Courier	10	Deſtroyed by the Fleet under Lord Howe, on the 25th of May, in the Bay
Carmagnole	10	Taken by the Zebra, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Falkner, on the 30th of November, in the Weſt Indies

1795.

Neptune	80	Loſt on the coaſt of France, in January
Neuf Thermidor	80	Foundered in January
Ca Ira	80	Taken by the fleet under Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean, 14th of March

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Tigre	80	Taken by Lord Bridport off L'Orient, 23d of June
Formidable	74	
Alexander	74	
Scipion	74	Foundered at ſea in January
Superbe	74	
Cenſeur	74	Taken by the fleet under Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean, 14th of March
Alcide	74	Burnt in action with ditto, 13th of July

FRIGATES, &c.

Duqueſne	44	Taken in the Weſt-Indies by the Bellona, of 74, Captain G. Wilſon, 5th of January
Galatea	44	Loſt near the Penmarks, 23d of April
Minerve	44	Taken in the Mediterranean by the Dido, of 28 guns, Capt G. H. Towry; and the Loweſtoffe, of 32, Capt. G. B. Middleton
Gloire	40	Taken by the Aſtrea, of 32 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, in the Bay, 10th of April
Gentille	40	Taken by the Hannibal, of 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Bay, 11th of April
Pique	40	Taken in the Weſt-Indies by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. R. Faulkner, 4th of Jan.
Droits du Peuple	36	Loſt on the coaſt of Norway in November
Tourterelle	30	Taken off Uſhant by the Lively, of 32 guns, Capt. G. Burlton, 13th of March.
Echoué	28	Deſtroyed on the iſle of Rhé, by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford
Aſſemblee Nationale	22	Run a-ſhore on the coaſt of France by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir S. Smith
Jean Bart	22	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off Rochfort, the 15th of April
Prevoyante, armée en flute, pierced for 40 guns	24	Taken in America by the Thetis, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. Cochrane; and Huſſar, of 28 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford. on the 17th of May

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Republicaine	22	Taken by Admiral Colpoys in the Channel, the 27th of March
Eſperance	22	Taken in America, by the Argonaut, of 64 guns, Capt. A. J. Ball, 8th of January
Perdrix	24	Taken off Antigua, by the Vanguard, of 74 guns, Capt. S. Millar
Superbe	22	Ditto, 30th of September
Liberté	20	Sunk off Porto Rico by the Alarm, of 32 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Duras	20	Taken in the Weſt-Indies, by the Bellona, of 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilſon; and Alarm, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Carpenter
Temeraire (cutter)	20	Taken in the Mediterranean by the Dido, of 28 guns, Capt. G. P. Towry
Sans Culottes	18	Burnt off Deſeada by the Amiable, of 82 guns, Captain C. S. Davers, the 22d of September
Republicaine	18	Taken in the Weſt-Indies by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Warre; and Zebra, of 16 guns, Capt. N. Thompſon, 14th of October
Eveillé	18	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off Rochfort, 15th of October
Courier Nationale	18	Taken in the Weſt-Indies by the Thorn, of 16 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, 25th of May
Raiſon (pierced for 24)	18	Taken in America by the Thetis, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. Cochrane; and Huſſar, of 28 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, 17th of May
Jean Bart	18	Taken in the Channel by the Cerberus, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Margaritta, of 36 guns, Capt. J. B. Martin, 29th of March
Eſpion	18	Taken by the Lively, of 32 guns, Capt. G. Burlton, off Breſt, 2d of March
Expedition	18	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off the coaſt of France, 16th of April
Pandora	14	Taken in the North Sea by the Caroline, of 32 guns, Capt. W. Lute, 1ſt of Dec.
Speedy	14	Retaken in the Mediterranean by the Inconſtant, of 36 guns, T. F. Freemantle, in March
Suffiſante	14	Taken in the North Sea by Admiral Duncan, 25th of Auguſt
Victorieuſe	12	

Digitized by

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Rude (*G. V.*)	12	Burnt by Sir J. B. Warren off the coaſt of France, 2d of September
Requin	12	Taken in the Channel by the Thalia, of 38 guns, Capt. R. Grindall, in Feb.
Curieuſe (Sch.)	12	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren, off the coaſt of France, 26th of February
Brutus	10	Taken off Grenada by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Warre; and Zébra, of 16 guns, Capt. N. Thompſon, 10th of October
Reſolue	10	Taken in the bay of Alaſſio by the ſquadron under Commodore Nelſon, 16th Auguſt
Republique	6	
Conſtitution (gallies)	5	
Vigilante (gallies)	5	
Vigilante (cutter)	6	Taken off the coaſt of France by the Childers, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, Sept. 3d
Veſuve (*G. V.*)	4	Taken by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan; and Hebe, of 38 guns, Capt P. Minchin, off the coaſt of France, 3d of July
Eclair, (*G. V.*)	3	Taken by Capt. Sir Richard Strachan off the coaſt of France, 9th of May
Crache Feu (*G. V.*)	3	

1796.

Seduiſant	74	Loſt near Breſt, 16th of December

FRIGATES, &c.

Virginie	44	Taken in the Channel by the ſquadron under Capt. Sir E. Pellew, 22d of April
Tribune	44	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland by the Unicorn, of 32 guns, Capt. T. Williams, 7th of June
Proſerpine	44	Taken off Cape Clear by the Dryad, of 36 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beauclerc, 13th of June

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Renommée	44	Taken off St. Domingo by the Alfred, of 74 guns, Capt. T. Drury, 12th of June
Andromache	44	Driven on ſhore near Arcaſſon, and burnt by the ſquadron under Sir J. B. Warren, 22d of Auguſt
Impatiente	44	Loſt near Crookhaven, 30th of December
Juſtine, armée en flute	44	Ditto
Unité	38	Taken by La Revolutionaire, of 44 guns, Capt. F. Cole, in the Channel, 13th of April
Scævola (razé)	44	Foundered off the coaſt of Ireland in December
Elizabeth	36	Taken by the ſquadron in America, 28th of Auguſt
Thames	32	Retaken by the Santa Margaritta, of 36 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off the coaſt of Ireland, 7th of June
Unité	32	Taken in the Mediterranean by the Inconſtant, of 36 guns, Capt. T. F. Freemantle, 20th of April; now Surprize.
Etoile	20	Taken by the ſquadron under Sir J. B. Warren, off the coaſt of France, 20th of March
Darius	18	Taken by the Lapwing, of 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the Weſt-Indies, 27th of November
Percante	26	Taken off Porto Plata by the Intrepid, of 64 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Carpenter, in February, named Jamaica
Marſouin	26	Taken in the Weſt-Indies by the Beaulieu, of 44 guns, Capt. L. Skinner
Favorite	22	Taken by the Alfred, of 74 guns, Capt. T. Drury, off Cape Finiſterre
Nemeſis	28	Retaken by the Egmont, of 74 guns, Capt. J. Sutton, in the Mediterranean
Sardine	22	Taken by ditto
Robuſte	22	Taken by the ſquadron under Sir J. B. Warren, off the coaſt of France, 15th of April, named Scourge

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Utile	22	Taken by the Southampton, of 32 guns, Captain J. Macnamara, in the Mediterranean, 10th of June
Legere	22	Taken off Scilly, by the Apollo, of 38 guns, Capt. J. Manly; and Doris, of 36 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Jones, 22d of June
Etna	20	Taken off the coaſt of France by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. Moore; and Childers, of 14 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, 13th of Nov. named Cormorant
Bonne Citoyenne	20	Taken off Cape Finiſterre by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, 10th of March
Ecurieul	18	Burnt near Penmarks by the boats of the Niger, of 32 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote, 27th of April
Etonnant	18	Deſtroyed in the Channel by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore; and Minerve, of 44 guns, Capt. G. Cockburne
Africaine	18	Taken off St. Domingo by the Quebec, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Cooke, 3d of Dec.
Cerf Volant	18	Ditto by the Magicienne, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Ricketts
General Leveau	16	Taken ditto by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway; and Reſource, of 28 guns, Capt. T. Watkins, 10th of Dec.
Alert	16	Taken in the Eaſt-Indies by the Carysfort, of 28 guns, Capt. J. Alexander, 19th of Auguſt
Blonde	16	Taken by the ſquadron under Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, 11th of June
Etourdie	16	Deſtroyed at Cape Fuchel, by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir Sidney Smith, 18th of March
Alerte	14	Taken off St. Domingo by the Sampſon, of 64 guns, Capt. J. Bingham
Abeille	14	Taken off the Lizard by the Dryad, of 36 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, (acting) 2d of May
Cigne	14	Taken off Scilly by the Doris, of 36 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Jones

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Athenienne	14	Taken off Barbadoes by the Albicore, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Winthorpe, 8th of May
Amaranthe	16	Taken off Alderney by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir Richard Strachan, 31ſt of December.
Volcan	12	Taken off Bermuda, by the Spencer, 18 guns, Capt. A. F. Evans, 4th May
Eliza, ſchooner	10	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by the Fury, 16 guns, Capt. H. Evans
Trois Couleurs	10	Taken by the ſquadron under Capt. Sir E. Pellew, in the Channel
Aurore	10	Taken off the coaſt of America, by the Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. C. Rowley
Genie, ketch	8	Taken, by Commodore Nelſon, in Reglia Bay, 31ſt May
Numero Douze	1	
Valiant	4	Deſtroyed, by the Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the Weſt Indies, 27th Nov.

1797.

Droits de L'Hommes	74	Run a-ſhore on the Penmarks and loſt, by the Indefatigable, 44 guns, Captain Sir E. Pellew, and the Amazon, 32 guns, Captain R. C. Reynolds, 13th January

FRIGATES, &c.

Tortue	44	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland, by the Polyphemus, 64 guns, Captain Geo. Lumſdaine, 5th January
Surveillante	44	Taken and ſunk in Bantry Bay
Suffrein, armée en flute	44	Taken and ſunk off Uſhant, by the Dædalus, 32 guns, Captain G. Counteſs, and Majeſtic, 74 guns, Capt. G. B. Weſtcote, 8th January
Reſiſtance	44	Taken off Breſt, by the St. Fiorenzo, 44 guns, Captain Sir H. B. Neale, and Nymphe, 36 guns, Captain J. Cooke; named Fiſgard

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Harmonie	44	Deſtroyed off St. Domingo, by the Valiant, 74 guns, Capt. E. Crawley, and Thunderer, 74 guns, Capt. W. Ogilvie, 17th April
Meduſee	44	Burnt, unſerviceable, on her paſſage from America
Calliope	36	Deſtroyed on the coaſt of France, by Commodore Sir J. B. Warren, 17th July
Ville de L'Orient, armée en flute	36	Taken by the Unicorn, Doris and Druid, on the coaſt of Ireland, 7th January
Nereide	36	Taken by the Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, off Scilly
Daphne	30	Retaken in the Bay, by the Anſon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, 28th December
Gaieté	20	Taken off Bermuda, by the Arethuſa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley
Conſtance	20	Taken by the St. Fiorenzo, 44 guns, and the Nymphe, 36 guns
A ſhip	20	Deſtroyed by Commodore Sir J. B. Warren, on the coaſt of France
Modeſte	20	Taken in the Eaſt Indies, by the Fox, Captain P. Malcolm
Decouverte	18	Taken in the Channel, by the Unité, 36 guns, Capt. B. Rowley
Petite Diable	18	Deſtroyed by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coaſt of France
Jalouſe	18	Taken in the North Sea, by the Veſtal, 28 guns, Capt. C. White
Atalante	16	Taken off Scilly, by the Phœbe, Capt. R. Barlow
Eſpoir	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Thalia, 38 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett
Epervier	16	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland, by the Cerberus, Capt. J. Drew
Republique Francois	14	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by the Severn, Capt. T. Boys, and Pelican, Capt. J. Gaſcoigne
Mutine	14	Cut out of Santa Cruz, by the boats of the Lively and Minerve
Gun veſſel	12	Sunk by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coaſt of France
Ranger	14	Taken by the Galatea, Capt. G. Bing
Egalité	8	Taken by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coaſt of France

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Freedom, armée en flute	8	Burnt by Comm. Sir. J. B. Warren, on the coaſt of France
Harriot	8	Taken off Liſbon, by L'Aigle, Capt. C. Tyler

1798.

Orient	120	Blown up at Aboukir, 1ſt Auguſt
Franklin	80	Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Admiral Lord Nelſon, 1ſt Auguſt
Tonnant	80	
Hoche	80	Taken by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren's ſquadron, on the coaſt of Ireland, October
Quartoize Juillet	74	Burnt, by accident, at L'Orient
Hercule	74	Taken near Breſt, by the Mars, 74 guns, Captain A. Hood
Guerrier	74	Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Ad. Lord Nelſon, 1ſt Auguſt
Spartiate	74	
Conquerant	74	
Aquilon	74	
Souverain Peuple	74	
Mercure	74	
Heureux	74	
Timoleon	74	Burnt by ditto

FRIGATES, &c.

Seine	42	Taken off the coaſt of France, by the Jaſon, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, and the Pique, 36 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Loire	46	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland, by the Anſon, Capt. P. C. Durham, and the Kangaroo, Capt. E. Brace, 18th October

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Immortalité	42	Taken near Breſt, by the Fiſgard, Capt. T. B. Martin
Reſolue	40	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland, by the Melampus, Capt. G. Moore, October
Coquille	40	Taken by the ſquadron under Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, off the coaſt of Ireland, October
Ambuſcade	40	
Confiante	36	Burnt near Havre, by the Hydra, 38 guns, Capt. Sir F. Laforey, Trial cutter, Capt. H. Garrett, and Veſuvius, bomb, Capt. D. Facey
Senſible	36	Taken off the Iſland of Pantelaria, by the Seahorſe, 38 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote
Artemiſe	36	Deſtroyed in Aboukir Bay, by Lord Nelſon, 1ſt Auguſt
Serieuſe	36	
Decade	36	Taken off Cape Finiſterre, by the Magnanime, 44 guns, and Naiad, 36 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepont, 24th Auguſt
Bellone	36	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland, by the ſquadron under Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, October
Flora	36	Taken by the Phaeton and Anſon
Cheri	26	Taken and foundered in the Bay, by the Pomone, Capt. R. C. Reynolds
Scipion	20	Taken out of Guadaloupe, by the Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. F. Totty
Egalité	20	Deſtroyed in the Bay, by the Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. R. Digby
Vaillante	20	Taken in the Bay, by the Indefatigable, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; named Danae
Neptune, armée en flute	20	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland, by the Hazard, 16 guns, Capt. W. Butterfield
Hirondelle	20	Taken in the Channel, by the Phaeton, Ambuſcade and Stag
Fortune	18	Taken off the Nile, by the Swiftſure, 74 guns, Capt. B. Hallowell
Corcyre	16	Taken off Scilly, by the Flora, Capt. R. G. Middleton
Mondovi	16	Cut out of Cerigo, by the boats of the Flora
Sauris	16	Taken at St. Marcou
Wilding	14	Taken in the Bay, by the Spitfire, 18 guns, Capt. M. Seymour

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Aventuriere	12	Cut out from under the Iſle of Bas, by the boats of the Melpomene and Childers
Fulminate, cutter	8	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Eſpoir
Fouime, lugger	8	Taken near Breſt, by the Sylph
Reunion	6	Taken by the Oiſeau, Captain C. Briſbane, in the Eaſt Indies
Legere	6	Taken off Alexandria, by the Alcmene, Captain G. Hope
Torride	6	Ditto, by the Goliath
Anemene	6	Deſtroyed ditto, by the Seahorſe and Emerald

1799.

Forte	50	Taken in the Eaſt Indies, by the Sybille, 44 guns, Capt. Edw. Cooke, 28th Feb.
Charente	44	Loſt near L'Orient, 10th November
Preneuſe	44	Taken near the Mauritius, by the Tremendous and Adamant, 11th December
Junon	40	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a ſquadron of ſhips
Alceſte	36	Ditto; named Princeſs Charlotte
Veſtale	36	Taken in the Bay, by the Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. Ch. Cunningham
Prudente	32	Taken off the Cape of Good Hope, by the Dædalus, 32 guns, Capt. H. L. Bell
Courageux	32	Taken by a ſquadron of ſhips in the Mediterranean
Republicane	32	Taken off Surinam, by the Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern
Huſſar	20	Taken at Surinam; now Surinam
Arethuſe	18	Taken off L'Orient, by the Excellent, 74 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford
Salamine, brig	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a ſquadron of ſhips
Egyptienne	18	Pierced for 44 guns; taken off St. Domingo, by the Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz
Eclair	16	Taken off ditto, by ditto
Courier	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Zealous, Capt. S. Hood

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Hirondelle	16	Taken off the coaſt of France, by the Telegraph, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Worth
Rebecca	16	Taken off Uſhant, by the Black Joke, 10 guns, Lieut. J. Nicholſon
A corvette	16	Taken by the Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon, in the Mediterranean
Alerte, brig	14	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a ſquadron of ſhips
Surprize	14	Taken in the Eaſt Indies, by the Braave, 40 guns, Capt. J. Alexander
Sans Quartier, lugger	14	Taken off the coaſt of France, by the Danae, 20 guns, Capt. Lord Proby
Sarir, brig	12	Taken off St. Domingo, by the Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz
Vengeur, ſchooner	8	Ditto
St. Jaques	6	Taken off L'Orient, by the Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore
Foudre	8	Flotilla, taken off the coaſt of Syria, by Capt. Sir Sidney Smith, laden with artillery, ammunition, ſtores, &c. for the ſiege of Acre
Negreſſe	6	
Dangereuſe	6	
Marianne	4	
Maria Roſe	4	
Dame de Grace	4	
Deux Freres	4	
Torride	2	

1800.

Guillaume Tell	84	Taken off Malta, by the Foudroyant, 80 guns, Capt. Sir Ed. Berry, Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon, and Penelope, 36 guns, Capt. H. Blackwood
Genereux	74	Taken by the ſquadron under Rear-Ad. Lord Nelſon, in the Mediterranean
Ateniene	64	Malteſe; taken in the harbour of Valette, when the iſland ſurrendered
Dego	64	Ditto

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Vengeance	52	Taken in the Mona Paſſage, by the Seine, 42 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Diane	42	Taken off Malta, by the Northumberland, Genereux, and Succeſs
Deſirée	40	Taken out of Dunkirk Roads, by the Dart, Capt. P. Campbell
Pallas	40	Taken off the coaſt of France, by the Loire, Danae, Fairy, Harpy and Railleur; now Pique
Cartagenoiſe	36	Malteſe; taken at Valette
Concorde	44	Taken near Rio Janeiro, by the Belliqueux, and ſeveral India ſhips
Medée	36	Ditto
Venus	32	Taken in the Bay, by the Indefatigable and Fiſgard
Bruille Guilli	20	Loſt in Breſt Road
G Liguriene	16	Taken from under two batteries, near Marſeilles, by the Peterell, 16 guns, Capt. F. W. Auſtin
9 Cruelle	16	Taken near Toulon, by the Mermaid, Capt. R. D. Oliver
Inſolente	18	Burnt in the Marbihen, by the boats of Capt. Sir Ed. Pellew's ſquadron
Dragon	14	Taken in the Channel, by the Cambrian and Fiſgard
Vidette	14	Taken off Breſt, by the Triton
Polacre	14	Deſtroyed in the Mediterranean, by the Pearl, S. Ballard
Diligente	12	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by the Creſcent, Capt. W. G. Lobb
Quiproquo	8	Taken off Guadaloupe, by the Gipſey, Lieut. Boger
Cerbere, gun brig	8	Cut out from under the batteries, at Port Louis, by Lieut. Coghlan, with the boats of Sir Ed. Pellew's ſquadron
Capricieuſe	6	Taken off Corſica, by the Termagant
Revanche	4	Taken off Hieres, by the Phœnix

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
St. Antonio	74	Taken by the ſquadron under Rear-Ad. Sir J. Saumarez, off Cape St. Vincent
Cauſe	64	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it ſurrendered
Juſtice	46	
Bravoure	46	Driven on ſhore and deſtroyed, near Leghorn, by the Phœnix, Minerve, and Pomone
Africaine	44	Taken near Gibraltar, by the Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow
Carriere	44	Taken off the Iſle of Elbe, by the Pomone, Phœnix, and Pearl
Chifferne	42	Taken at the Seychelles, by the Sybille, 44 guns, Capt. C. Adams
Dedaigneuſe	36	Taken in the Bay, by the Sirius, Oiſeau, and Amethyſt
Succeſs	32	Retaken by the Phœnix, Pomone, and Minerve, off Leghorn
Regeneré	32	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it ſurrendered
Egyptienne	30	
A Venetian frigate	26	
Venetian frigate, No. 1.	26	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria
Laurette	26	Taken in the Eaſt Indies, by the Arrogant
Chevrette	20	Cut out of the Bay of Camaret, by Lieut. Loſack, &c. with the boats of the Doris, Beaulieu, and Uranie
Sans Pareil	20	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Mercury
Senegal	18	Cut out of Senegal River, and afterwards deſtroyed by the boats of the Melpomene
Curieuſe	18	Taken, and foundered in the Weſt Indies, by the Bourdelois, Capt. J. Manby
Bull Dog	16	Retaken by the Champion, Capt. Lord W. Stewart, in the Mediterranean
Aurore	16	Taken in the Bay, by the Thames, Capt. W. Lukin
Egypte	16	Taken off Barbadoes, by the Heureux, Capt. E. O. Bland.

Digitized by Google

Ships of War taken, loſt, or deſtroyed of the Spaniſh Navy.

1796.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom.*
Mahoneſa	34	Taken off Cape de Gatt, by the Terpſichore, 32 guns, Capt. R. Bowen
St. Pio	18	Taken at ſea, by the Regulus, Capt. W. Carthew
Galgo	18	Taken off Grenada, by the Alarm, Capt. E. Fellows
Corſo	18	Taken off Cape Dell Mell, by the Southampton, Capt. J. Macnamara
Princeſſa	16	Taken off Corunna, by the Seahorſe, Capt. George Oakes

1797.

Salvador del Mundo	112	Taken off Cape St. Vincent, by the fleet under Admiral Sir John Jervis
San Joſef	112	
San Nicholas	80	
San Vincente	80	Burnt by the Spaniards, at the Iſland of Trinidad
Gallardo	74	
Arrogante	74	
San Damaſo	74	Taken by Rear-Admiral Harvey, at ditto
San Yſidro	74	Taken off Cape St. Vincent, by Admiral Sir John Jervis
San Cecilia	36	Burnt at Trinidad
Elena	36	Deſtroyed in Conil Bay, near Cadiz, by the Irreſiſtible, 74 guns, Capt. Geo. Martin
Nimfa	36	Taken, by ditto, near Liſbon
N. S. del Roſario	20	Taken off Cadiz, by the Romulus and Mahoneſa
Bolader	16	Taken off Liſbon, by the Majeſtic
San Franciſco	14	Taken off the coaſt off Ireland, by the Santa Margaritta

Digitized by Google

1798.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Santa Dorothea	42	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon
Arragoneſa, armed en flute	30	Taken off the Weſtern Iſles, by the Aurora, Capt. H. Digby
San Leon	16	Taken near Liſbon, by the Santa Dorothea, Bull Dog, Perſeus, and Strombolo
Peterrell	16	Retaken off Minorca, by the Argo, Capt. J. Bowen
San Antonio, packet	6	Taken by the Endymion, Capt. Sir T. Williams, off Ireland
Receviſo	6	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Aurora, Capt. H. Digby
		Fourteen gun boats taken or deſtroyed at Minorca.

1799.

Santa Tereſa	42	Taken, by the Leviathan and Argo, off Majorca
Guadaloupe	40	Driven on ſhore and loſt near Cape Oropeſa, by the Centaur and Cormorant
Thetis	40	Taken by the Naiad, Ethalion, Triton, and Alcmene, off Cape Finiſterre
Brigida	40	
Hermione	32	Cut out of Porto Cavallo, by Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton
Golendina	20	Taken off Corunna, by the Mermaid and Sylph
Vincelo	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Cormorant
Galgo	16	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by the Creſcent
Felix	14	Taken in ditto, by the Alarm
St. Antonio	14	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Terpſichore
Africa	14	Taken in ditto, by L'Eſpoir
Valianta, packet	12	Taken off Malaga, by the Cormorant
Cargadera	12	Burnt in the Weſt Indies, by the Prompte, 20 guns, Capt. T. Dundas

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Infanta Amelia	12	Taken off the coaſt of Portugal, by the Argo, Capt. J. Bowen
Panaro, packet	4	Taken in the Gulf of Florida, by the Alarm, Capt. R. Rolles
Santa Dorval, do.	4	Taken by ditto, and others

1800.

Del Carmen	36	Taken by the Leviathan, Swiftſure, and Emerald, off Cadiz
Florentia	36	
Conception, alias Eſmiralda	22	Cut out of Barcelona Road, by the boats of the Minotaur and Niger
La Pay	22	
Aquilla	22	Taken off Madeira, by the Apollo, Capt. P. Halket
Reſolution, cutter	18	Retaken by ditto, and deſtroyed
Carlos	18	Taken in the Channel by the Doris, Capt. Lord Ranelagh
Carmen, xebec	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Penelope, Capt. H. Blackwood
San Joſef, polacre	14	Cut out of a Bay near Malaga, by the boats of the Phaeton
Vivo, brig	14	Taken off the coaſt of Spain, by the Fiſgard, Capt. T. B. Martin
Beloy, packet, pierced for 16	4	Taken in the Channel, by the Clyde, Capt. C. Cunningham
Cortes, do. do. 14	4	Taken off Liſbon, by the Flora, Capt. R. G. Middleton
Curbo, do. do. 16	4	Taken in the Weſt Indies, by the Alarm, Capt. R. Rolles
Gibraltar, gun brig	10	Taken off Gibraltar, by the Anſon, Capt. P. C. Durham
Salvador, do.	10	

1801.

Real Carlos	112	Blown up in action with the ſquadron under Rear-Ad. Sir J. Saumarez, off Cape St. Vincent
Hermenegildo	112	
Perla	34	Sunk on the coaſt of Barbary

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
El Gamo, xebec	32	Taken near Barcelona, by the Speedy, 14 guns, Capt. Lord Cochrane
Xebec	20	Sunk with ſeveral others at Cropeſa, by the Kangaroo and Speedy
Two gun boats		
Neptuno	20	Taken out of the harbour of Corunna, by the boats of the Fiſgard, Diamond, and Boadicea
Gun boat	1	
Limeno	18	Taken by the Chance privateer, Capt. W. White, on the coaſt of Peru

Dutch Ships of War, taken, loſt or deſtroyed.

1795.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken.*
Overyſſel	64	Taken poſſeſſion of at Cork, by the Polyphemus, Captain G. Lumſdaine
Alliance	36	By the Stag, Captain J. S. Yorke, and others, in the North Sea
Williamſtadt, now Princeſs	26	At the Cape of Good Hope, by Vice-Admiral Sir G. K. Elphinſtone
Comet	18	By the Unicorn, Captain T. Williams, off the coaſt of Ireland, now Penguin
Star, brig	14	At the Cape of Good Hope
De Braak, cutter	14	Detained at Falmouth by the Fortune, Captain F. Wooldridge
Maria Louiſa	14	Off the Cape of Good Hope, by the Rattleſnake, Captain E. Ramage

1796.

Zealand	64	Taken poſſeſſion of at Plymouth, by the ſquadron under Sir Richard King
Dortrecht	64	Surrendered at the Cape of Good Hope, to Vice-Admiral Elphinſtone
Revolutie	64	
Van Tromp	54	

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Brakel	54	Taken poſſeſſion of at Plymouth
Caſtor	44	Surrendered at the Cape, as above
Braave	40	Surrendered at the Cape, as above
Thoolen	36	Taken poſſeſſion of at Plymouth
Argo (now Janus)	36	Taken in the North Sea, by the Phœnix, Captain L. W. Halſted
Jaſon (now Proſelyte)	32	Carried by the crew into Greenock
Bellone (Vindictive)	28	Surrendered at the Cape
Sirene (Laurel)	26	Ditto
Havic	18	Ditto
Miermin, brig	16	Ditto
Pyl, do.	16	Ditto
Echo, do.	18	Deſtroyed by the Pegaſus, in North Sea
De Gier, do.	16	Ditto
Mercury, do.	16	Taken off the Texel by the Sylph, Captain C. White
Thetis	24	At Demerara
Zee Meeno	14	Ditto
Batave	12	Off Barbadoes, by the Roebuck
Haerlem, brig	10	In the Eaſt-Indies, by Admiral Rainier

1797.

Vryheid	74	Taken off Camperdown, on the coaſt of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Jupiter, now Camperdown	74	Taken off Camperdown, on the coaſt of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Haerlem	68	Taken off Camperdown, on the coaſt of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Adm. Devries	68	Taken off Camperdown, on the coaſt of Holland, by Admiral Duncan

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Gelykheid	68	Taken, off Camperdown, on the coaſt of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Waſſenaer	64	
Hercules (now Delft)	64	
Delft	56	
Alkmaar	56	
Munnikkendam	44	
Ambuſcade	32	
Yonge Frank	10	Taken in the Eaſt-Indies, by the Reſiſtance, Captain E. Pakenham
Yonge Lonſin	10	
Walker Sloop	10	
Lembi, ketch	6	
Reſource, brig	6	
		1798.
Furie	36	Taken in the North Sea, by the Sirius of 36 guns, Captain Richard King
Waakzamheid	26	Ditto
Courier	6	Off Flamborough, by the Scorpion of 16, Captain J. J. Rodd
		1799.
Waſhington (now Princeſs of Orange	74	Surrendered to Vice-Admiral Mitchell, at the Vlieter, in the Texel
Guelderland	68	
De Ruyter	68	
Utrecht	68	
Cerberus (now Texel)	68	
Leyden	68	

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Verwachton	66	Taken in the New Deep, off the Helder
Broderſchap	54	Ditto
Beſchermer	54	Surrendered in the Texel
Batavier	54	Surrendered in the Texel
Amphitrite	44	Surrendered in the Texel
Mars (now Vlieta)	44	Surrendered in the Texel
Hector (now Pandour)	44	Taken at the New Deep
Drieful	44	Taken at the New Deep
Expeditie	44	Taken at the New Deep
Belle Antoinette	44	Taken at the New Deep
Conſtituée	44	Taken at the New Deep
Unie	44	Taken at the New Deep
Helder	32	Taken at the New Deep
Ambuſcade	32	Surrendered at the Vlieter
Minerva (now Braak)	24	Taken in the New Deep
Venus (now Amaranthe)	24	Ditto
Alarm	24	Ditto
Dolphin	24	Taken by the Arrow and Woolverene, off Fly iſland
De Valk	20	In the Zuderzee, and afterwards loſt
Draak	24	By the Woolverene and Arrow
De Gier	14	Ditto
Gálathee	14	Surrendered at the Vlieter
Linx	12	Taken by the boats of the Circe, in the river Ems
Perſeus	8	Ditto
Four gun boats (4 guns each)		Cut out from the Pampus

Digitized by

Daniſh Ships of War taken or deſtroyed.

Ships.	*Guns.*	
Proveſten, block ſhip	56	Taken and burnt
Vagarien, block ſhip	48	Ditto
Rendſborg, floating battery	20	Ditto
Nyborg, floating battery, ſpar deck	20	Sunk
Jutland, block ſhip	48	Taken and burnt
Silver Fiſh, floating battery	20	Ditto
Cronberg, block ſhip	22	Ditto
Hagin, floating battery	20	Ditto
Dannebrog, of the line	62	Blown up
Aggerſhiens, pontoon battery	20	Sunk
Zealand, of the line	74	Taken and burnt
Charlotte Amelia, floating battery	26	Ditto
Soheſten, floating battery	18	Ditto
Holſtein, of the line	60	Taken
Infodſtretten, of the line	64	Taken and ſunk

A List of BRITISH SHIPS *of War which have been lost, taken, or destroyed, from* 1793 *to* 1802.

1793.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Thames	32	Captain J. Cotes	Taken in the Bay of Biscay by two French frigates, in October
Hyæna	24	—— William Hargood	Taken in the West-Indies by La Concorde, in May
Amphitrite	20	—— A. Hunt	Lost in the Mediterranean
Vulcan (*F. S.*)	14	—— C. Hare	Burnt at Toulon 18th of December.
Conflagration, ditto	14	—— J. Loring	
Pigmy, cutter	14	—— A. Pulliblank	Lost in the Channel, crew perished, in Dec.
Advice, ditto	14	—— E Tyrell	Lost in the Bay of Honduras

1794.

Impetueux	78	In ordinary	Burnt by accident in Portsmouth harbour, August 29th
Alexander	74	Captain R. R. Bligh	Taken in the Bay by a squadron of French ships of war, 6th of November
Ardent	64	—— R. M. Sutton	Supposed to have been burnt in the Mediterranean
Convert	56	—— J. Lawford	Lost on the Grand Caymanes, in March
Castor	32	—— T. Troubridge	Taken in the Bay by a French squadron, 29th of May

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Roſe	28	Captain M. Scott	Loſt on Rocky Point, Jamaica, in June
Proſelyte	24	—— J. Sericold	Sunk off Baſtia, in May
Moſelle	20	—— H. A. Bennet	Taken at Toulon in May
Alert	18	—— C. Smith	Taken off the coaſt of Ireland in May, by L'Unité
Eſpion	18	—— W. H. Kittoe	Taken in the Channel by three French frigates, March 2d
Scout	18	—— C. Robinſon	Taken off Cape Bona by two French frigates, in Auguſt
Actif	16	—— J. Harvey	Foundered off Bermuda, crew ſaved, in Nov.
Hound	16	—— R. Piercey	Taken by two French frigates on her paſſage from the Weſt-Indies, in July
Speedy	14	—— G. Eyre	Taken off Nice by a French frigate
Ranger, cutter	14	Lieut. Cotgrave	Taken by a French frigate off Breſt, in June
Spitfire, ſchooner	8	—— T. W. Rich	Overſet off St. Domingo, in February, crew periſhed
Placentia, ſloop		—— A. Sheppard	Loſt at Newfoundland
		1795.	
Boyne	98	Captain G. Grey	Burnt by accident at Spithead, 1ſt of May
Berwick	74	—— A. Littlejohn	Taken by the French fleet in the Mediterranean, 7th of March
Illuſtrious	74	—— T. L. Frederick	Loſt near Avenza, 14th of March
Cenſeur	74	—— J. Gore	Taken in the Bay by a ſquadron of French ſhips, 7th of October
Diomede	44	—— Matthew Smith	Struck on a rock, and ſunk in Trincomalée Bay, 2d of Auguſt

Digitized by Google

	Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Vol. V.	Amethyſt	36	Captain T. Affleck	Loſt at Alderney, 29th of December
	Nemeſis	28	—— S. H. Linzee	Taken at Smyrna, by three French frigates
	Daphne	20	—— W. E. Crafcroft	Taken in the Bay by two French frigates, in February
	La Fleche	14	—— C. Came	Loſt in St. Fiorenzo Bay, in November
	Shark	4	Lieut. Watſon	Ran away with by the crew and carried into La Hogue, in December
	Flying Fiſh, ſchooner	3	—— Seton	Taken by two French privateers in the Weſt-Indies, in June
	Muſquito	6	—— M'Carthy	Loſt with the crew, on the coaſt of France
			1796.	
H	Ca Ira	80	Captain C. D. Pater	Burnt by accident in St. Fiorenzo Bay, 11th of April
	Courageux	74	—— B. Hallowell	Loſt near Ceuta, 18th of December, moſt of the crew periſhed,
	Bombay Caſtle	74	—— T. Sotheby	Loſt on the bar of the Tagus, in December
	Malabar	54	—— T. Parr	Foundered coming from the Weſt-Indies, 10th of October
	Saliſbury	50	—— W. Mitchell	Loſt on the iſle of Vache, near St. Domingo, 13th of May
	Undaunted	40	—— R. Winthorp	Loſt on Morent Keys, 27th of Auguſt
	Reunion	36	—— H. W. Bayntum	Loſt coming down the Swin, 7th of December
	Leda	36	—— J. Woodley	Foundered on her paſſage to the Weſt-Indies, in February, crew periſhed
	Active	32	—— E. L. Gower	Loſt in the river St. Lawrence, in July

Ships.	*Guns*	*Commanders*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Amphion	32	Captain J. Pellew	Blown up alongſide the ſheer hulk in Hamoaze, moſt of the crew periſhed, 22d of Sept.
Huſſar	28	—— J. Colnett	Loſt on the coaſt of France, 27th of December, and the crew made priſoners
Poulette	16	—— J. Edwards	Burnt, being unſerviceable, at Ajaccio, 20th of October
Billette	24	—— J. Temple	Loſt in the Weſt-Indies, 3d of October
Narciſſus	20	—— P. Fraſer	Loſt near Breſt, 10th of June
Arab	18	—— M. Seymour	Loſt near Kinſale
Trompeuſe	18	—— J. R. Watſon	Loſt in the Gulph of Florida, crew periſhed
Bermuda	18	—— T. Maxton	Foundered in the North Sea, crew periſhed, in December
Curlew	18	—— V. Field	Blown up by accident at Port au Prince, only 20 ſaved, 14th of October
Cormorant		—— T. Gott	Foundered in the Bay of Honduras, crew periſhed, in Auguſt
Sirenne	16	—— D. Guerin	Loſt on the coaſt of Holland
Scourge	16	—— W. Stapp	Ditto in November with the crew
Helena, ſloop	14	—— J. Symons	Taken by the Spaniards in the Mediterranean
Experiment, lugger	10	Lieut. G. Hayes	Loſt at Porto Ferrajio in November
Vanneau	6	—— J. Gourly	Loſt at Dominico in November
Berbice	6	—— J. Treſahar	

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Albion	60	Captain H. Savage	Loſt in the Swin, on the 27th of April
Tribune	44	—— S. Barker	Loſt off Halifax, with moſt of the crew, on the 7th of November
Artois	38	—— Sir Edm. Nagle	Loſt on the coaſt of France, on the 31ſt of July
Amazon	32	—— R. C. Reynolds	Ditto, crew made priſoners, on the 14th of January
Mignonne	32	—— P. Wodehouſe	Burnt, being unſerviceable at Corſica, on the 31ſt of July
Hermione	32	—— H. Pigott	Run away with by the crew, and carried into Porto Rico, 22d September
Tartar	28	—— Hon. C. Elphinſtone	Loſt on St. Domingo, in April
Viper	18	—— H. Parker	Loſt off the Shannon, crew periſhed, 20th Jan.
Hermes	16	—— W. Mulſo	Loſt with the crew, in January
Swift	16	—— T. Hayward	Loſt in the China ſeas, crew periſhed
Hunter	16	—— T. Tucker	Loſt in America, 27th December
Providence	16	—— W. R. Broughton	Loſt near the coaſt of Java, 16th May
Fortune	16	—— V. Collard	Loſt near Oporto
Pandour	14	Lieut. S. Maſon	Loſt in the North Sea, crew periſhed
Reſolution	14	—— W. Hagget	Ditto do.
Growler (*G. B.*)	12	—— J. Hollingſworth	Taken by two French Privateers, off Dungeneſs
Hope, lugger	10		Run down and ſunk in the Channel
Marie Antoinette	10	—— J. M'Inerheny	Ran away with by the crew in the Weſt Indies

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Fox (cutter)	12	Lieut. J. Gibſon	Sunk at Teneriffe, only 16 of the crew ſaved, 24th July
Lacedemonian	12	—— M. Wrench	Taken in the Weſt Indies
Fort Royal	10	—— Mann	Ditto
		1798.	
Coloſſus	74	Captain Geo. Murray	Wrecked on Scilly, in December
Leander	50	—— T. B. Thompſon	Taken in the Mediterranean by Le Genereux, of 74 guns, Sept. 1ſt
Meduſa	50	—— A. Becher	Loſt on the coaſt of Portugal, in November
Reſiſtance	44	—— Ed. Pakenham	Burnt by accident in the Straits of Banca, moſt of the crew periſhed, in Auguſt
Jaſon	38	—— C. Stirling	Loſt near Breſt, crew made priſoners, 13th Oct.
Aigle	38	—— C. Tyler	Loſt on the coaſt of Barbary
Pique	36	—— D. Milne	Loſt on the coaſt of France, 29th June
Hamadryad	36	—— T. Elphinſtone	Loſt in the bay of Algiers
Pallas	32	—— Hon. H. Curzon	Loſt in Plymouth Sound, in April
Lively	32	—— J. N. Morris	Loſt near Cadiz
Ambuſcade	32	—— H. Jenkins	Taken in the Bay by the Bayonnaiſe, of 32 guns, 14th December
Garland	28	—— J. A. Wood	Loſt on the coaſt of Madagaſcar, 26th July
Etruſco	24	—— G. Reynolds	Foundered on her paſſage from the Weſt Indies, 25th Auguſt
Rover	18	—— G. Irvine	Loſt in the Gulf of St. Lawrence

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders:*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Raven	18	Captain J. W. T. Dixon	Loſt in the North Sea, in February
King's Fiſher	18	—— F. L. Maitland	Loſt at Liſbon, in December
De Braak	14	—— James Drew	Overſet in the Delaware, captain and 34 of the crew periſhed
Craſh, *(G. V.)*	12	Lieut. B. M. Praed	Taken on the coaſt of Holland, 26th Auguſt
Neptune, lugger	6	—— R. Gormer	Run down in the Channel, and foundered
Princeſs Royal, cutter	8	—— R. Keys	Taken in the North Sea by a French privateer
Margaret, tender	6	—— J. Pollexfen	Loſt on the coaſt of Ireland, with the crew, in November
Caroline, tender	6	—— Whittle	Ditto, in the Eaſt Indies

H 3

1799.

Impregnable	90	Captain Jon. Faulkner	Loſt on the Owers, 19th October
Naſſau	64	—— Geo. Tripp	Loſt on the coaſt of Holland, 14th October
Sceptre	64	—— Val. Edwards	Loſt at the Cape of Good Hope, 5th December; captain and moſt of the crew periſhed
Grampus *(S. S.)*	54	—— G. Hall	Loſt in the River Thames, in February
Apollo	38	—— P. Halket	Loſt on the coaſt of Holland, 7th January
Ethalion	38	—— J. C. Searle	Loſt on the Penmarks, 25th December
Eſpion (armée en flute)	38	—— J. Roſe	Loſt on the Goodwin Sands, 16th November
Blanche, do.		—— J. Ayſcough	Loſt off the Texel, 28th September
Lutine	32	—— L. Skinner	Loſt on the coaſt of Holland, captain and crew, excepting two, periſhed, 9th October

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Preſerpine	28	Captain James Wallis	Loſt near the Elbe, 1ſt February
Nautilus	16	—— Gunter	Loſt off Flamborough Head, 2d February
Trincomalé	16	—— J. Rowe	Blown up in action, 12th Oct. in the Eaſt Indies
Oreſtes, brig	16	—— W. Hagget	Loſt in the Eaſt Indies, with the crew
Amaranthe	16	—— J. Blake	Loſt on the coaſt of Florida, many of the crew periſhed, in September
Weazle	12	—— Hon. H. Grey	Loſt in Barnſtaple Bay, with the crew, 12th January
Deux Amis	14	—— S. Wilſon	Loſt on the Iſle of Wight, 23d May
Penelope, cutter	18	Lieut. D. Hamline	Taken by a Spaniſh frigate in the Mediterranean, 7th July
Fox, ſchooner	18	—— Wooldridge	Loſt in the Gulf of Mexico, 28th September
Muſquito, ſchooner	16	—— White	Taken off Cuba by two Spaniſh frigates
William Pitt, lugger	14	—— Haſwell	Taken by Spaniſh gun-boats in the Mediterranean, 6th June
Brave, do.	12	—— H. Guion	Run down in the Channel, 22d April
Conteſt *(G. V.)*	12	—— J. J. Short	Loſt off the coaſt of Holland
Charlotte, ſchooner	10	—— Thickneſſe	Taken off Cape Francois
Sir T. Paſley, brig	12	—— Nevin	Taken by Spaniſh gun-boats, off Gibraltar, in December
		1800.	
Queen Charlotte	110	Captain A Todd	Burnt by accident off Leghorn, 17th March captain and moſt of the crew periſhed
Marlborough	74	—— T. Sotheby	Loſt off Belliſle, 4th November

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Repulſe	64	Captain J. Alms	Loſt on the coaſt of France, and made priſoners, 10th March
Stag	32	—— R. Winthorp	Loſt in Vigo Bay, 6th September
Danae	20	—— Lord Proby	Ran away with by the crew, 17th March, and carried into Breſt
Railleur	20	—— J. Rayner	Suppoſed to have been loſt in the Channel, crews periſhed
Trompeuſe	18	—— J. Robinſon	
Cormorant	20	—— Hon. C. Boyle	Loſt on the coaſt of Egypt, crew made priſoners
Brazen	18	—— J Hanſon	Loſt near Brighton, crew, excepting one, periſhed, 26th January
Hound	18	—— W. J. Turquand	Loſt, with the crew, near Shetland, 26th Sept.
Havick	18	—— P. Bartholomew	Loſt at Jerſey in a gale of wind, 9th November
Pelican	18	—— J. Thickneſſe	Loſt with the crew in the North Sea
Martin	16	—— Hon. M. St. Clair	
Galgo	16	—— G. S. Stoven	Foundered on her paſſage from the Weſt Indies, 9th October with moſt of the crew
Diligence	16	—— C. B. H. Roſs	Loſt off the Havannah, in September
Waſp, fire ſhip	16	—— J. Edwards	
Falcon, do.	14	—— H. S. Butt	Burnt in Dunkirk Roads, 7th July, attempting to burn a ſquadron of French frigates
Roſario, do.	14	—— J. Carthew	
Comet, bomb	14	—— T. Leaf	
Weymout (*A T.*)	26	—— A. Crofton	Loſt at Liſbon, 21ſt January
Dromedary (*S. S.*)	24	—— B. W. Taylor	Loſt near the Iſland of Trinidad, 10th Auguſt

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Albaneſe, bomb	8	Captain F. Newcome	Crew mutinied, and carried her into Malaga, in November
Maſtiff *(G. B.)*	12	Lieut. J. Watſon	Loſt off Yarmouth, 5th January
Roſe, cutter	10	—— Smith	Taken by two Dutch veſſels in the Ems, 13th October
Active, do.	10	—— J. Hamilton	Ditto, in November
		1801.	
Hannibal	74	Captain S. Ferris	Taken by the French and Spaniards off Algeſiras, 5th July
Swiftſure	74	—— B. Hallowell	Taken by a French Squadron in the Mediterranean, 21ſt June
Invincible	74	Rear-Adm. T. Totty Captain J. Rennie	Loſt on her paſſage to the Baltic, 16th March, captain and many of the crew periſhed
Forte	50	—— L. Hardyman	Loſt in the Red Sea
Jaſon	38	—— Hon. J. Murray	Loſt off St. Maloes, 24th July, the crew made priſoners
Succeſs	32	—— S. Peard	Taken by a French Squadron in the Mediterranean, in February
Meleager	32	—— Hon. T. B. Capel	Loſt in the Weſt Indies, 9th of June
Loweſtoffe	32	—— R. Plampin	Loſt on the Heneaga Iſles, on her paſſage home, with convoy, from Jamaica, 11th of Auguſt
Proſelyte	32	—— Geo. Fowke	Loſt off the Iſland of St. Martin's, in the Weſt Indies, 4th of September

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Iphigenia, armée en flute	32	Captain H. Stackpole	Burnt by accident, at Alexandria
Legere	24	—— F. C. Quinton	Loſt near Carthagena, South America; crew made priſoners
Babet	20	—— J. Mainwaring	Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage to Jamaica with Major-General Knox; crew periſhed
Bonetta	18	—— T. New	Loſt near Guernſey
Bull Dog	18	—— B. Dacres	Taken at Ancona, by the French
Scout	18	—— H. Duncan	Loſt on the Shingles, 25th March
Utile	18	—— F. J. E. Cane	Suppoſed to overſet on her paſſage to Gibraltar; crew periſhed
Telegraph	16	Lieutenant C. Corſellis	Suppoſed to have foundered off Cape Ortegal, with the crew
Incendiary, fire ſhip	14	—— R. D. Dunn	Taken by a French ſquadron in the Mediterranean, February
Speedy, brig	14	—— Lord Cochrane	Ditto, June
Requin	12	—— S. Fowell	Loſt on the coaſt of France; crew made priſoners; 1ſt January
Conſtitution, cutter	12	—— W. H. Faulkner	Taken 9th January, by two French privateers
Lurcher, do.	12	—— R. Forbes	Taken on the coaſt of France, by a French privateer
Sprightly, do.	12	—— R. Jump	Taken by a French ſquadron in the Mediterranean, in February
Blazer, gun veſſel	12	—— J. Tiller	Detained by the Swedes; ſince reſtored

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Commanders.*	*When, where, and by whom taken, &c.*
Cockchafer, lugger	8	Lieutenant V. Philpot	Loſt at Guernſey, November
Nancy, cutter	6	——— J. Games	Taken in the Channel, by a French privateer, March

RECAPITULATION.

Ships of the Enemy.

Nation.	*Of the Line.*	*Fifties.*	*Frigates.*	*Corvettes.*	*Total.*
French	54	2	150	135	341
Spaniſh	10		22	22	64
Dutch	18	7	29	23	77
Danes	5	0	2	8	15
Total	87	9	203	188	497

BRITISH.

Of the line, 21; of 50 guns, 6; frigates, 55; ſloops, 94——176

In favour of Great Britain, 66 ſail of the line, 3 of 50 guns, 148 frigates, 94 ſloops, &c.——Total 321

Beſides a great number of the enemy's gun boats and other ſmall armed veſſels, which are not accounted for.

Digitized by Google

A List of French, Dutch, and Spanish Privateers, taken or destroyed by the British, since the Commencement of the War, in 1793.

FRENCH PRIVATEERS TAKEN OR DESTROYED.

1793.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Patriote			24	Childers, sloop, 8 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, near Gravelines, Feb. 15
L'Elizabeth				Iphigenia, 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Channel, Feb. 16
L'Entreprenant				Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in ditto, Feb. 17
Le Sans Peur				Alligator, 28 guns, Capt. W. Affleck, in the North Sea, Feb. 1
Le Prend Tout				Ditto, Feb. 21
La Jeune Marie	2	4	39	Ferret, sloop, 12 guns, Capt. W. Nowell, in the North Sea, Feb. 21
Le Jean Bart	6	4	37	Ditto
Le Cuftine	0	8	24	Savage, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Fraser, in the North Sea, Feb. 24
Name unknown, schooner	4	10	60	Hinde, sloop, Feb.
Europa				Swan, revenue cutter, 14 guns, in the Channel, Feb.
La Marie Anne				Ditto
L'Affrique, cutter				Spitfire, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, Feb.
Name unknown, row boat	4	0	22	Greyhound, revenue cutter, in ditto, Feb.
Name unknown			18	Stag, ditto, in ditto, Feb.

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown, row boat			12	Fortune, floop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Wooldridge, near Boulogne, Feb.
Le Cuſtine, brig				Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Coehrane, in the Channel, Feb.
Name unknown, boat			9	Deal boats, carried into Ramſgate, Feb.
L'Actif, 30 tons			30	Greyhound, revenue cutter, in the Channel, Feb.
La Palme	12	0	60	Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in ditto, March 2
Sans Culottes		12	22	Spider, cutter, 12 guns, Capt. W. Lanyon, in ditto, March 5
L'Outade, brig	12			Tiſiphone, floop, 12 guns, in ditto, March 5
Le Cuſtine	8			Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lumſdaine, in the North Sea, March 6
Jean Bart	6	0	45	Falcon, floop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Biſſett, near Scilly, March 9
Sans Culottes	12	0	82	Scourge, floop, 16 guns, Capt. G. Briſac, in the Channel, March 13
Le Triton				Deſtroyed by the Childers, floop, 14 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, March 14
L'Hirondelle	16	0	85	Taken by the Boſton, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in the North Sea, March 20
Les Trois Amis, boat	4	0	25	Lizard, 28 guns, Capt. T. Williams, and Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. A. J. Ball, in ditto, March 24
St. Jean, 28 tons				Spitfire, floop, 14 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, March
St. Marguerite				Burnt, near Havre de Grace, by ditto, March
L'Aimable Marie	10			Taken by the Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, March

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Sans Culottes	8	0	43	Lizard, 28 guns, Capt. T. Williams, in the North Sea, March
Le Vaillant Cuſtine	4	10	39	Ditto
Malberſes	2	0	27	Swan, revenue cutter, off Portland, March
L'Amérique			32	Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, off Bolthead, March
L'Aimable Liberté, lugger			20	Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas, on the Channel ſtation, March
Name unknown			17	Swan, revenue cutter, off the Start Point, March
Le Jeune Benjamin	4	0	40	Alarm, revenue lugger, and Mary, privateer, ſent into Dartmouth, March
Le Gen. Dumourier	20	0	200	St. George, 98 guns, Rear-Adm. J. Gell, Capt. T. Foley; Egmont, 74 guns, Capt. A. Dickſon; Ganges, 74 guns, Capt. A. J. P. Molloy; Edgar, 74 guns, Capt. A. Bertic; Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas; off Cape Finiſterre, April 14
La Fantaiſie	8	0	43	Ferret, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. W. Nowell, in the North Sea, Sent into Deal, April 13
L'Enfant de la Patrie	10	0	28	Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. J. Robertſon, and Swallow, revenue cutter, ſent into Shoreham, April 27
Le Chauvelin	10	0	54	Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. J. Robertſon, ſent into the Downs, April 27
Laborieux				L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard, and Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in the Channel
Le Republicain	6	0	37	Royal Charlotte, exciſe cutter; ſent to Leith, April

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown, lugger	6	0	60	Swallow, revenue lugger; ſent into Portſmouth, April
Le Cuſtine, 50 tons	6	7	47	Greyhound, revenue cutter; ſent into Weymouth, April
Name unknown	14	0	70	Ann, of Liverpool, and ſent into Liverpool, April
Le Taquin, brig	16			Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, April
La Liberté	12	0	55	Ditto, ſent into Limerick, April
L'Egalité	8	0	50	Ditto
Sans Culottes	16			La Nymphe, 36 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; and Venus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; ſent into Falmouth, May 24
Le Courier	10	16		L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard; and Circe, 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, in the Channel, May 26
General Waſhington	20	0	180	Tartar, 28 guns, Capt T. F. Freemantle, and Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Trigge, on the Mediterranean ſtation, May 27
L'Angélique	16			Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Trigge, on ditto, May 30
Name unknown, lugger	10			Mary, Capt. Mollyneux, of Liverpool; ſent to Hoy Lake, May
Franklin, brig	10			Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, in the Channel, May
La Georgette	20			Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane; ſent into Falmouth, May
Le Suprême	6	0	29	Dolphin, revenue cutter; ſent into Marazion, May
L'Auguſte	18			Circe, 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, in the Channel, May
La Didon	14			Ditto
L'Ambitieux, lugger	10			Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, in the Channel, May

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown	10			Captor unknown, off Lundy Iſland, in the Briſtol Channel; ſent into Padſtow, May
Le Guidelon	20	0	150	Boyne, 98 guns, Capt. W. A. Otway, in the Channel, June 1
Le Robert	16	8	170	Syren, 32 guns, Capt. J. Manley, in ditto, June 13
Club de Cherbourg, cutter	10			Creſcent, 36 guns, Capt. J. Saumarez; Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane; and Lively, privateer, between Breſt and Ireland, June 22
La Petite Victoire				Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. Incledon; and Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Capt. J. Smith, in the North Sea
Le Furet	14			Trial, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. M. Malbon, in ditto, June 28
L'Eſpérance	12			Druid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Elliſon, in the Channel, June
L'Oiſeau, lugger, 50 tons	6	0	50	Lottery, cutter, privateer, off Belliſle, June
L'Eſpoir	12	0	140	Creſcent, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. Saumarez; and Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, June
Le Poiſſon Volant	10			Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas; and Weazle, ſloop, 12 guns, Capt. W. Taylor, in the Channel, June
General Waſhington				Ditto
Phœnix	12			Flora, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren; ſent into Liſbon, June
Name unknown	14			Caſtor, 32 guns, Capt. T. Troubridge; and Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Trigge, on the Mediterranean ſtation, June
La République Francoiſe				Flora, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, June
Name unknown, brig				Falcon, ſloop, Capt. J. Biſſett, off Portland, July
L'Ami de Planteur, brig	14	0	90	Queen and Surpriſe, privateers; ſent to Guernſey, July

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Paſſe Partout	16			Thought, privateer; ſent to Falmouth, July
Name unknown	8	0	72	Tarleton, Capt. Gilbody; and Eliza, Capt. Cannay, letter of marque, of Liverpool, July
Le Vrai Patriote				Leviathan, 74 guns; Coloſſus, 74 guns; and others; in the Mediterranean, July
Le Sans Culottes				Orion, 74 guns, Capt. J. T. Duckworth, on the coaſt of America, Aug. 25
Le Sans Pareil				An Engliſh frigate, on the coaſt of Norway, Auguſt
Le Courier				Trimmer, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Fayerman; and Liberty, brig, 16 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, Auguſt
Le Patriote				Squirrel, Capt. W. O'B. Drury; and Liberty, brig, 16 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, Auguſt
Le Vengeur				Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, in the Weſt Indies, Oct. 1
La Petite Zombi				Sea Flower, cutter, 14 guns, Capt. J. Webber, on the African ſtation, Oct. 5
La Révolution				Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, in the Weſt Indies, Oct. 8
Sans Culottes	20			Ditto, Dec. 28
Roy d'Angole	12		48	
Libertine	12		26	
Lutin	16	4	60	
St. Jeonde Leon, Eaſt India ſhip	12		42	
Trautſmandorff, do.				
Sans Pareil, do.				
La Liberté, do.				
La Conſtitution, do.				
Mengoffe, do.				

Digitized by Google

1794.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Vengeur				Roſe, 28 guns, Capt. E. Riou, in the Weſt Indies, Feb. 18
La Guillotine	10			Scorpion, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern, in America, Auguſt 2
La Montagne				Terpſichore, 32 guns, Capt. R. Bowen, in the Weſt Indies, Auguſt 16
Carmagnol	10		35	
A ſloop	10		41	

1795.

La République Pageſt				Intrepid, 64 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Carpenter, in the Weſt Indies — January and February
Sans Pareil				Ditto — January and February
Perroux				Ditto — January and February
La Cocade Nationale	14	6	80	Lynx, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, in America, March 1
Name unknown, brig	16	0	75	Solebay, 32 guns; ſent into Barbadoes, March
La Société				Swan, ſloop, Capt. T. Pearſe, on the Jamaica ſtation, April 1
La Spartiate, ſchooner				Beaulieu, 40 guns, Capt. E. Riou, in the Weſt Indies, April 14
Name unknown, ſmall				Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Sawyer, near St. Lucia, April 17
La Victoire	18			Scorpion, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern, in the Weſt Indies, April 19
Name unknown				Reſource, 28 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, in the Weſt Indies, April

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Egalité				Scorpion, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern, in the Weſt Indies, May 8
La Bellone, ſchooner				Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilſon, in ditto, May 11
La Razoir Nationale	6			Moſquito, ſchooner, 10 guns, Lieut. J. B. M'Farlane, Cuba, May
La Reſource République				Cormorant, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Bingham, Jamaica, June 30
Le Sans Pareil				Scorpion, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern, in the Weſt Indies, July 22
Le Républicain				Ditto, Auguſt 3
L'Hirondelle				Ditto, Auguſt 7
Le Poiſſon Volant, brig				Succeſs, 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, on the Jamaica ſtation, September 30
Grand Voltigeur, ſchooner	8	0	66	Hannibal, 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Weſt Indies, October 21
La Convention	12	0	74	Ditto, October 24
Petit Tonnerre, ſchooner				Ditto, November 13
L'Eléonore				Ferret, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, in the North Sea, November 20
Le Petit Créole				Cormorant, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Bingham, Jamaica, November 27
Le Petit Peareu	6	0	42	Repulſe, 64 guns, Capt. W. G. Fairfax, on the coaſt of Holland, December 3
Name unknown, ſchooner	8	0	56	Pelican, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, at Mariegalante, December 14

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Defirée				Spider, cutter, 12 guns, Capt. W. Lanyon
Victorieuſe	12		136	
Suffiſante	16		95	
Liberté	20		160	
				1796.
La Vengeance				Cormorant, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Collingwood, on the Jamaica ſtation, January 19
Gen. Rigaud	8	0	45	Favourite, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. A. Wood, at Trinidad, February
Name unknown, ſmall				Ditto (formerly the Hind packet) February
Banan				Deſtroyed by ditto, February
Name unknown				Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. G. Vaughan; and Zebra, ſloop, 16 guns, at Trinidad, February
L'Aurore				Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. C. V. Penroſe, on the Halifax ſtation, March 3
Name unknown	14			Favourite, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. A. Wood, near Grenada, (formerly Suſannah, of Liverpool) March 9
Lacedemonian, brig	14	0	90	La Pique, 38 guns, Capt. D. Milne; and Charon, 44 guns; Capt. J. Stevenſon, near Barbadoes, March 9
L'Aſpic				Quebec, 32 guns, Capt. J. Cook, in the Channel, March 10
Le Sans Peur, cutter	8			La Pomone, 44 guns, Sir J. B. Warren, and others, on the coaſt of France, March 13
Le Courier	14			Porcupine, 24 guns, Capt. J. Draper, in the Channel, March 20

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown				Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. G. Vaughan; and a sloop, in the Gulf of Paria — February or March
Name unknown				Ditto
Name unknown				Ditto
L'Alexandre	10	0	66	Invincible, 74 guns, Capt. W. Cayley, on her voyage to the Weſt Indies, April 1
La Furet (long muſquetry)			18	Racoon, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, on the coaſt of France, April
Name unknown	8	20		Agamemnon, 64 guns, Commodore H. Nelſon, and others, off Loana, in the Mediterranean, April
Le Petit Diable				Admiral Duncan's ſquadron, on the coaſt of Norway, April
Le Poiſſon Volant, ſchooner				L'Eſpérance, 22 guns, Capt. J. Roſe, on the coaſt of America, (formerly Flying Fiſh) May 5
Le Pichegru	10	0	34	Rattler, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Cochet; and Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. T. Le M. Goſſelin, off Cherbourg, May 6
L'Epervier, lugger	2	6	26	Flora, armed cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Reddy, off Dunkirk, May 14
Le Hazard				Fairy, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Irwin; Reſolution, 10 guns, (hired lugger) Capt. W. Chapman; and Racoon, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, in the Channel, May 22
La Fantaiſie	14	0	75	La Pomone, 44 guns, Sir J. B. Warren, and others, near Morlaix, May 25
Name unknown, ſchooner	4			Pelican, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, at St. Lucia, May 26
Name unknown	8	2		Ditto

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Revanche, brig, pierced for 14 g.	12	0	85	La Suffiſante, 14 guns, Capt. N. Tomlinſon, on the coaſt of France, May 27
Le Patriote				Ditto, June 9
L'Eveille	6	0	100	La Trompeuſe, 18 guns, Capt. J. R. Watſon, on the Iriſh coaſt, June 12
Morgan, brig	16	10	50	La Suffiſante, 14 guns, Capt. N. Tomlinſon, on the French coaſt, June 28
Leo				Raiſonable, 64 guns, Capt. C. Boyles, in the Weſt Indies, June
Le Milanie				Stately, 64 guns, Capt. B. Douglas; Rattleſnake, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Ramage; and Echo, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Turner, at the Cape of Good Hope, July 7
La Revanche	18	0	167	Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, near Breſt, July 11
Le Terrible	14			Hazard, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, near Cape Clear, July 16
Sans Culottes				Roſe, cutter; ſent into Swanage, July
Calvado, cutter	6	10	83	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Seahorſe, 38 guns, on the Iriſh ſtation, July
La Marguerette	4	0	40	Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Criſpo, near Spithead, Auguſt 5
L'Entrepriſe				Duke of York, exciſe cutter, Capt. J. Sarmon, in the Channel, Auguſt 10
Name unknown, ſwivels only			17	Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, off Beachy Head, Auguſt 16

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Auguſtine, ſchooner	6	4	35	Diſpatch, Ruſſian ſloop, Capt. Ignateaff, off the Texel, Auguſt 20
La Rochellaiſe, do.	8	0	40	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. W. Brown, and others, on their paſſage to the Mediterranean, Auguſt 20
Le Brave, cutter	1	2	25	Speedwell, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. E. Williams, off St. Catharine's Point, Auguſt 22
La Furet, lugger		5	27	Fly, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. H. Moubray, off Portland, Auguſt 22
Le Requin		4	22	Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Criſpo, near the Iſle of Wight, Auguſt 27
Le Petit Diable, 6 tons			14	Swallow, revenue cutter, Capt. Amos, off Fairleigh, Aug. 27
L'Indemnité, brig, pierced for 14 g.	10	0	68	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Seahorſe, 38 guns, Capt. G. Oakes, on the Iriſh ſtation, Auguſt 28
Name unknown, lug. ſwivel arms			20	Antelope, revenue cutter, Capt. Caſe, near Portland, Sept. 11
Le Thurot, cutter	4	6	25	Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, near Beachy Head, September 12
La Victoire, ſchooner	6	4	65	Zebra, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Hurſt, between Grenada and Tobago, September 12
Name unknown, 20 tons, ſ. arms			18	Argus, revenue cutter, in the North Sea, September 13
La Bonne Eſpérance		2	25	Childers, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Cape Barfleur, September 14
L'Iris	6	0	50	L'Aimable, 32 guns, off Guadaloupe, September 15
La Taupe à l'Œil, brig	8	0	42	Penguin, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, on the Iriſh ſtation, September 18

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Active, cutter	6	0	23	Racoon, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, off Dungeneſs, September 29
Phœnix, do.	4	0	32	Sylph, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. White, in the Channel, September
Name unknown, ſmall				Stag, revenue cutter; ſent into Haſtings, September
La Revanche, ſchooner	12	0	75	Indefatigable, 38 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, off Breſt, October 2
Le Vautour, brig	9	0	78	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclerc, on the Iriſh ſtation, October 16
Le Capit. Généreux, ſchooner	1	3	25	Adventure, (*S. S.*) 44 guns, Capt. G. W. Rutherford, and another, in the Weſt Indies, October 18
L'Entrepriſe	6	0	40	Unicorn, 32 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, in the Iriſh Channel, October 21
Le Buonaparte	16	0	137	Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, on the Iriſh ſtation, October 24
Le Vengeur	18	0	110	Ditto, October 25
La Marie Anne, cutter	6			Dover, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. Sharp, in the Channel, October
Providence, lug. pierced for 8 g.	4	0	29	Ditto
Le Franklin	12	0	100	Artois, 38 guns, Capt. Sir E. Nagle, and others, in the Channel, November 2
L'Hirondelle, cutter	10	0	60	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Iriſh ſtation, Nov. 5
Le Hardi Mendicant, do.				Phœnix, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. H. Paſcall, near Orfordneſs, November 20

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Eſpoir, lugger	2	0	18	Marſhal de Cobourg, hired cutter, Lieut. C. Webb, off Dungeneſs, December 12
Le Hazard, cutter	2	2	17	Lion, hired cutter, Capt. N. Symonds, near Spithead, Dec. 14
Le Sphinx, ſmall arms			26	Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, in the North Sea, Dec. 15
L'Hirondelle, pierced for 16 guns	12	0	70	Cleopatra, 32 guns, Vice-Admiral Murray, on the paſſage from Halliſax to England, December 16
L'Aventure, brig	16	0	62	Greyhound, 32 guns, Capt. J. Young, off Cape Barfleur, December 19
Le Coup d'Eſſai, cutter	2	ſw.	28	Star, ſloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. J. Colvill, off the Iſle of Wight, December 20
Maria	6	0	68	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, near Sardinia, December 23
L'Eſpérance, brig				Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Alderney, December 24
Maria Topaze	10	0	64	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montſerrat, Dec. 28
La Didon, cutter	4	ſw.	30	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, in the Channel, Dec. 29
Les Deux Amis	14	0	80	Polyphemus, 64 guns, Capt. G. Lumſdaine; and Apollo, 38 guns, Capt. J. Manley, on the Iriſh ſtation, December
A cutter	10		57	
A chaſſe marée	12		62	
Ariel, ſchooner	12		75	

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Muſette	22	0	150	Hazard, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, on the Iriſh ſtation, January 1
La Legere, ſchooner	6	0	48	Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilſon, near Deſeada, January 7
La Refléché, pierced for 14 guns	12	0	67	Zephyr, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. R. Lawrie, on the paſſage to Barbadoes, January 8
Name unknown, ſchooner				Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilſon; and Babet, 20 guns, Capt. W. G. Lobb; driven on ſhore on Deſeada, Jan. 10
L'Eclair	18	0	120	Unicorn, 32 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, in the Channel, January 11
La Molinette, ſchooner		2	18	Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, near Bahamas, January 27
L'Eſpoir, ſchooner	4	10	48	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, January 31
La Favorite	8	0	60	Lord Bridport's fleet, in the Channel, January
La Liberté, lugger	3	4	18	Griffin, hired cutter, Capt. B. Fiſk, in the North Sea, January
Le Cotentin				Harpy, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Bazeley, in the Channel, February
Le Sans Peur, cutter		2	18	Syren, 32 guns, Capt. T. Le M. Goſſelin, off Cherbourg, February 2
Le Requin, ſloop, muſquetry			20	Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, off Dungeneſs, February 3
Le Flibuſtier, lugger	14	6	63	Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, and others, in the North Sea, Feb. 6

Digitized by

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*
La Jeune Emilie, brig	10	0	62	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and others, in the Channel, February 11
Recovery, cutter	14	0	46	Ditto
La Difficile	18	0	206	Ditto, February 12
Le Buonaparte	17	0	110	L'Eſpion, 38 guns, Capt. M. Dixon; and Martin, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. Sutton, in the North Sea, February 14
La Tartane, brig	16	0	60	Greyhound, 32 guns, Capt. J. Young, near Beachy Head, February 18
Le Victorieux	4	0	30	Leopard, 50 guns, Capt. W. Hargood, near Scarborough, February 18
Le Furet	10	0	50	Scourge, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. R. Glynn, in the Channel, February 21
L'Appocrate, brig	14	0	65	Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, near Scilly, February 21
L'Hirondelle, cutter	6	0	45	Ditto, deſtroyed, February 21
L'Aventure, ſchooner, 40 tons, piſt.			11	Swift, cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Sir J. Colleton, near the South Foreland, February 24
Le Mandarin				Hind, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Woodcock; and Telemachus, hired cutter, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, February 24
Name unknown				Burnt at the capture of Trinidad, February
La Fortune	8	0	74	Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts
Le Poiſſon Volant	12	0	80	Ditto
Le Poiſſon Volant	5	0	50	Ditto
La Fougouſe	6	0	57	Diligence, brig, 16
Name unknown, ſchooner				Boats of the ſquadron on

} Jamaica ſtation, between January and March

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Actif	18	0	120	Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, in the Channel, March 6
Le Surveillant	16	0	160	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. W. Brown, on the Iriſh coaſt, March 6
La Liberté Générale				Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica ſtation, March 7
L'Impromptu, cutter		4	31	Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Feſting, off St. Aldan's Head, March 7
Le Bonheur, cutter	2	2	24	Ditto, off the Iſle of Wight, March 7
Le Voltigeur, lugger		ſw.	23	Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, off the Flemiſh Banks, March 7
L'Heureuſe Catharine, ſchooner	6	0	51	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off St. Chriſtopher's, March 7
Le Vautour, cutter, muſquetry			28	L'Impétueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, and others, in the Channel, March 8
Port au Paix, ſchooner		2	17	Swallow, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, Cape Nicholas Mole, March 11
La Caſca	6	0	50	Bittern, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Lavie, off Barbadoes, March 15
L'Epervier, ſloop	4	3	29	Plymouth, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. R. Elliott, near the Start Point, March 21
La Liberté, lugger			18	Greyhound, revenue cutter, Capt. Wilkinſon, near Cape Barfleur, March 21

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*
Name unknown Ditto Ditto				Burnt in a harbour in Porto Rico, by the Hermione, 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, March 22
Le Buonaparte, cutter	14			La Suffiſante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in the Channel, March 25
Le Neptune	16	0	90	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, weſt of Cape Finiſterre, March 27
L'Amitié, ſchooner	14	0	55	Plymouth, hired lugger, Lieutenant Elliott, near Alderney, March 29
Le Général, brig, pierced for 18 g.	14	0	104	King's Fiſher, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Bligh, near Oporto, March 29
Le Hardy, brig	18	0	130	Hazard, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, near the Skellocks, Ireland, April 1
Les Bons Amis	6	0	32	Spitfire, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, off the Eddiſtone, April 2
Le Prend Garde à Loup	2	ſw.	28	Dover, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Sharp, off the Lizard, April 3
La Poiſſon Volant	4	0	40	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Weſt Indies, April 4
Le Chaſſeur	6	0	80	L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. W. G. Lobb, off Guadaloupe, April 6
La Sophie, cutter	14	0	40	Kangaroo, ſloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, near the Lizard, April 9
Le Voltigeur, ſchooner	8	8	40	Veſtal, 28 guns, Capt. C. White, in the North Sea, April 10

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Men.*	*Swiv.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Incroyable	24	0	220	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton; and Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, on the paſſage, between Liſbon and England, April 13
L'Enfant de la Patrie	16	0	130	Boſton, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, off Cape Finiſterre, April 16
Les Amis, cutter	2	6	31	Racoon, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the North Sea, April 20
La Petite Hélene, lugger	2	0	33	La Suffiſante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Whittman, in the Channel, April 21
Daphne	2	2	25	Nancy, revenue cutter, Capt. R. Willis, near the Iſle of Wight, April 26
L'Eſpérance, cutter				Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Cape La Heve, April 27
Le Baſque, brig	8	0	50	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, in the Channel, April 30
L'Aimable Manet, brig	14	0	69	Spitfire, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, May 1
La Bayonaiſe, ſchooner	2	ſw.	36	Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Manning, off Dominica, May 3
La Nouvelle Eug nie	16	0	120	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, in the Channel, May 11
La Dunkerquoiſe	18	0	100	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Iriſh ſtation, May 11
L'Epiègle, lugger, ſmall arms			30	La Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, near the Iſle of Wight, May 15

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Flibuſtier	14	0	70	Spider, ſchooner, 14 guns, Lieut. D. Dent, off the Lizard, May 16
L'Eſpiègle, lugger	4	0	36	Phœnix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halſted, near Waterford, May 18
La Jalouſe, ſchooner	4	0	45	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Antigua, May 20
Le Terrible, lugger	4	0	25	Penguin, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, off the Lizard, May 24
La Galatée, ſchooner	8	0	55	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Antigua, May 28
La Trompeuſe, do.	6	0	40	Spitfire, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, May
La Juſtine Adelaide, lugger	2	2	20	Pilote, brig, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Compton, in the Channel, May
L'Adolph, lugger	12	8	35	Nautilus, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter, and others, May
La Liberté, ſchooner	6	0	13	Proſelyte, 32 guns, Capt. J. Loring, in the Weſt Indies
Le Buonaparte, ſchooner	3	0	35	Ambuſcade, 32 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, in do.
Gén. Touſſaint, ſchooner	8	0	5	Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, in do.
Name unknown, lugger	2	8	36	Dolphin, revenue cutter, Capt. John, near Mount's Bay, June 1
L'Unité, lugger	14	0	58	St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, off the Owers, June 3
Le Pichegru, brig	1	ſw.	39	Reſolution, brig, 14 guns, Lieut. Huggett, off the Start, June 3

Between April and June

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Flying Fiſh, lugger		2	24	Lively, revenue cutter, Capt. D. Smith, in the North Sea, June 5
Louis Bonfoi, ſchooner	4	0	66	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, June 9
L'Heureuſe, ſchooner	2	0	26	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Martinique, June 10
La Zoée	20	0	120	L'Impétueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, and others, on the coaſt of France, June 11
Syrene, cutter	6	0	27	Nautilus, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter; and Fox, cutter, off Fleckery, in Norway, June 12
Name unknown, brig	6	0	24	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on the coaſt of Portugal, June 12
Le Poiſſon Volant, ſchooner	4	0	38	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Deſeada, June 14
Le Vengeur des Francois	4	0	35	Zephyr, ſloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Dominica, June 18
L'Audacieux, lugger	1	2	46	Diligence, revenue cutter, Capt. G. Hough, in the Channel, June 20
L'Eſpérance, row-boat		10	32	Harpy, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Bazeley, on the coaſt of France, June 22
Le Triton, pierced for 18 guns	8	0	180	Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. M. De Courcy, 70 leagues weſt of Cape Clear, June 22
La Surpriſe, lugger	8	0	48	Kangaroo, ſloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, in lat. 46° north, long. 7° weſt, June 22
La Barbaroſſa, ſchooner	8	0	61	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Deſeada, in the Weſt Indies, June 23
L'Eſpoir		2	15	Viper, exciſe cutter, Capt. R. Adams, in the North Sea, June 24

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Flibuſtier, brig	12	0	104	Maidſtone, 32 guns, Capt. J. Matthews, in the Weſt Indies, June 24
Le Poiſſon Volant, lugger	14	0	50	Trent, 36 guns, Capt. E. Bowater, near Yarmouth, June 27
Tiger of Dunkirk, do.	2	4	28	Repulſe, revenue cutter, Capt. Munnings, off Orfordneſs, June 27
Le Succès, do.	6	0	42	Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, June 28
L'Argonaute, do.	2	10		Galatea, 32 guns, Capt. G. Byng, between Cape Clear and Scilly, June 30
Caſtor, do.	14	0	57	St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, 60 leagues weſt of Scilly, July 1
Les Graces, do.	1	2	22	Viper, exciſe cutter, Capt. R. Adams, near Harwich, July 2
L'Acteon, cutter	6	0	30	Hamadryad, 36 guns, Capt. T. Elphinſtone, in the Straits of Gibraltar, July 3
La Légere, ſchooner	6	0	50	Zephyr, ſloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Mariegalante, July 6
Le Vétéran, ſloop	8	0	24	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, to leeward of Montſerrat, July 6
Le Dorad, do.	4	0	74	Ditto, July 7
Le Va-tout, ſchooner	2	0	32	Zephyr, ſloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Martinique, July 8
L'Adour, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	147	Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, 8 leagues from Cape Clear, July 10

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Du Guay Trouin	22	0	127	Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh; and Galatea, 32 guns, Capt. G. Byng; latitude 47° north, longitude 9° weſt, July 15
Le Papillon		4	30	Dolphin, revenue cutter, Capt. R. Johns, in the Channel, July 19
Le Proſpéré, brig	14	0	73	Tiſiphone, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Honeyman; and Rambler, brig, Capt. A. W. Schomberg, on the Dogger Bank, July 22
La Petite Chérie, lugger	4	ſw.	22	L'Impétueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, near Muros Bay, July 23
Capt. Thurot, cutter	2	4	22	Sea Gull, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Wray; and King George, cutter, near Chriſtianſand, July 23
Le Hardi, lugger	4	0	30	Telemachus, hired cutter, Lieut. T. Newton, off Cape La Hogue, July 24
Le Poiſſon Volant, brig, pierced for 8 guns	4			La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. B. Roberts, 40 leagues from Cape Finiſterre, July 24
Le Courier de la Mer, brig	12	0	20	Trial, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Garrett, near Portland, July 25
Hazard, lugger	8	0	50	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler; and Boſton, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, off Cape Finiſterre, July 30
Name unknown, lugger	2	0	25	Duke of York, hired lugger, 8 guns; and Hind, revenue cutter, in the Channel, July
L'Incroyable	2	0	21	Hind, revenue cutter, Capt. Murray, in the Channel, July
L'Achéron	1	6	40	Beresford, Iriſh revenue brig, near Waterford, July
Le Régulus, ſloop	4	0	26	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, northward of Tortola, Auguſt 1
Le Pont d'Arcol, cutter	4	0	48	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Mariegalante, Auguſt 4

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*
Le Renard, cutter	10	0	71	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Martinique, Aug. 8
La Victorine, ſchooner	16	0	82	Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, 90 leagues ſouth-weſt of Cape Clear, Auguſt 8
L'Utile	14	0	135	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Barbadoes, Aug. 10
La Marie Anne	14	0	90	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Liſbon ſtation, Auguſt 13
La Mouche, lugger	8	8	49	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on ditto, ditto
La Prodigée, brig, pierced for 18 g.	14	0	87	L'Eſpiègle, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, in the North Sea, Auguſt 14
Le Lynx, lugger	14	0	50	Stork, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. H. Pearſon, near the Humber, Auguſt 15
Le Tiercelet, ſchooner	8	10	47	Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. M. De Courcy, on the Iriſh ſtation, Auguſt 15
Le Coq	6	0	34	Alexander, armed tender, Lieut. W. W. Senhouſe, Martinique, Auguſt 15
L'Eclair, brig	14	0	108	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclerc, on the Iriſh ſtation, Auguſt 19
La Revanche, lugger, pierced for 10 guns	4	0	34	Reſolution, hired lugger, 10 guns, Capt. G. Broad, and others, in the North Sea, Auguſt 19
L'Oiſeau, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	119	Penguin, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, on the Iriſh ſtation, Auguſt 21
La Victorieuſe, lugger	1	5	22	L'Eſpiegle, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, off Holland, Auguſt 27
La Pluvier	9	0	43	La Bonne Citoyenne, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Retalick, in the Mediterranean, Auguſt

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*
La Canarde	10	0	64	La Bonne Citoyenne, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Retalick, in the Mediterranean, Auguſt
Le Furet, lugger		4	17	Oreſtes, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Parker, off Portland, September 3
Le Cerf Volant, do.	14	6	63	Tiſiphone, 20 guns, Capt. R. Honeyman, 5 leagues from Heligoland, September 6
L'Aigle	12	0	77	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Liſbon ſtation, September 7
Le Fabius	20	0	140	Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh, on the Iriſh ſtation, September 8
La Cornelie, brig	12	0	90	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclerc, on the Iriſh ſtation, ſunk, September 9
Le Neptune, cutter	12	0	55	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; and Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Iriſh ſtation, September 12
L'Agréable	18	0	115	Bittern, ſloop, 16 guns, Lieut. E. Kittoe, off Tortola, September 18
L'Incroyable, ſchooner	8	0	31	Spitfire, ſloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, 13 leagues ſouth-weſt from the Lizard, September 15
L'Eſpoir, lugger	2	4	39	King's Fiſher, ſloop, 10 guns, Capt. C H. Pierrepont, off Camina, on the Liſbon ſtation, September 15
L'Eſpiègle, brig	14	0	60	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Liſbon ſtation, September 15
Le Chaſſeur, ſchooner	6	0	47	Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, and others, in the Channel, Sept. 16

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Brunette, brig, pierced for 16 g.	10	0	80	L'Unité, 38 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, near L'Iſle de Dieu, September 17
La Trompeuſe, ſchooner	12	0	78	Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Lieut. White; and Drake, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Perkins, on the Jamaica ſtation, ſunk, September 17
Name unknown, lugger				Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Cape La Heve, deſtroyed, September 28
Indian	16			Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and L'Unité, 38 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, off the Roches Bonnes, Sept. 24
L'Entreprenant, cutter	1	ſw.	23	Weazle, ſloop, 12 guns, Capt. J. M. Lewis, off the Land's End, September 25
La Sarazine, ſchooner	6	0	58	Scourge, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Mariegalante, September 28
Le Jean Bart, lugger		8	24	Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Newton, off Portland, September 29
La Cocyte, do.	4	0	80	Stag, 38 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, off Plymouth, deſtroyed, September 30
La Nantaiſe, ſchooner	8			Albicore, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. P. Forſter
Name unknown, barge	1			Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin
Name unknown, ſchooner	2	ſw.	30	Drake, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Perkins
Name unknown, do.	1	0	20	Aquilon, 32 guns, Capt. W. E. Cracraft
Name unknown, barge, armed				Rattler, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Hall
Name unknown, do. do.				Ditto
Name unknown, ſchooner	8	0	56	Albicore, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. P. Forſter
Name unknown, row-boat		ſw.		Ditto

Jamaica ſtation, between Auguſt and October

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom where, and when taken.*
L'Epicharis	8	0	74	Alexander, armed tender, Lieutenant W. W. Senhouſe, off Barbadoes, October 4
Le Rayon, lugger	6	8	54	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, near the Caſket Lights, October 5
Name unknown, lugger				Fairy, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, ſunk off Boulogne, October 5
La Découverte				Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford; Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke; and L'Unité, 24 guns, Capt. C. Rowley; in the Channel, October 7
La Brune	6	0	180	Dryad, 36 guns, Lord A. Beauclerc, and Doris, 32 guns, Lord Ranelagh, on the Iriſh ſtation. October 7
Les Amis, cutter	2	2	18	Speedwell, hired lugger, 10 guns, Lieut. Tomlinſon, in the Channel, October 10
Telemachus, lugger	6	6	35	Speedwell, hired lugger, 10 guns, Lieut. Tomlinſon, near the Start, October 13
La Perle	12			Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Lieut. White, on the Jamaica ſtation, (formerly the Port Royal ſchooner) October 18
Le Zephyr, brig	8	0	70	Boadicea, 33 guns, Capt. R. C. Keats, and Anſon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel ſtation, October 19
Le Furet, ſchooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	0	50	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and Childers, ſloop, 14 guns Capt. J. O'Bryen, near Iſle Bas, October 14
L'Hyenne, (formerly Hyæna, taken from the Britiſh in 1794)	24	0	230	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, near Teneriffe, October 25

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
Le Flibustier, cutter	4	5	29	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner, on the Irish station, October
L'Epervier, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	145	Cerberus, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, November 12
L'Epervier, lugger	2	4	25	Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, and Fox, second cutter, on the coast of France, November 13
L'Emouchet, do.	8	6	55	Albatross, brig, 18 guns, Captain G. Scott, 8 leagues from the Texel, November 14
Le Renard, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	189	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, November 14
Le Railleur	20	0	160	Boadicea, 30 guns, Capt. R. G. Keates, and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, November 17
Le Coureur, brig	14	0	90	Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, on the Lisbon station, November 20
La Marie, brig	14	0	60	Jason, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, off Belleisle, November 21
Name unknown, cutter				Penelope, cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Burdwood, off the Start, November 26
L'Aigle, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	12	0	62	Latona, 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotheron, on the Lisbon station, November 29
L'Aventure, schooner	3	0	43	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, near Cape Roxent, on the Lisbon station, November
La Minerve	4	0	52	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on the Lisbon station, December 1

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
L'Intrépide, brig, pierced for 18 g.	15	0	83	Latona; 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotheron, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 3
Le Dragon, ſchooner	12	0	80	Tamer, 38 guns, Captain C. Weſtern, to windward of Barbadoes, December 4
La Mouche, pierced for 22 guns	16	0	122	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner, and Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Fraſer, on the Iriſh ſtation, December 5
De Dix-huit de Fructidor, ſloop	10	0	76	Tamer, 38 guns, Captain C Weſtern, to windward of Barbadoes, December 7
Le Succeſs, brig				Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. C. Cunningham, on the Channel ſtation, December 13
La Dorade, pierced for 18 guns	12	0	93	Ditto, December 15
La Decidée, ſchooner	10	0	89	Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. T. Totty, off Martinique, December 16
L'Epervier, cutter	3	2	24	Ann, cutter, of Haſtings, and another, off Alderney, December 24
Le Dolphine, cutter, pierced for 10 guns	4	0	38	Niger, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffiths, off the Start Point, December 25
Le Bayonnois, brig	6	0	40	Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 27
Le Brutus	9			Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts, and others, off Porto Rico, December 27
La Victoire, ſchooner	14	0	74	Termagant, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. D. Lloyd, 4 leagues from the Spurn Lights, December 28
Le Hazard, brig	14			Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, on the Channel ſtation, December 28

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken,*	
L'Aventure	12	0	190	Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Newman, 30 leagues from Belleiſle, Dec. 31	
Name unknown, ſchooner	10			Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking, deſtroyed	West-Indies, between Oct. 1797, and March 1798.
La Fortunée, do.	2			Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking	
Le Petit Reſource	1	2		Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke	
Le Créole, ſchooner	6			Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway	
Name unknown, ſchooner				Gannett, cutter	
Do. do.				Recovery, ſchooner, 10 guns, Lieut. W. Roſs	
La Magicienne	16			Valiant, 74 guns, Capt. J. Crawley, and others	
Le Bien Venu, ſch. pierced for 14 g.	8			Carnatic, 74 guns, Capt. G. Bowen (1), and others	
Le Tartare				Childers, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. O'Bryen, in the Channel	About the end of 1797.
La Helene				Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, in the Channel	
Le Triton				La Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, in the Channel	
Name unknown	6		40		
Brutus	24				
A ſchooner	2		38		
General Hoche, lug. (muſketry)			16		
A cutter	2		30		
Bon Pere	20		100		

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken,*
Egalité, chaſſe marée	2		6	
Etoile de Matin	8		30	
				1798.
L'Aventure				Phæton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, on the Channel ſtation, January 1
Le Caye du Pont, ſchooner	16	0	129	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off St. Bartholomews, January 3
Le Requin	20	0	90	L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, coaſt of Spain, January 4
Le Vengeur, ſchooner	12	0	72	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. A. K. Legge; and Childers, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. O'Bryan, in the Channel, January 4
Le Benjamin, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	132	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, and others, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 5
La Zelie				Stag, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Worth, in the Channel, January 5
Buonaparte	2	ſw.	40	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. G. Hope, and others, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 8
La Betſey, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	118	King's Fiſher, ſloop, 18 guns, Captain C. H. Pierrepont, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 8
La Proſerpine, ſchooner	8	0	82	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montſerrat, January 8

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
L'Intrigue, ſloop	6	0	64	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off Martinique, Jan. 9
Le Policrate, cutter	16	0	72	Racoon, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, January 11
L'Emprunt Foſſé	2	6	25	La Pomone, 44 guns, Capt. R. C. Reynolds, in the Channel, January 11
Le Henri, brig	14	0	108	Gorgon, 44 guns, Capt. R. Williams, in the Liſbon ſtation, January 13
Les Trois Sœurs, brig	16	0	100	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 15, pierced for 18 guns
L'Inconcevable	8	0	55	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and his ſquadron, in the Channel, Jan. 16
La Belliqueuſe	18	0	120	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore; and Seahorſe, 38 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote, on the Iriſh coaſt, January 16, pierced for 20 guns
L'Heureux La Harmonic Le Hypomene				Theſeus, 74 guns, Capt. R. W. Miller; Swiftſure, 74 guns, Capt. A. Philip, and others, on the Liſbon ſtation, Jan. 18
La Cerés, pierced for 14 guns	2	0	45	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, off Antigua, Jan. 19
La Rencontre, ſloop	6	0	49	Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. T. Totty, off Dominica, Jan. 20
La Penſée, ſchooner	2	9	32	Racoon, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, January 22
La Volage	22	0	195	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, S. W. coaſt of Ireland, January 23
Le Venturer, cutter, pierced for 8 g.	2	6	33	Penelope, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Burdwood, 10 leagues from the Start, Jan. 24

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*When, where, and by whom taken.*
La Conſtance, brig, pierced for 18 g.	12	0	96	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 25
L'Heureuſe Nouvelle	22	0	133	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Sir Edward Pellew, and his ſquadron, January 28
Four row boats		ſw.		By the different cruizers in the Weſt Indies, in the months of January and February, 1798
Le Duguay Trouin	24	0	150	Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Fraſer, off Cape Clear, Feb. 2
La Batterie République, ſloop	4	0	38	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, off St. Lucia, Feb. 2
Le Mars	16	0	222	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beauclerc, 20 leagues from Cape Clear, February 4, pierced for 20 guns
Antoine, brig	16	0	70	Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, February 5
L'Aout				Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, and others, on the Liſbon ſtation, February 5
Fortunée				Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking, on the Jamaica ſtation, February 7
Le Jaſon	12	0	108	Anſon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel ſtation, February 8
L'Eſpoir, ſloop	8	0	66	Zephyr, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. W. Champain, off Deſeada, February 8
Le Hardi, ſchooner	8	0	60	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Berbuda, Feb. 11
Le Chaſſeur Baſque, brig	8	0	72	Emerald, 36 guns, Capt. T. M. Waller, on the Liſbon ſtation, February 12
Le Hazard, ſchooner	2	0	27	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montſerrat, February 13
Le Mutine, do.	8	0	61	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off Nevis, Feb. 18

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom where, and when, taken.*
La Parfaite, do.	10	0	60	Roebuck, (*S. S.*) 24 guns, Capt. A. S. Burrowes, off Martinique, February 19
La Legere	18	0	130	Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, and others, in the Channel, February 19
La Coureur	24	0	150	Jaſon, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, on the Channel ſtation, February 23
Name unknown, ſchooner	4	0	22	Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Manning, off St. Vincent's, February 26
Le Porc-Epic, lugger		4	17	Reſolution, hired lugger, 10 guns, G. Broad, Downs ſtation, February 28
La Revanche, do.	16	0	102	Marquis Cobourg, hired cutter, 16 guns, Lieut. Webb, ſunk, North Sea, February
L'Alexandrine, do.	1	4	28	Charon, (*S. S.*) 44 guns, Capt. T. Manby, in the Channel, March 2
Le Suffleur, cutter	4	2	40	Cameleon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. R. Bowyer, in the Channel, March 2
Le Lynx, pierced for 18 guns	10	0	70	King's Fiſher, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepoint, on the Liſbon ſtation, March 15
Le Furet, ſchooner				Hawke, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Rotherham, off Grenada, March 15
La Sophie, cutter	4	0	20	Telemachus, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Newton; and Sea Gull, brig, 18 guns, Capt. H. Wray, in the Channel, March 16
L'Eugénie, brig	18	0	107	Magnanime, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. M. De Courcy, March 16

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
Auguſtine, ſchooner	2	0	23	Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Antigua, March 17
La Bonne Citoyenne, brig	12	0	65	Ruſſel, 74 guns, Capt. Sir H. Trollope; and Jaſon, 38 guns, Captain C. Stirling, in the Channel, March 20
Name unknown, cutter	10			Echo, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. P. Halkett, deſtroyed off Camperdown, March 23
L'Emilie	18	0	110	Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. I. Pellew, on the Channel ſtation, March 26
Le Céſar	16	0	80	Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. A. K. Legge, on the Channel ſtation, March 27
Le Vauteur, ſloop	10	0	64	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, March 29
Le Pont de Lodi	16	0	102	Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, on the Channel ſtation, March 30
Le Hardi, ſchooner	4	0	47	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off St. Bartholomew, March 31
L'Aigle, brig	12	0	86	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, March 31
La Róſiere, ſchooner	2	0	15	La Concord, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, to windward of Montſerrat, April 1
L'Audacieux	20	0	137	Magnamine, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. M. De Courcy, April 2, pierced for 22 guns
La Violetta, ſloop	6	0	36	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, to windward of Barbadoes, April 3
La Legere, brig	10	0	60	Nautilus, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter; and Narciſſus, hired cutter, Lieut. Wright, in the North Sea, April 4

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
La Triumph, brig	14	0	88	L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb; and Scourge, ſloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Porto Rico, April 6
La Mervelleuſe, ſchooner	6	0	39	Wright, hired armed veſſel, 14 guns, Capt. T. Campbell, in the North Sea, April 7
Le Sans Pareil, ſchooner	1	8	21	Terrier, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. Lowen, in the Downs, April 8.
Le Chaſſeur, do	2	0	18	L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. G Lobb; and Scourge, ſloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Porto Rico, April 8
La Revanche, do. pierced for 12 g.	10	0	54	Recovery, ſchooner, 10 guns, Lieut. W. Roſs, on the Jamaica ſtation, April 17
L'Eſpiegle, ſchooner	2	0	18	L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb, off Porto Rico, April 20
La Renommée, ſchooner	5	0	54	Aſtrea, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, on the Dogger-Bank, April 22
Le Brave, pierced for 22 guns	18	0	160	Phœnix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halſted, ſouth-weſt of Cape Clear, April 24
Jupiter, lugger	8	0	36	Cruiſer, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaſton, North Sea, Apr. 27
Name unknown, ſchooner	4	0	35	Reſolution, 74 guns, Halifax ſtation, April 28
L'Incredule, ſchooner	2	4	33	Recovery, ſchooner, 10 guns, Lt. Roſs, Jamaica ſtation, Apr. 29
La Revanche, ſchooner	12	0	88	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Iriſh ſtation, April 30
Le Leopard	12	14	100	Peterel, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. G. Caulfield, from St. Domingo to Liſbon, April 30
Le Sans Souci, lugger	3	0	27	Telemachus, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, April 30
La Jeune Nantaiſe	4	0	39	Garland, tender to the Prince of Wales, 98 guns, Capt. F. Banks, off Dominica, April

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Mutine, ſloop	6	0	44	Le Requin, brig, 12 guns, Lieut. W. W. Senhouſe, off St. Bartholomew's, May 1
Name unknown, brig	14			Scourge, ſloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, deſtroyed on St. Martin's, Weſt Indies, May 1
Bran le Bas, ſchooner	8	0	82	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern, to windward off Barbadoes, May 2
Le Brutus, ſloop	6	0	51	La Victorieuſe, 12 guns, Capt. E. S. Dickſon, off Guadaloupe, May 7
Les Huits Amis	20	0	160	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Iriſh ſtation, May 10
Sally			7	Ceres 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, Jamaica ſtation, May 10
Name unknown, ſloop	14	0	57	Rover, 18 guns, Capt. G. Irvine, Halifax ſtation, May 17
Goulette			11	Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, Jamaica ſtation, May 18
Le Chaſſeur, lugger	4	0	48	Cruiſer, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaſton, North Sea, May 19
La Vengeance, pierced for 10 guns	6	0	71	Aſtrea, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, Jamaica ſtation, May 20
La Zenodone, polacre	10	0	61	Caroline, 36 guns, W. Luke, near Cape Palos, Liſbon ſtation, May 23
L'Annibale, brig	14	0	97	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, to windward of Antigua, May 29
L'Intrépide, ſloop	10	0	58	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off St. Bartholomew's, May 29
La Mort, ſchooner	4	0	36	Charlotte, ſchooner, 10 guns, Lieut. Williams, off Dominica, May 29
L'Aventure			14	Ceres, 32 guns, R. W. Otway, Jamaica ſtation, May 30
Caroline	20	0	105	Phœnix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halſted, latitude 49° longitude 15° weſt, May 31

Digitized by Google

Ships,	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Brutus, lugger	6	0	50	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on the Iriſh ſtation, May
L'Hirondelle	10			Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica ſtation, May
Name unknown	6			Ditto
Name unknown, pierced for 10 g.	6	0	40	Ditto
St. Mary de Louvaine	2	0	25	Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane; and Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica ſtation, May
La Revanche	14	0	84	Thetis, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. F. Cochrane, on the Halifax ſtation, May
Name unknown	6			Ditto, May
La Legere, lugger	4	0	35	Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Briſac, off the Scaw, June 1
La Mutinie, brig	18	0	150	Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, to windward of St. Juan, burnt, June 1
Cargo, pierced for 4 guns	2	0	5	Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica ſtation, June 8
L'Iſabelle, ſchooner	2	0	30	Lynx, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. Hall, on the coaſt of America, June 13
Le Deſtin, do.	4	0	46	Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Martinique, June 13
Four ſloops, &c.				Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica ſtation, ſcuttled, June 20
Name unknown	20			Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the coaſt of Spain, deſtroyed June 22
La Julie	18	0	120	Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Fraſer, latitude 50° north, longitude 21° weſt, June 23

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Etoile, ſloop	6	0	58	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, June 23
Le Mentor, brig	14	0	79	Lynx, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. Hall, on the coaſt of America, June 27
La Trompe	2	0	10	Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica ſtation, June 30
La Pouline, ſchooner	4	0	32	Regulus, 44 guns, Capt. G. Eyre, on ditto, July 7
Le Mahomet, do.	4	0	34	Hawke, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Rotheram, off St. Lucia, July 8
L'Heureux	16	0	112	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, off Bayonne, Auguſt 5
La Vaillante				Ditto, on the weſtern ſtation, Auguſt 8
Le Tigre, ſettee	8	8	53	Naiad, 38 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepont, 42 leagues weſt-north-weſt from Cape Finiſterre, Auguſt 11
Invariable, ſchooner	4	0	20	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, on the Leeward-Iſland ſtation, Auguſt 12
La Colombe	12	0	64	Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. M. De Courcy, from Bayonne to the Weſt Indies, Auguſt 16
Le Francois	2	6	23	El Corſo, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. E. James, in the Mediterranean, Auguſt 24
Le Mercure	18	0	132	Phaeton, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and Anſon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, near Bourdeaux, Auguſt 31
Huſſar, lugger	14	0	34	America, 64 guns, Capt. J. Smith, in the North Sea, Auguſt
Le Buonaparte, ſchooner	8	0	72	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton; and Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, on the Leeward-Iſles ſtation, between Auguſt 8 and September 8
L'Amazone, do.	10	0	80	
Le Sauveur, do.	4	0	20	
La Fortune, do.	2	0	22	

Digitized by

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Dix Août, brig	12	0	50	Bittern, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Kittoe, off Marlegalante, in the Weſt Indies, September 8
L'Arraigné, ſch. pierced for 8 g.	5	0	38	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, from Cape Machicaco to Gulf St. Lawrence, September 28
La Sophie	10	0	130	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Iriſh Coaſt, Sept.
Preſident Parker, cutter	12	0	50	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, and Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, off Salvages, Liſbon Station, October 4
L'Intrépide, brig	14	0	74	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, off Antigua, October 5
Le Levrier, brig	16	0	70	Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, Channel ſtation, October 8
Name unknown, row boat				Deſtroyed by the Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, under Dominica, October 10
Le Scævola	10	0	73	Pearl, 32 guns, S. J. Ballard, off Antigua, October 14
L'Eſpérance, lugger	1	ſw.	38	Boats of the Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, deſtroyed at Teneriffe, October 16
La Revanche				Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, Channel, October 19
Le Baret, polacre	10	0	27	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet; and Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, off Teneriffe, October 20
Le Vigilante	14	0	50	Racoon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, North Sea, ſunk, October 20
Name unknown, lugger				Driven on the rocks of Cape La Hogue, by the Arethuſa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, October 21

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*	
Le Tartar				Cormorant, 20 guns, Capt. Lord M. Kerr, Mediterranean, October 27	
L'Erin go Brah	10	8	45	Reſolution, hired cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Broad; and Plover, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Cheſhyre, North Sea, October 28	
Name unknown, ſchooner	4	0	30	Cut out of Port Nieu, Weſt-Indies, by the boats of the Queen, 98 guns, and Lark, 16, Capt. J. Hayes	Between June 1798, and Feb. 10, 1799
L'Actif, brig	8	0	36	Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, Jamaica ſtation	
Name unknown, ſchooner	6	0	60	Burnt by ditto, ditto	
La Triomphante, do.	6	0	66	Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, ditto	
Laurette, do.	6	0	46	Surprize, 24 guns, Capt. E. Hamilton, ditto	
Bonaparte, do.	6	0	50	Swallow, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. W. Sanderſon, ditto	
La Belle en Cuiſſe, do.	4	0	57	Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. Philpot, ditto	
Petite Francaiſe, do.	4	0	36	L'Amaranthe, 14 guns, Capt. F. Veſey; and Surpriſe, 24, Capt. E. Hamilton, ditto	
La Guadaloupienne, do.	10	6	80	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, Leeward Iſland ſtation	Between Nov. 7 and Dec. 10
La Prize de Malthe, do.	8	0	65	Ditto, ditto	
La Bourdelais, ſloop	6	0	38	Ditto, ditto	
La Proſpérité, ſchooner	8	0	61	Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, ditto	
L'Indépendence, brig	12	0	66	Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, ditto	
Le Quartorze Juillet, brig	14	0	65	Santa Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation	Between Nov. 7, and Dec. 10
La Jombie, cutter	8	0	72	Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Matſon, ditto	

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*
Name unknown, ſchooner	12		80	Deſtroyed by the Victorieuſe, 12 guns, E. S. Dickſon, in the Weſt Indies, November 10
Succès	4	0	24	Lion, hired cutter, Lieut. Columbine, off Haſtings, Nov. 13
Le Tigre				Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, on the Iriſh ſtation, November 17
L'Entrepriſe, lugger		2	16	George, hired cutter, Lieut. C. Patey, off Alderney, Nov. 19
L'Adolphe	6	0	42	El Corſo, ſloop, 18 guns, Lieut. Cor. Boger, in the Straits of Gibraltar, November 20
La Réſolue, brig	18	0	70	Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, in the Channel, November 24
Name unknown	2	2		Corſo, ſloop, 18 guns, Lieut. C. Boger, near Roſea Bay, December 1
Couleuvre	6	0	60	Victorieuſe, 12 guns, E. S. Dickſon; and Zephyr, 14 guns, W. Champain, at Gurupano, in the Weſt Indies, December 4
Le Serailleur, brig	12	0	58	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 4
Le Calaiſen, lugger	4	0	18	Badger, exciſe cutter, T. R. Rudge, near Dungeneſs, December 5
La Reſſource, brig	10	0	66	Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, on the Channel ſtation, Dec. 6
La Cantabra, brig	14	0	75	Cambrian, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. A. K. Legge, in the Channel, December 8
L'Invincible Bonaparte	20	0	170	Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, on the Channel ſtation, December 9

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Siv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Roſée, brig	14	0	70	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffith; and St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, Bart. in the Channel, Dec.
Name unknown, cutter				A Spaniſh ſchooner, prize to the St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, under the command of a midſhipman, with 7 men, Dec.
L'Armée d'Italie,	18	0	117	La Perdrix, 24 guns, Capt. A. C. Fahie, in the Weſt Indies, December 12
La Minerve	16	0	140	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, Bart. 5 leagues ſouth-weſt from Uſhant, December 31
L'Impromptu, brig	14	0	64	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffith, on the paſſage from Corunna to the Weſtern Iſlands, December 31
Zelé, brig	4		47	
Cleri	26		230	
Revanche, ſchooner	12		88	
A ſchooner	4		30	
Actif, brig	8		36	
A ſchooner	6		60	
Trois Couleurs	4		33	
Apollon	16			
Proſerpine	2		15	

1799.

La Rancune, cutter		2	21	Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepheard, in the Channel, January 8
Le Bon Ordre, brig	16	0	65	Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. C. Cunningham, in the Channel, January 13

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Grand Indien	20	0	125	Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Fraſer, on the Iriſh ſtation, January 15
Foudroyant, ſhip	20	0	160	Phœnix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halſted, on ditto, Jan. 28
L'Intrépide	20	0	160	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 25
Name unknown, cutter	16			Run down under the guns of the garriſon, in Guernſey, by the Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and captured there by the troops, January 29
L'Aimable Victoire	18	0	87	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, between Alderney and the Start, January 30
Le Boulonnois, cutter	14	0	70	Anſon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, and Ethalion, 38 guns, Capt. G. Counteſs, in the North Sea, February 2
La Gleneur, do.	6	0	32	Fly, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, off Portland, Feb. 6
L'Eſcamoteur	3	0	34	Transfer, ſloop, 14 guns, Lieut. G. Miller (acting), in the Mediterranean, February 11
La Prudente	18	0	100	Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the Weſt Indies, February 14
L'Aventure	14	0	130	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Liſbon ſtation, February 20
Le Milan, cutter	14	0	44	Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, and Atalante, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, in the Channel, Feb. 20
Le Jaſon, brig	14	0	52	La Jalouſe, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, off the Texel, February 28
La Zelé	16	0	69	Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, 9 leagues from the Saints, on the coaſt of France, February 28

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*	
Name unknown	10	0	42	Rattler, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. M. Spread, on the Jamaica ſtation	Between Feb. 12 and April 15
Name unknown, ſchooner	10	0	79	Maidſtone, 32 guns, Capt. R. Donnelly, on do.	
Name unknown, do.	8			Aquilon, 32 guns, Capt. T. Boys, on do.	
La Lione, do.	5	0	60	Surpriſe, 24 guns, Capt. E. Hamilton, on do.	
Name unknown, do.				Lark, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, on do.	
L'Heureux Hazard, pierced for 20 g.	16	0	94	Naiad, 38 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepont, in the Bay of Biſcay, March 5	
L'Indefatigable, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	120	Ethalion, 38 guns, Capt. G. Counteſs, on the Channel ſtation, March 6	
Le Requin, ſhip	14	0	70	Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, in the Channel, but overſet the day after, by which a maſter's mate and ten men were loſt, March 8	
Le Mercure, ſhip	16	0	103	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, in the Bay of Biſcay, March	
L'Hirondelle, brig		24	67	Telegraph, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Worth, off the Iſle of Bas, March 18	
La Réſolue, brig	14	0	65	Spitfire, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, 14 leagues north-north-weſt of Scilly, March 31	
L'Utile, brig	16	0	120	Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, in the Channel, April 1	
Argus, brig	18	0	130	Pomone, 44 guns, Capt. R. C. Reynolds, off Cape Finiſterre, April 3	
Le Coureur, lugger	4	6	46	Phœnix, lugger privateer, —— Hamon, 4 leagues ſouth-eaſt of St. Sebaſtian, April 5	

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Slaves.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown, ſhip	16			Driven on ſhore and deſtroyed by the Majeſtic, 74 guns, Capt. G. Hope, and Transfer, brig, 14 guns, G Miller, in the Mediterranean, April 5
Le Marſouin, lugger	14	0	58	Aſtrea, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, in the North Sea, April 10
Le Vengeur, ſchooner	6	0	50	L'Amaranthe, ſloop, 10 guns, F. Veſey, on the Jamaica ſtation, April 13
Le Papillon, brig	14	0	123	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, latitude 48° 30′ north, longitude 15° weſt, April 15
Le Nautois, brig	14	0	150	Sunk by the Melampus, 6 guns, Capt. G Moore, on being chaſed by her in latitude 50° 20′ north longitude, 15° 20′ weſt, and all the crew loſt, April 18
Le Vengeur, cutter	14	0	105	Martin, 16 guns, Hon. Capt. M. St. Clair, off the Scaw, in the North Sea, April 28
La Legere	14	0	60	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Liſbon ſtation, April 28
Ribotteur, ſchooner	6	0	26	Courier, cutter, Lieut. T. Searle, off the Texel, May 13
La Ruſe, lugger	14	0	60	Kite, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Lydiard, near the Scaw, in the North Sea, May 18
Les Deux Freres	14	0	50	Cruizer, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaſton, in ditto, May 21
L'Aimable Théreſe, lugger	4	0	27	Ann, hired cutter, Lieut. R. Young, off Folkſtone, May 25
Le Vigie, ſchooner	14	0	71	Reſolution, cutter-privateer, off Guernſey, Capt. W. Le Lachour, latitude 43° north, longitude 16° weſt, May 25
La Victoire, brig	16	0	160	La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, latitude 48° 30′ north, longitude 19° weſt, May 30

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Vénus, brig	14	0	101	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. H. Curzon, in the Bay of Biſcay, May 31
L'Hyppolite				La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, on the coaſt of Ireland, June 2
Name unknown, ſloop	3	0	13	Cut out by the boats of the Regulus, 44 guns, at Rio de la Hache, afterwards ſcuttled, June
Courageux	28	0	253	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. H. Digby, near the Açores, or Weſtern Iſlands, June 21
L'Hirondelle, lugger	5	2	26	Hound, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Wood, 8 leagues north-north-eaſt from the Scaw, June 22
Le Duqueſne, brig	16	0	129	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, to windward of Antigua, June 26
L'Anacréon, brig	16	0	125	Champion, 24 guns, Capt. G. E. Hamond, in the North Sea, June 22
Déterminé, ſhip	18	0	163	La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, off Ireland, June 29
Le Courageux, lugger	14	0	47	Cruizer, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaſton, in the North Sea, July 13
Rhuiter, brig	14	0	104	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. H. Middleton, on the Liſbon ſtation, July 25
La Junon, ſchooner	1	0	30	Trent, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, in the Weſt Indies, July
Les Deux Amis, brig	6	0	60	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. H. Digby, in the Atlantic Ocean, Auguſt 16

Digitiz

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Dragon, lugger	16			Buſy, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. A. Ommaney, in the North Sea, September 16
L'Eclair, brig	10	4	83	Burnt by the Sceptre, 64 guns, Capt. V. Edwards, at the Iſland of Rodriguez, in the Indian Ocean, September 19
Le Bourdelais	26	0	220	Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, and Phœbe,
Le Grand Ferrailleur	18			36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, on the Iriſh ſtation, October
L'Heureux	10			Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, and Cambrian, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. A. K. Legge, off Bourdeaux River, October 19
L'Hirondelle	14	0	50	Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, and Snake, 16 guns, Capt. J. Lewis, off Beachy-Head, November 10
Le Petit Diable, cutter			8	Ann, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. R. Young, off Beachy-Head, November 21
Name unknown, lugger			13	Fanny, hired lugger, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Friſſell, off the Start, November 21
Le Guerrier, cutter	14	0	44	Courier, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. T. Searle, in the North Sea, November 23
Four Brothers, lugger	4	0	44	Kent, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Lanyon, off the North Foreland, November 26
Républicain, do.			20	Camperdown, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. H. Wildey, near the South Foreland, November 26
Fantaiſie, do.	14	0	60	Jalouſe, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, in the North Sea, November 29
Le Barras, ſchooner	14	0	57	Driver, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Dunbar, in company with the Vigilant, hired lugger, off the Texel, November 30

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, when, and where taken.*
Le Vrai Décide, lugger	14	4	50	Racoon, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, December 2
L'Intrépide, do.	16	0	60	Ditto, December 3
Le Succès, do.	6	0	48	Atalante, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, on the Downs ſtation, December 4
L'Heureuſe Eſpérance, do.	14	0	24	Speedwell, hired ſchooner, Lieut. R. Tomlinſon, and Valiant, hired lugger, Lieut. Maxwell, in the Channel, Dec. 5
L'Heureux Spéculateur, brig	14	0	58	Ditto, December 9
L'Eſpérance, lugger	5	0	36	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 22
Le Furet	14	0	57	Viper, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. J. Pengelley, in the Channel, December 26
L'Aventurier, brig	14	0	75	Amethyſt, 38 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1), in ditto, Dec. 29
L'Aventure, ſchooner	14	0	42	Ariſtocrat, hired brig, 18 guns, Lieut. N. Wray (acting), in ditto, December 30
Debut, letter of marque	8			
L'Echange, do.	12		90	
Hazard, do.	10		60	
Dragon, do.	14			
Heureux, do.	10			
Deux Amis, do.	6		60	

Digitized by Google

1800.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Siv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Général Brune	2	0	15	Cuſtom-houſe boat of Newhaven, and four other boats of volunteers, near Newhaven, January 6
L'Avantageux				Ajax, 80 guns, Capt. Hon. A. F. Cochrane, on the Channel ſtation, January 9
Le Renard, lugger	14	2	65	Nemeſis, 28, Capt. T. Barker, in the Channel, January 12
Le Moderé, lugger	4	0	42	Nile, (3,) hired lugger, 10 guns, Capt. S. Butcher, (maſter, acting,) Downs ſtation, January 13
La Vulture, ſhip	22	0	137	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 15
Pétite Victoire, ſchooner	2	0	52	La Legere, 24 guns, Corn. Quinton, off Porto Rico, January or February
La Victoire, ſchooner	10	0	60	Sunk under the batteries of Aquader, in the Weſt-Indies, by the Acaſta, of 40 guns, Capt. E. Fellowes, January or February
Le Courageux, lugger	5	0	42	Suffiſante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in company with the
Le Grand Quinola, lugger, car. &c.			47	Havick, 18 guns, Capt. P. Bartholomew, in the Channel, January 29
La Vigoureuſe, lugger	3	0	26	Camilla, 20 guns, Capt. R. Larkin, on the coaſt of France, January 29
Perſévérance, ſchooner	16	0	87	Unité, 38 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, February 2
L'Egyptienne, lugger	15	0	66	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, off the Iſle of Wight, February 5

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Eole, brig	10	0	80	Phœnix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halſted, in company with the Incendiary fire ſhip, 14 guns, Capt. R. D. Dunn, off Cape Spartel, February 11
Bougainville	18	0	82	Amazon, 38 guns, Capt. E. Riou, on the Channel ſtation, February 14. Loſt, by running foul of the Amazon, on the night following; crew ſaved, excepting one
La Valliante, cutter	14	0	130	Amethyſt, 32 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1); and La Nymphe, 36 guns, P. Fraſer, in the Channel, February 15
Bellegarde, ſhip	14	0	114	Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, on the Iriſh ſtation, February 21
Vengeance	16	0	174	Néréide, 36 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, on the Channel ſtation, February 28
Le Furet, brig	14	0	80	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the Liſbon ſtation, March 2
Coureur, ſhip	14	0	158	Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, on the Iriſh ſtation, March 4
Telegraph, brig	14	0	78	Kangaroo, brig, 18 guns, Capt. E. Brace, on the Iriſh ſtation, March
Le Maſſena, lugger	4	0	34	Plover, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. E. Galway, off Dunkirk, March 10
L'Heureux, ſhip	22	0	220	Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, in the Channel, March 11
Joſephina, cutter	4	0	20	Suffiſante ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in the Channel, March 13

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown, ſchooner	2			By the boats of the Lark ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, Cuba, afterwards deſtroyed, March 14
Chaſer, lugger	14	0	87	Seaflower ſloop, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Murray, off Cape Frehel, March 19
Le Perſéverant, cutter	14	0	49	Cruiſer brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaſton, in the North Sea, March 23
Conſolateur, ſloop	1	0	36	Surinam, 18 guns, Capt. C. Cole, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, March 24
Flibuſtier, brig	14	0	54	Cruizer, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaſton, in the North Sea, March 25
La Cerbere, ſchooner	6	0	20	Uranie, 38 guns, Capt. G. H. Towry, in the Channel, March 25
Renard, ſloop	3	0	15	Surinam, 18 guns, Capt. C. Cole, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, March 26
La Penſée, ſchooner	4	0	65	Sans Pareil, 80 guns, Capt. C. V. Penroſe, on the Leward Iſland ſtation, March 27
Sepajon, ſchooner,	6	0	48	
Victoire	3	0	28	Mutine, 14 guns, Capt. W. Hoſte, in the Mediterranean, March 29
Le Mars, ſhip	22	0	180	Amethyſt, 38 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1), in the Channel, April 1
L'Inattendu, cutter	2	0	25	Jalouſe, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, in the North Sea, April 5
La Virginie, lugger	14	0	58	Latona, 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotheron, off Flamborough Head, April 6

Digitized by

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Innocente	2	0	37	Gipſey, tender, Lieut. Tippett, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, April 12
L'Heureuſe Société	14	0	64	Spitfire, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, April 17
Le Troiſième, ſchooner	14	0	68	Mayflower, privateer, of Guernſey, Capt. J. Le Bair, in the Bay of Biſcay, April
Le Tarn	6	0	55	
L'Impregnable, cutter	14			Lark, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. J. H. Wilſon, on Vlie Iſland, coaſt of Holland. The crew, about 60, eſcaped on ſhore. April 24
Riſque Tout			18	Daphne, 20 guns, Capt. R. Matſon, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, April 26
La Mouche	20	0	145	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the coaſt of Spain, April
Le Hardi, ſchooner	18	0	194	Anſon, 44 guns, Captain P. C. Durham, on the Channel ſtation, April 29
General Bernadotte, cutter	14	0	57	Arethuſa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, off Oporto, May 1
Les Huites Freres, lugger	14			Lady Anne, hired lugger, 16 guns, Lieutenant J. Wright, off Fluſhing, May 4
L'Enfant Chérie de la Victoire	1	2	22	Port Mahon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Buchannan, in the Mediterranean, May 8
L'Intrépide	6	0	42	Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Lord Viſcount Cochrane, in the Mediterranean, May 11
L'Egyptienne, brig	8	0	50	Incendiary, 14 guns, Capt. R. D. Dunn, in the Mediterranean, May 12

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Francois, ſchooner	12	0	42	La Loire, 46 guns, Capt. J. Newman, on her paſſage to Liſbon, May 15
La Vengeance, cutter	15	0	132	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn; and Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, May 15
La Médiè, ſchooner	10	0	70	Diana, 38 guns, Captain A. Fraſer, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, May 17
Le Scipio, ſchooner	18	0	149	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on her paſſage to the Mediterranean, in May
Le Riſque a Tout	2	0	16	Roſe (2,) hired cutter, 8 guns, Lieut. H. Richardſon, (1,) in company with the Dolphin, hired cutter, off Cape Barfleur, May 31
General Maſſena, ſchooner	16	0	150	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Weſtern, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, June 1
La Volante, ſchooner	1	0	10	Gipſey, tender, Lieut. Tippett, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, June 7
L'Hirondelle, ſchooner		4	6	Southampton, 32 guns, Captain J. Harvey, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, June 9
L'Auguſte, letter of marque	10	0	50	Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, on the coaſt of France, June 17
Le Vengeur, brig	14	0	120	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. H. Curzon, on the Channel ſtation, in June
A row boat			19	Quebec, 32 guns, Capt. H. W. Bayntun, on the Jamaica ſtation

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Deux Amis, cutter			8	Conſtance, hired brig, 12 guns, Lieut. M. Wright, off St. Aldan's Head, June 19
L'Heureux, brig	14	0	54	Spitfire, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, on the Channel ſtation, June 19
Fidellè, ſchooner	4	0	61	Gipſey and Pickle, tenders, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, June 30
L'Induſtrie, ſchooner	6	0	23	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. A. Fraſer, on the Leeward Iſland ſtation, July 13
Jupiter, tartan				Conſtance, 24 guns, Capt. J. B. Hay, in the Mediterranean, July 13
La Fortune, ſchooner	22	4	188	Ruby, 64 guns, Capt. S. Ferris, on the paſſage from St. Helena, July 14
La Gironde	16	0	141	Fiſgard, 44 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Channel, in July
Conſtitution, tartan				Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. Lord Viſcount Cochrane, in the Mediterranean, July 19
La Revanche, ſchooner	14	0	80	Uranie, 44 guns, Capt. G. H. Towry, near Cape Ortegal, July 28
Providence, felucca	2	0	23	Cameleon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. F. L. Maitland, in the Mediterranean, Auguſt 4
L'Alerte	14	0	84	Fiſgard, 44 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Channel
Ajax, lugger	4	0	23	Hazard, cutter privateer, Capt. J. Hocquard, off Guernſey, Auguſt 4
L'Uni	32	0	260	Arrogant, 74 guns, Capt. E. O. Oſborne, to the northward of Maſulipatam, in the Eaſt-Indies, in Auguſt

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Clariſſe	18	0	170	Leopard, 50 guns, Rear Admiral J. Blankett, Capt. T. Surridge, in the Indian Ocean, Auguſt 22
Trompeur, cutter				Fly, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, in the Channel, Auguſt 24
La Guepe, ſhip, burthen 300 tons, and pierced for 22 guns	18		161	By the boats of Rear Admiral Sir John Borlaſe Warren's ſquadron, under the command of Lieut. H. Burke, of the Renown, cloſe to the batteries in Vigo Bay, Auguſt 29. The enemy had 25 men killed, and 40 wounded.
Général Holtz			26	Termagant, 18 guns, Capt. W. Skipſey, in the Mediterranean, September 4
La Bataglia di Marengo. Trebac				Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepheard, in the Mediterranean, September 6
Petit Chaſſeur, cutter	1			Weazle, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. W. Durban, off Portland, September 19
Name unknown ſloop				Néréide, 36 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, at the ſurrender of Curacoa, September 23
General Touſſaint, ſchooner	4	0	70	Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, off St. Domingo
Le Diable à Quatre, ſchooner	16	0	150	Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin, in company with L'Immortalité, 36 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in the Bay of Biſcay, October 26
Renard, cutter			13	Nile, (8,) hired lugger, 14 guns, Capt. S. Butcher, (maſter, acting,) off Folkſtone, November 1

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
L'Adelle	12	0	60	Albatroſs, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Waller, in the Indian Ocean, November 12
General Melartique	16	0	130	Phœnix, Eaſt-Indiaman, in the Bay of Bengal, Nov. 10
L'Actif, brig	16	0	137	Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin, in the Bay of Biſcay, November 30
L'Eclair, cutter	3	0	20	Lord Duncan, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. Wells, off Shoreham, Dec. 18
Vidette, brig	14		84	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. H. Curzon, in the Bay, February 15
Modeſte	16		70	Amethyſt and Nymph, in the Bay, February 24
Rancoure, brig	14		60	Diamond, Captain E. Griffiths, in the Bay, October 1
Dragon	14			Brilliant, Capt. Hon. C. Paget, in the Bay
Chaſſe marée	3			
Recou, letter of marque	14			Comus, privateer, in the Channel
Capricieuſe, polacre	6		68	
General Holtz	2		24	Termagant, Capt. W. Skipſey, off Corſica, September 1
Schooner	2			
Diligente, ſchooner	6			Deſtroyed by the Lark, off Cuba
			89	Calypſo, Capt. J. Baker, off Cape Tiberon

1801.

La Voyageur, cutter	14	0	47	Favourite, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. Joſeph Weſtbeach, off Flamborough Head, January 15
La Vénus, lugger	14	0	86	Jaſon, 86 guns, Capt. J. S. York, near Cherbourg, Jan. 18

Digitized by

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
A xebec, laden with arms	4	0	24	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen; and Salamine, brig, 16 guns, in the Mediterranean, January 21
Le Quinola, cutter	14	0	48	Active, 38 guns, Capt. J. Giffard, in the Channel, January 26.
Flibuſtier, cutter, muſquetry, &c.			16	King George, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. J. Pearce, the Downs ſtation, January 28
Le Juſté, brig	14	0	50	Amelia, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Herbert, in the Channel ſtation, February 5
L'Eſpoir, lugger	6	0	23	Lady Charlotte, hired brig, 12 guns, Lieut. G. Morris, in the Channel, February 11
Le Sons Peur	6	0	59	Argus, Lively, and Viper, revenue cutters, in the North Sea, February 13
La Victoire, lugger	10	0	110	Boats of the Heldin, 36 guns, Capt. J. Phillips, off Cape St. Croix, February 14
Moucheron, brig	16	0	130	Revolutionaire, 44 guns, Captain T. Twyſden, on the Iriſh ſtation, February 16
L'Adelaide	3	0	51	Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepheard, off the Iſle Lafrina, in the Mediterranean, February 18
Vigilante	14	0	0	Apollo, 36 guns, Capt. B. Halkett, in the Gulph of Mexico, February 18
Bonaparte, cutter	14	0	44	Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. James Lloyd, in the Channel, February 23
L'Eſpoir, lugger	14	0	75	Lord Nelſon, privateer, Capt. H. Gibſon, in the Channel, February 26

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Vengeur, lugger	0	2	17	Swan, hired cutter, 14 guns, acting Lieut. John Luckraft, in the Channel, March 1
Le Bien Venu	14	0	0	Cobourg, hired brig, 14 guns, Lieut. M. Wright, on the North Sea ſtation, March 2
Le Premier Conſul, now Scout, pierced for 24 guns	14	0	150	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. G. M. Mansfield, on the Iriſh ſtation, March 5
Le Général Beſſieres, ſchooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	6	24	Huſſar, 38 guns, Capt. Lord Viſcount Garlies, in the Atlantic Ocean, March 11
L'Optimiſte, ſchooner	14	0	47	Favorite, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Weſtbeach, in the North Sea, March 12
L'Achille	6	0	44	El Corſo, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Ricketts; and Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepheard, in the Mediterranean, March 15
La Gloire	10	0	111	Albatroſs, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Waller, in the Indian Ocean, March 23
La Vengeance, lugger	14	0	43	Gannett, brig, 16 guns, Capt. James Cotgrave, on the Downs ſtation, March 28
Le Pluton, cutter	1	0	14	Sheerneſs, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. J. H. Talbot, off Cape La Hogue, March 29
Le Huron, lugger	14	0	35	Earl Spencer, privateer, Capt. J. Stewart, on the Liſbon ſtation, March 29
Les Huros, brig	14	0	73	Atalante, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, in company with the Viper, cutter, Lieut. J. Coghlan, in the Channel, April 1

MS

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken, &c.*
Le Maſcarade, ſchooner	12	0	40	Fortune, 44 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beauclerc, in the Channel, April 5
L'Audacieux, lugger	14	0	50	Cambrian, 40 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, on her paſſage to St. Helena, April 6
Le Poiſſon Volant, lugger	14	0	55	Stag, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Irwin, off Beachy Head, April 9
Le Brave, lugger	14	0	57	Arethuſa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, on the Channel ſtation, April 12
Le Furie	14	0	64	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, April 13
Le Laure, brig	14	0	78	Immortalité, 44 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in the Channel, April 14
L'Antichriſt, lugger	14	0	60	Favorite, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Weſtbeach, Shields, bearing W. S. W. 8 leagues diſtant, April 17
La Superb				Vincego, 18 guns, Capt. G. Long, in the Mediterranean, April 17
Le Petit Pirate, lugger	4	0	24	Greyhound, revenue cutter, Capt. Wilkinſon, off Portland, April 18
Le Renard, French lugger	10	0	0	Fortunée, 44 guns, Lord A. Bleauclerc, in company with the Trent, 56 guns, Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton, and Dolphin, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Jarrett, near Jerſey, April 20
Le Prefect de Manche, lugger	16	0	149	Sheerneſs, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieutenant J. H. Talbot, near Portland, April 21

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Le Dorad, brig	14	0	53	Jaſon, 36 guns, Lieut. Woodley Loſack, acting, on the coaſt of France, May 1
Jupiter	10	0	60	Leda, 36 guns, Capt. G. Hope, on the Channel ſtation, May 1
Le Bougainville, brig				Eurydice, 20, Capt. W. Bathurſt, in the Atlantic, May 8
L'Heureux, brig	14	0	78	Amelia, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Herbert, in the Bay of Biſcay, May 10
Victoire, cutter, (formerly Active hired cutter)	14		75	Lady Ann, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Lake, off Flamborough Head, May 16
A tartan				Pearl, 22 guns, Capt. J. S. Ballard, in the Mediterranean, July 1
M 4 L'Invention	24	0	210	L'Immortalité, 36 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in company with the Arethuſa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, in the Channel, July 27.
L'Enfant du Carnival	0	14	60	Defence, 74 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, off Portugal, September 18
La Racroieuſe, iugger	14	0	30	Viper, exciſe-cutter, near Orfordneſs, October 1
Huron (*L. M.*)	18		70	Magicienne, Capt. W. Ogilvie, in the Bay, 20th of Jan.
Aurore (*L. M.*)	18		65	Thomas and Doris
Nanette	18		45	Little Suwarrow, cutter, Lieut. Nicholſon, in the Bay, 4th of February
Legere, brig	10		50	Amethyſt, Capt. J. Cooke, in the Bay
Furieuſe, xebec	6		38	Minerva, Capt. G. Miller, Mediterranaan, 16th of Feb.

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
Vertue, polacre	6		26	Minotaur, Capt. T. Louis, in the Mediterranean, Feb. 26
Good Union, zebec	10		92	Pique and Determiné, in ditto, May 30
Prudenta, brig	2		36	Pigmy, cutter, in ditto, June 8
Eclair, ſchooner	4		56	Boats of the Daphne and Cayenne

Dutch Privateers taken or deſtroyed.

1796.

Name unknown, cutter	12			Admiral Duncan's ſquadron, on the coaſt of Norway, April

1797.

Stuiver	10	0	48	Aſtrea, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, off the Scaw, June 1
Brutal, lugger	6	0	32	Nautilus, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter, and Fox, cutter, off Fleckery, in Norway, June 12
De Klyne Sperver	6	0	28	Nautilus, ſloop, Capt. H. Gunter, and others, off the Scaw, July 2
Le Batave	12	0	54	Roebuck, (*S. S.*) Capt. A. S. Burrowes, off Barbadoes, July 6
Unity, ſchooner	10	0	50	Proſerpine, 28 guns, Capt. W. T. Lake, ſouthward of Shetland, Auguſt 3
Goede Verwagting, ſloop	8	0	28	Swan, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Carew, in the North Sea, Auguſt 12

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken,*
De Braave, ſchooner	5	8	25	Albatroſs, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. G. Scott, 28 leagues S. W. of the Naze of Norway, September 8
D'Ondelboarlaid, ſchooner	10	0	46	L'Eſpiègle, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, off the coaſt of Holland, September 23
				1798.
Courier				Scorpion, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. T. Rodd, in the North Sea, April
Sea-Hound, lugger	7	4	80	Hound, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Wood, 10 leagues from the Scaw, June 14
De Eſle Andeneming, ſchooner	8	0	38	Charlotte, ſchooner, 10 guns, Lieut. Williams, off Demerary river, July 9
Proſerpine, ſchooner	2	0	13	Deſtroyed by La Victorieuſe, 12 guns, Capt. E. S. Dickſon, in company with the Zephyr, 14 guns, Capt. W. Champain, near Cape Three-Points, in the Weſt Indies, Dec. 2
				1799.
Fluſhinger	4	0	28	Marſhal de Cobourg, hired brig, Lieut. T. O'Neil, off the Texel, February 1
Pegaſus				Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Briſac; and Jane, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. Tait, in the North Sea, September 15

Digitized by Google

1800.

Ships,	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Underneming	6		80	Arrogant, Capt. Ed. O. Oſborne, in the Eaſt Indies
Hartoff de Brunſwick	30		320	
Dolphin, brig	14		65	
Brig, name unknown	16			Deſtroyed by ditto
A prow		4	16	Virginie, Capt. G. Aſtle, in the Eaſt Indies; the laſt three laden with ſtores and ſpecie, to the amount of 17,943 Spaniſh dollars
Ditto		2	15	
Helena, prow	8		40	
Helena, brig	12		20	
Braack, brig	12		12	
Vrow Elizabeth Chriſtine	6		20	By the Dædalus and ſquadron, off Batavia, Auguſt 23
Vrow Cornelia	6		10	
Brig, name unknown	6		6	
Brig, belonging to the Dutch government	14			Taken into the ſervice, and called the Admiral Rainier
Brig, name unknown	4		6	
A ketch	4		30	Deſtroyed in Batavia Roads
Brig, name unknown	6		25	Braave's boats, Auguſt 25
Ditto	6		16	Sybill's boats, Auguſt 28

Digitized by Google

1797.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
Name unknown, lugger	1	0	38	King's Fiſher, (Sp.) 18 guns, Capt. E. Marſh, on the coaſt of Spain, January 28
Name unknown, ſchooner	12	0	60	Ditto, run on ſhore, ditto
St. Chriſtopher, brig	18	0	120	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, northward of Bermuda, February 15
El Atrebedo, alias La Conception				St. Albans, 64 guns, Capt. W. Lechmere, February 28
Name unknown, cutter	6			Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts, on the Jamaica ſtation, February
La Nativeta, letter of marque	16	0	50	Diligence, brig, 16 guns, Capt. R. Mends, in the Weſt Indies, March 3
Piteous Virgin Maria, brig	10	8	42	Viper, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Pengelly, in the Straits of Gibraltar, March 18
El Principe de Paz, brig	20	0	100	Boſton, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, near Vigo, June 4
St. Barnardo, alias El Conqueſtador	12	0	75	Ditto, on the coaſt of Portugal, June 16
San Franciſco, alias Los Amigos, bg.	14	0	53	Santa Margarita, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, on the Iriſh coaſt, June 21
Name unknown, xebeque				Hamadryad, 36 guns, Capt. T. Elphinſtone, in the Straits of Gibraltar, June 30
St. Joſe y Nueſtra Senora de Begoyna	16	0	52	Pallas, 32 guns, Hon. Capt. H. Curzon, latitude 44° north, longitude 15° weſt, July 16

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
El Domini Lucus, lugger	2	12	28	Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, 20 leagues, S. W. of Oporto, Auguſt 1
El Derrepente, lugger	0	4	85	Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh, on the Iriſh ſtation, Auguſt 26
Palma, ſchooner	2	4	28	Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, off Ville de Condé, on the Liſbon ſtation, September 13
San Noberta, ſchooner	0	4	42	Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Iriſh ſtation, Sept.
Name unknown, Spaniſh packet	6			Diligence, brig, 16 guns, Capt. R. Mends; La Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles; and Hermione, 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, on the Jamaica ſtation, September
Pilgrim, lugger	3	0	22	Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 21
Name unknown, gun brig, lge.				Deſtroyed near the Havannah, December
				1798.
La Oliva, ſchooner	4	12	40	Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 1
La Caſualided, do.	6	0	17	Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, to the weſtward of Cape Finiſterre, January 17
San Joſef, do.	6	10	40	Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, Feb. 27
Victoria, brig	14	10		Ditto, March 4
St. Joſe, alias El Gavelan, lugger	6	0	44	Speedy, ſloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Liſbon ſtation, March 15

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
Union, letter of marque	12	0	32	Indiſpenſible, letter of marque, 35 leagues ſouth-weſt of Cape Horn, March
L'Amiable Juana	6	0	46	Hind, 28 guns, Capt. T. Larcom, on the Halifax ſtation, April 22
St. Mary	4	0	28	Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica ſtation, May 1
St. Antonio, pierced for 14 guns				Ditto, May 12
L'Avantivia Ferolina, lugger	1	4	26	King's Fiſhor, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepont, off Vigo, May 26
St. Joſef de Victoire, p. for 16 guns	8	0	50	Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, 6 leagues to windward of St. Juan, burnt, July 2
St. Michael Acandoa	6	0	28	Ditto, on the Jamaica ſtation, July 13
Lorenzo el Diligenti				King's Fiſher, 18 guns, Capt. E. Marſh, on the Liſbon ſtation
L'Aimable Marſeilles, ſch. ſloop	4	0	40	Queen, 98 guns, Vice-Ad. Parker, Capt. Dobſon, on the Jamaica ſtation
Cincinnatus, armed ſchooner	2	0	33	Acaſta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, ditto
Penada, armed ſhip	14	0	40	Trent, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, and Squirrel, 24 guns, Capt. J. Hamſtead, ditto
Neptune, brig	4	0	23	Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, and Squirrel, 24 guns, Capt. J. Hamſtead, ditto
Julie, ſchooner	4	0	12	Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. Ogilvy, ditto
Name unknown, ſchooner	6			St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, bart. on the Channel ſtation, December

Between June, 1798, and Feb. 10, 1799

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when taken.*
La Prudentia, ſchooner	1	8	34	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on paſſage from Liſbon to England, January
La Caſualidad	6	8	40	
N. S. del Pont St. Bonaventa	8	0	55	Fairy, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, on the Channel ſtation, January 11
La Vierga de Roſario	14	0	90	Centaur, 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Mediterraneon, February 2
Name unknown	1	2	0	Lark, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, on the Jamaica ſtation, February
N. S. del Carmen, alias Diligente, lugger	2	0	21	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Liſbon ſtation, February 27
Santo Chriſto del Gracia, Am. veſ.	8			Speedy, 14 guns, Capt. J. Brenton, and Defender, privateer, of Gibraltar, off Cape de Gatt, in the Mediteranean, Auguſt 9
Name unknown, do.	10			
Name unknown, do.	4			
Names unknown, 2 luggers				Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Liſbon ſtation, November 1
El Orely, y los Tres Amïgos, ſch.	4	4	52	Ditto, in the Bay of Biſcay, November 14
Aſturiana, letter of marque	24	0	180	Amphion, 32 guns, Capt. R. H. A. Baker, in company with the Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, on the Jamaica ſtation, November 25
Felicidad, lugger	5	0	26	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 24

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
St. Antonio y Animas, alias Aurora, ſchooner	6	0	46	Netley, ſchooner, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Liſbon ſtation, December 25
Sta. Levirata y Animas	2	0	58	Caſtor, 32 guns, Capt. E. L. Gower, off Oporto, Dec. 25
Golendrina	4			Mermaid, Capt. J. Newman, in the Bay, March 24
El Juego, ſchooner, ſwivels and ſmall arms			10	Bull Dog, privateer, C. Anderſon, on the coaſt of Portugal, July 9
Brilliant, ſchooner	8		63	Revenge, ſchooner privateer, R. Hoſier, on the coaſt of Spain, December 4
St. Antonio, brig	14		70	Terpſichore, Capt. W. G. Gage, off Malaga, June 23
Gun-boat	2		43	Mayflower, privateer, off Minorca
Packet	8		27	Ditto
Letter of marque, brig	6		30	Unité, Capt. C. P. Beresford, in the Weſt Indies
Ditto	6		23	Hawke, Capt. E. Rotheram, in ditto
Juno, ſhip	8		22	Acaſto, Aquilon and Squirrel, in ditto
Del Carmen, cutter	2		16	Greyhound, Solebay and Echo, in ditto
Santa Dorvel	4		22	York and others, in ditto
Xebec	16			Acaſto, Capt. E. Fellows, in ditto
Sta. Anna	12		24	Meleager, Capt. C. Ogle, and Greyhound, Capt. T. Hardy,
Vecourſo, cutter	2		12	Jamaica
El Valador, brig	2			Aquilon, Capt. T. Boys, in the Weſt Indies
Francaze, ſchooner	2		15	Surprize, Capt. Ed. Hamilton, Jamaica
St. Chriſto, brig	2		22	Echo, Capt. R. Philpot, ditto

Digitized by Google

1800.

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom where, and when taken.*
Aquilla, pierced for 22 guns	4			Apollo, 36 guns, Capt. P. Halkett, latitude 48° 9′ north, longitude 12° weſt, January 11
N. S. del Carmen, lugger	2	0	44	Maria, privateer, Capt. J. Doyle, in latitude 42° 10′ north, longitude 9° 15′ weſt, January 24
El Batador, brig	14	0	83	Cormorant, 20 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, in latitude 45° 45′ north, longitude 10° 29′ weſt, February 24
La Louiſe, ſchooner	8	0	55	Stork, 18 guns, Capt. W. Parker, on the Jamaica ſtation, March
Name unknown, ſch. letter of mar.	16			Trent, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, ditto, ditto
St. Pedro Apoſtle, alias El Eſcariotte, lugger	5	0	37	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, March 17
Coruneſa, ſhip	16	0	90	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, off the coaſt of Portugal, March 20
St. Antonio y Animas, alias Aurora, ſchooner	10	0	55	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Liſbon ſtation, April 9
Nueſtra Senora del Carmo	1	0	34	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the coaſt of Spain, April
San Joſef, lugger	4	0	38	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on paſſage to the Mediterranean, May
El Intripido, lugger	2	0	21	
La Animas el Sola, alias Deſcuite, lugger				Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, May 16

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*When, where, and by whom taken.*
El Severo		10	26	Anſon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, and Conſtance, 24 guns, Capt. J. B. Hay, in the Mediterranean, June 29
Gibraltar	4	0	50	
La Virgin del Carmen, xebec	2	8	31	Jolly-boat of the Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. J. Nisbet, commanded by Lieut. G. D. Porter, in the Mediterranean, July 29
Name unknown, feluc.	1	0	35	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, on the Jamaica ſtation, between May and Auguſt
Confiance, felue.	3	0	55	Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, in the Weſt Indies
N. S. del Carmen la Confianza	2	0	26	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the coaſt of Portugal, September 28
Atalante, cutter	10	0	56	Hawke, privateer, Capt. T. Alti, on the coaſt of Portugal, October 21
San Miguel, alias Alertta, ſch.	9	0	65	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the coaſt of Portugal, November 7
St. Jago, ſchooner	10	0	60	Brilliant, 28 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Paget, on the Channel ſtation, November 18
San Joſef, alias Larcon	6	0	40	Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Oporto, Dec.
St. Antonio y Animas la Fortuna, lugger	6	0	34	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Liſbon ſtation, November 23
St. Pedro y Franciſco, ſchooner	3	0	39	
St. Miguel el Volante, lugger	2	0	29	Ditto, December 1
Vives, ſettee	10	0	80	Bonne Citoyenne, 20 guns, Capt. R. Jackſon, in the Mediterranean, December 31
St. Francis d'Aſſis	6		24	Mayflower, privateer, Capt. J. Le Barr, in the Bay, April
Auguſta	10		50	Melpomene, Capt. Sir Charles Hamilton

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
Union	22		180	Boadicea, Capt. R. G. Keats, off Ferrol, Auguſt
Deux Amis	4		27	Clyde, Capt. C. Cunningham, in the Bay, October
El Belez	4		30	Ditto
San Fernando	12		53	Argo, Capt. J. Bowen, in the Bay, October
Diligente, brig	2		30	Childers, Capt. J. C. Crawford, in the Bay, October
				1801.
Santa Victoria, lugger	6	0	26	Netley, ſchooner, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Mein, on the Liſbon ſtation, January 31
St. Franciſco la Paula, lugger	2	4	31	Ditto, February 5
St. Joſef, alias El Belos, ſchooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	6	44	Ditto, February 11
Noſtra Signora del Carmen, ſch.	6	0	65	Deſtroyed by the Amethyſt, 36 guns, Capt. J. Cooke, on the coaſt of France, March 16
Venture, lugger	2	0	27	Conſtance, 24 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, off Vigo, June 7
El Golondrina, felucca	2	0	33	Paſley, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Wooldridge, off Cape St. Vincent, June 29
El Atamaria, ſch. pierced for 14 g.	7	0	55	Ditto, off Cape Tresforcas, June 29
El Cantara, brig, with a lug. of 12 g.	22	0	110	Conſtance, 24 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, in company with the Stork, 18 guns, Capt. W. Parker, near Cape Ortegal, July 27
Il Tereſa, ſhip	18	0	120	Guachapin, brig, Capt. S. Butcher, Auguſt 18; the Heureux, 24 guns, in ſight

Digitized by Google

Ships.	*Guns.*	*Swiv.*	*Men.*	*By whom, where, and when, taken.*
Baptiſta	8	0	0	Milbrook, ſchooner, 18 guns, Lieut. M. N. Starck, on the coaſt of Spain, September 15
Sparrow, lugger	4	0	31	Boats of the Thames, 32 guns, Capt. A. P. Holles, on the coaſt of Spain, September 21
El Virgine del Roſario, pierced for 20 guns	10	0	94	Paſley, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Wooldridge, in the Mediterranean, October 28
St. Joſef	6		40	Concorde, Capt. R. Barton, off Oporto, January 4
Packet	6		50	Amelia, Hon. Capt. C. Herbert, in the Bay
El Galga	24		78	Intrepid, privateer, and others, off Cadiz
El Reyna Louiſa	2		20	Hind, Capt. J. Larcom, off Jamaica, January

Recapitulation.

Total number of Privateers, and armed Veſſels taken, &c. from the Enemy.

Nation.	*Numb. of Veſſels.*	*Guns.*	*Men.*
French	854	6826	41,855
Spaniards	120	775	4,290
Dutch	32	238	1,101
Total	1006	7839	47,246

There are ſeveral others, the number of men and force of which have not been aſcertained.

A Liſt of Ships in the ſervice of the Eaſt India Company, which have been loſt, burnt, or captured from the Year 1757, to 1801.

Year.	*Ships.*	*Commanders.*	*Where loſt, &c.*
1757	Stretham		Wrecked in Bengal River
1758	Denham	—— Tryon	Burnt in Bencoolen
	Ajax		Captured by the French
	Griffin		Wrecked on the Iſland of Zelo
1759	Earl Temple		Ditto to the ſouthward of the Parraſells
1761	Walpole	Parſon Fenner	Captured by the French, off Ceylon, 1762
	Winchelſea	Thomas Howe	Wrecked in Bengal River, 1764
	Elizabeth	George Stewart	Burnt at China, 1769
1763	Earl of Holderneſs		Wrecked near the Downs
1764	Falmouth	George Hepbourn	Stranded on Saugar Bank, 1766
	Albion		Wrecked near the Downs
1766	Lord Clive		Ditto near Bologne
	Earl of Chatham	Arthur Morris	Suppoſed to have foundered
1768	Lord Holland	Fathann Nairne	Wrecked in Bengal River, 1769
1769	Vereſt	Thomas Compton	Ditto near Mauritius
1771	Duke of Albany	John Stewart	Ditto in Bengal River, 1772
1772	Lord Mansfield	William Fraſer	Ditto, 1773
	Huntingdon	Peter Pigou	Ditto off Johanna, 1774
	Royal Captain	Ed. Barrow	Ditto on the ſhoals of Palawar, 1778
1775	Marquis of Rockingham	Alex. Hamilton	Ditto on the coaſt of Coromandel, 1777
1776	Valentine	John Lewis	Ditto near the Iſle de Marchands

Digitized by Google

Year.	*Ships.*	*Commanders.*	*Where loſt, &c.*
1777	Oſterly	Samuel Rogers	Taken by the French, 1779
	Colebroke	Arthur Morris	Wrecked going into Falſe Bay, 1778
	Stafford	George Hutchinſon	Ditto in Bengal River, 1779
1778	General Barker	Alex. Todd	Ditto on the coaſt of Holland, 1781
	London	Daniel Webb	Run down by the Ruſſel man of war, 1778
	Royal George	Thomas Foxall	Captured by the combined fleets, 1780
	Hillſborough	Pitt Collet	
	Mountſtuart	John Haldane	
	Gatton	J. Rattray	
	Godfrey	Henry Grueber	
1779	Earl of Dartmouth		Wrecked on the Carnicobar
	Groſvenor	John Coxon	Ditto to the eaſtward of the Cape, 1782
1780	Blandford	Peter Pigou	Captured by the French, off Gangham, 1783
	Fortitude	Ch. Gregorie	Ditto by La Fine, French frigate, 1782
	Earl of Hertford	Daniel Clarke	Wrecked in Madras Road, 1782
	Hinchinbroke	Arthur Maxwell	Ditto in Bengal River, 1783
	Major	David Arthur	Burnt at Culpee, 1782
	Duke of Athol	J. Rattray	Ditto in Madras Road, 1783
	Fairford	John Haldane	Ditto in Bombay Harbour, 1783
1782	Duke of Kingſton	Juſtinian Nutt	Ditto off Ceylon, 1783
1784	Halſewell	Richard Pierce	Wrecked near Peveral Point, 1786
1785	Mars	William Farrington	Ditto in Margate Roads, 1787
1786	Hartwell	Ed. Fiott	Ditto off Bonaviſta, 1787
1788	Vanſittart	Leſtock Wilſon	Ditto in the Straits of Gaſper, 1789
1789	Foulis	George Blachford	Suppoſed burnt, 1791

Year.	Ships.	Commanders.	Where loſt, &c.
1791	Winterton	George Dundas	Wrecked off Madagaſcar, 1792
1792	Princeſs Royal	J. Horncaſtle	Captured by the French, in the Straits of Sunda, 1793
	Pigōt	George Ballantyne	Ditto by ditto, at Bencoolen, 1794
1794	Triton	Philip Burnyeat	Ditto by a French privateer, Bengal Bay, 1796
1798	Ocean	Andrew Patten	Loſt on the iſland of Kalatoa, 1 97
	Raymond	Henry Smedley	Captured by a French frigate, on the Malabar coaſt, 1798
	Woodcot	Andrew Hannay	
	Princeſs Amelia	J. Ramſden	Burnt off Cananare, 1798
1799	Henry Addington	T. Wakefield	Loſt on Bambridge Ledge, 1798
	Ganges		Burnt off Lacam's Channel
	Earl Fitzwilliam	J. Tweedale	Ditto off Saugar, 1799
	Oſterley	J. W. Piercey	Captured in the Bay of Bengal, by La Forte, 1800
Extra Ships.	Aſia	—— Wardlar	Burnt by accident at Bombay
	Antelope, packet	Henry Wilſon	Wrecked on the Pellew Iſlands, 1783
	Montague	Thomas Brettrell	Blown up at Diamond Point, 1785
	Dutton	Peter Sampſon	Loſt at Plymouth, 1796
	Oſborne	Thomas James	Loſt off Grenada, 1796 — Armed tranſports
	Middleſex	John Rogers	Loſt near Erith, 1796
	Martha	Thomas Barnard	Loſt in Bengal River, 1797
1800	Queen	Milliken Craig	Burnt on the coaſt of Brazil, 1800
	Kent	Robert Rivington	Captured by a French privateer, in the Bay of Bengal, 1801

Digitized by Google

CHAP. II.

PUBLIC OFFICES *in the* NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMIRALTY.

A Liſt of the Lord High Admirals of Great Britain, or ſuch as have enjoyed that Dignity under any other Denomination, ſince the Year 872, at which Time the Kings of England held that Office; and for ſeveral Years afterwards, went upon Expeditions with their Fleets, and were in ſeveral Sea Engagements.

THE Lord High Admiral is the ninth great officer of ſtate, and is an officer of great truſt and honor, and was formerly ſo great, that his office was uſually given to ſome of the King's younger ſons, near kinſmen, or to ſome of the firſt of the nobility. He has the management of all maritime affairs, the government of the Royal Navy; with power of deciſion in all maritime caſes, both civil and criminal. He judges of all tranſgreſſions, done upon or beyond the ſea, in any part of the world, upon the coaſts, in all ports and havens, and upon all rivers below the firſt bridge from the ſea. By him, all navy officers, from an Admiral to a Lieutenant, are commiſſioned; all deputies for particular coaſts, and coroners for viewing dead bodies found on the ſea coaſts, or at ſea. He alſo appoints the judges for his Court of Admiralty, to impriſon, releaſe, &c.

The ſea being reckoned without the limits of the common law, and under the juriſdiction of the Lord High Admiral, therefore, the civil law is made uſe of in the Court of Admiralty. The proceedings in all civil matters are according to the civil law. This is, by libel to the action, both parties giving ſurety that they ſhall ſtand to the judgement of the court, and he that ſhall fail in the ſuit, pay to the other what he ſhall be condemned to.

But in criminal matters, ſuch as piracy, murder, treaſon, &c. the caſe is altered, as formerly the proceedings of this court in ſuch caſes, were according to the civil law; but a ſtatute paſſed in the

Digitized by Google

reign of King Henry the Eighth, ordaining, that criminal affairs ſhould be tried in this court, by witneſſes and a jury, and this by a ſpecial commiſſion from the King, to the Lord High Admiral, whereof ſome of the judges are to be commiſſioners; in which caſe, the trial is by common law, as directed by theſe ſtatutes. The cuſtoms and former decrees of this court, are there of force for deciding of controverſies; and there is a court of equity under it, for determining differences between merchants.

Though the common law of England reaches as far as the low water mark, being accounted *intra corpus comitatus adjacentis*, and cauſes hence ariſing, are determinable by the common law; yet when the ſea flows over the low water mark, the Admiral has alſo a juriſdiction there, over matters done (while the ſea flows) between the low water mark and the land.

To the Lord High Admiral belong, by law and cuſtom, all fines and forfeitures of all tranſgreſſions at ſea, on the ſea ſhore, in ports, and from the firſt bridge on rivers toward the ſea; alſo the goods of pirates, and felons condemned and outlawed; and all wayſs, ſtray goods, wrecks of ſea deodands; a ſhare of all lawful prizes, layon, jetſon, and flotſon; that is, goods lying in the ſea, goods caſt by the ſea on ſhore, not granted formerly, or belonging to lords of manors adjoining the ſea; all great fiſhes, as ſea hogs, and other fiſhes of extraordinary bigneſs, called royal fiſhes, whales only and ſturgeons excepted.

Since the revolution, the maritime laws have undergone many alterations, and the office of Lord High Admiral has been conſiderably abridged of its perquiſites. Of late years, this high office has always been in commiſſion, and ſtill remains an office of great honor, power, and profit.—The firſt commiſſioner of the Admiralty has a ſalary of 3000 *l.* a year; the other ſix commiſſioners, 1000 *l.* a year each; and all of them, (the youngeſt excepted) has a houſe in the Admiralty.

LORD HIGH ADMIRALS.

872	to	900	King Alfred the Great
924	to	940	King Athelſtan
959	to	975	King Edgar
1016			Duke Edrick
1066			King Harold
1106			King Henry I.
1172			King Henry II.
1177			Wm. Madiville, Earl of Eſſex
1189	to	1199	King Richard I.
1213			William Longeſpee, Earl of Saliſbury, Earl of Boulogne
1199	to	1216	King John

1217 Hu-

Digitized by Google

1217 Hubert de Burgh.
HENRY III. 1223 Richard de Lucy. Admiral of England.
1263 Thomas de Molcton, Captain and Guardian of the Seas
EDWARD I. 1286 William de Leyburn, Admiral of the Engliſh Seas

The Letter N. denotes thoſe Admirals who commanded on the Northern ſtation from the mouth of the River Thames to the Northward; W. thoſe who commanded from the mouth of the river Thames Weſtward, in which the South coaſt is comprehended.

KING EDWARD I.

March, 1292.

John de Botetourt, for the coaſt of Yarmouth. N.
William de Leybourn, for the coaſt of Portſmouth. S.
Sir —— ——, Knt. of Ireland. W.

1294.

Richard Tiptot. N.

1304.

Edward Charles. N.
Gervaiſe Allard. W.

EDWARD II.

March 5, 1314.

John de Botetourt. N.

May 9

William Cranis. W.

May 13, 1316.

Nicholas Cryoll. W.
John Perbrum, or Perburn. N.
Sir Richard Leyburn. W.

1318.

John Athey. W.

May 9, 1321.

John Perburn. N.
Sir Richard de Leyburn, Admiral of England, Wales, and Ireland. W.

1322.

Robert Battail, or Batall, a Baron of the Cinque Ports. W.
John Perburn. N.

Auguſt 5, 1324.

John Sturmy. N.
Robert Benden. W.

Auguſt 5, 1325.

John, Lord Otervin. N.
Nicholas, Lord Keriel. S.
John, Lord de Felton. W.

December 8, 1325.

John de Stormy. N.
Nicholas Criel. W.

1326.

John de Leyburn. N.
Nicholas Criel. W.

EDWARD III.

April 11, 1327.

John Perburn. N.
Wares de Valonii. W.

July 16, 1333.

William de Clinton. W.

January

Digitized by Google

January 2, 1335.

John de Norwich. N.
Roger de Hegham, or Higham. W.

Feb. 18.

Thomas Ughtred. N.

April 10, 1336.

John de Norwich. N.
Sir Walter de Say. W.

January 14, 1337.

Robert Ufford. N.
John de Roos. N.
William de Menton. W.

July 28.

Walter de Manny. N.
Sir John Howard, Knt. N.
Sir Bartho. de Burgherſhe, Knt. W.

July 28, 1338.

Thomas de Draiton. N.
Peter Dordus, or Bard. W.

March, 1339.

Robert de Morley, Baron of Hengham. N.
Robert Truſſell. W.

February 10, 1340.

Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel, W.

April 15, 1341.

Robert de Morley. N.
William, Earl of Huntingdon, W.

December 20, 1342.

William Truſſell. N.
Robert Boupell. W.

1343.

John de Montgomery. W.

May 8, 1344.

Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N.
Reginald de Cobham. W.

February 23, 1345.

Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.

February 20, 1346.

Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N.
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.

January 25, 1347.

King Edward III. ſtyled King of the Seas.

February 23.

Sir J. de Montgomery, Knt. W.

March 8.

Sir John Howard, Knt. N.

March 14, 1349.

Walter de Manny, Baron S. Salvato. N.
Reginald de Cobham. W.

June 6.

Robert de Morley. N.

1350.

Robert de Cauſton. N.
John de Beauchamp, K. G. W.

March 8, 1352.

Robert de Morley. N.
William, Earl of Northampton. N.
Henry, Duke of Lancaſter.

1353.

William, Earl of Northampton. N.
Thomas, Earl of Warwick. W.

March 5, 1355.

Robert de Morley. N.
John de Beauchamp, brother to the Earl of Warwick. W.

March

Digitized by Google

March 1, 1356.

Roger de Morley. N.
Guido de Brian, Knt. W.

1360.

Roger de Morley. N.
Guido de Brian. W.
John de Beauchamp, on the 18th of July, was conſtituted High Admiral of the N. and W.; he was alſo Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Conſtable of the Tower of London, and of the Caſtle of Dover. He died on the 2d of December.

January 26, 1361.

Sir Robert Herle, Knt. Admiral of N. and W.

July 7, 1364.

Ralph Spigornell, Admiral of the N. and W.

January 12, 1369.

Sir Nicholas Tamworth, Knt. N.
Sir Robert Aſton, Knt. W.

March 30, 1370.

Sir John Nevil, Knt. Baron Raby. N.
Guido de Brian, Baron de Brian. W.

October 6, 1371.

Ralph de Ferrers. N.
Sir Robert Aſton, Knt. W.

1372 to 1374.

William de Nevill. N.
Philip Courtnay. W.

July 16, 1376.

William, Earl of Suffolk. N.
William de Montacute. W.

RICHARD II.

November 24, 1377.

Michael, Lord Wingfield, Baron of Hales, Prior of the Hoſpital of St. John of Jeruſalem. N. and W.

December 5, 1377.

Thomas, Earl of Warwick. N.
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.

November 5, 1378.

Thomas, (afterwards) Earl of Worceſter. N.
Sir Hugh Calvaley, Knt. W.

March 8, 1379.

Sir William de Elmham. N.
Philip Courtney. W.

1380.

Sir William de Elmham, Knt. N.
John Roches. W.

October 26, 1381.

Walter, ſon to Walter, Lord of Woodham. N.
John Roches. W.

November 19, 1382.

Henry, Earl of Northumberland. N.
Edward, Earl of Devonſhire. W.

January 29, 1383.

Thomas Percy, brother to the Earl of Northumberland. N.
John Radlington, Prior of St. John of Jeruſalem. W.

February 22, 1384.

Sir Philip D'Arcy, Knt. N.
Sir Thomas Trivet, Knt. W.

December 10, 1385.

Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel, High Admiral.

May

May 20, 1387.

John, Baron of Falkingham. N.

May 10, 1388.

John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.
Sir John de Rupibus, or Roches, Knt.

June 22.

John de Bello Mont'. N.
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.

March 22, 1389.

Edward, Earl of Rutland. N.
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.

1390 to 1397.

Edward, Earl of Rutland and Cork, and Duke of Albemarle, High Admiral.

May 9, 1397.

John, Earl of Somerſet, and Marquis of Dorſet, High Admiral.

January 16, 1398.

Thomas, Earl of Worceſter, High Admiral

HENRY IV.

April 26, 1400.

Richard, Baron Grey, of Codners. N.
Sir Thomas Reniſton, Knt. W.

November 5, 1403.

Thomas Beaufort, brother to the Marquis of Dorſet. N.
Thomas, Lord Berkeley. W.

1404.

Thomas Plantagenet, (ſon to the King.)
Duke of Clarence, High Admiral

April 28, 1405.

Nicholas Blackburn. N.
Richard Cliderow. W.

December 23, 1406.

John, Earl of Somerſet, and Marquis of Dorſet, Admiral of England.

May 8, 1407.

Edmund, Earl of Kent, High Admiral

September 1, 1408.

Thomas, Earl of Dorſet, and Duke of Exeter, High Admiral.

HENRY V.

March 20, 1413.

King Henry the Fifth.

1414.

John Lancaſter, Earl of Richmond and Kendal, and Duke of Bedford, Lord High Admiral.

HENRY VI.

1422.

Duke of Bedford continued.

1436.

John Holland, Duke of Exeter, Earl of Huntingdon, and Henry, his ſon, for their lives, High Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine.

1447 to 1451.

William de la Pole, Marquis and Earl of Suffolk, during the minority of Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.

July

Digitized by Google

July 23, 1451.

Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.

EDWARD IV.

1461.

Richard Nevil, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury.

July 30, 1462.

William Nevil, Earl of Kent, and Baron Falconberg.

October 12, 1462.

Richard, Duke of Glouceſter, brother to the King.

January 2, 1470.

Richard, Earl of Warwick, as above.

1472.

Richard, Duke of Glouceſter.

RICHARD III.

July 25, 1483.

John Howard, Duke of Norfolk.

HENRY VII.

1485 to 1512.

John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

HENRY VIII.

Auguſt 15, 1513.

Sir Edward Howard, Knt. ſon of the Earl of Surrey, afterwards Duke of Norfolk.

May 4, 1514.

Thomas Howard, brother to the above, afterwards Duke of Norfolk.

1525 to 1386.

Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerſet, and Earl of Nottingham, natural ſon to the King.

1537.

William Fitzwilliam, Earl of Stanhope.

1541.

Sir John Ruſſell, Knt. Lord Ruſſell.

1543.

Sir John Dudley, Knt. Viſcount and Baron de Malpas.

EDWARD VI.

February 17, 1547.

Thomas de St. Mauro, Lord de Sudley, brother to Edward Duke of Somerſet, beheaded 20th of January, 1549.

October 28, 1549.

Sir John Dudley, Viſcount Liſle, High Admiral.

1551.

Sir Edward Clinton, Lord Clinton and Say.

QUEEN MARY.

March 20, 1554.

William Howard, Lord Effingham.

March 3, 1556.

Edward, Lord Clinton and Say, afterwards Earl of Lincoln.

QUEEN ELIZABETH.

1585 to 1589.

Charles, Lord Howard, of Effingham.

Charles

Digitized by Google

JAMES I.

January 28, 1619.

Charles, Marquis of Buckingham, afterwards Earl of Coventry, and Duke of Buckingham.

CHARLES I.

March 16, 1636.

Richard, Lord Weſton, High Treaſurer, and Robert, Earl of Lindſay, Great Chamberlain of England.
Edward, Earl of Dorſet, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen.
Francis, Lord Collington, Chancellor, and under Treaſurer of the Exchequer.
Sir Henry Vane, Knt. Comptroller of the Houſehold.
Sir John Coke, Knt. and Sir Francis Windbank, Knt. principal Secretaries of State.

March 23, 1636.

Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland.
Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. for the Parliament. Surrendered his commiſſion by an ordinance, that members ſhould have no employment.

April 15, 1645.

A Committee appointed by both Houſes.

Arthur, Earl of Eſſex.
Robert, Earl of Warwick.
William, Viſcount Say and Sele.
Dudley, Lord North.
William Earle, Philip Stapleton, J. Levelyn, Jun. Chriſtopher Wray, J. Rolle, J. Selden, F. Rouſe, T. Eden, J. Liſle, B. Whitlock.

April 28, 1645.

Appointed by the Commons.

Robert, Earl of Warwick.
——— Beaſe.
H. Pelham.

February 12, 1649.

——— Dean.
Francis Popham.
R. Blake.

Allowed three ſhillings per diem each as Commiſſioners of the Admiralty.

CHARLES II.

1661.

James, Duke of York, ſon of the King, Lord High Admiral of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

July 9, 1673.

Prince Rupert.
Earl of Shaftſbury, Lord Chancellor.
Earl of Danby, Lord Treaſurer.
Earl of Angleſea, Lord Privy Seal, and whoever held thoſe offices for the time being.
George, Duke of Buckingham.
James, Duke of Monmouth.
John, Duke of Lauderdale.
James, Duke of Ormond.
Henry, Earl of Arlington, Secretary of State.
Sir George Carteret, vice Chamberlain.
Henry Coventry, Eſq. Secretary of State.
Edward Seymour, Eſq.

September

September 14, 1677.

Prince Rupert.
Heneage, Lord Finch, Lord Chancellor.
Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord Treaſurer.
Arthur, Earl of Angleſea, Lord Privy Seal.
Henry, Earl of Arlington, Lord Chamberlain.
James, Duke of Monmouth.
John, Duke of Lauderdale.
James, Duke of Ormond.
Thomas, Earl of Oſſory.
William, Earl of Craven.
Sir George Carteret, Vice-Chamberlain.
Sir Joſeph Williamſon, Henry Coventry, Eſq. Secretaries of State.
Sir John Ernley, Chancellor, and under Treaſurer of the Exchequer.
Sir Thomas Chichley, Maſter of the Ordnance.
Edward Seymour, Eſq.

May 14, 1679.

Sir Henry Capel, Knt.
Daniel Finch, Eſq.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.
Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.
Edward Vaughan, Eſq.
Edward Hales, Eſq.

February 19, 1680.

Daniel Finch, Eſq. afterwards Lord Finch
Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.
Sir Thomas Meares, Knt.
Edward Hales, Eſq.
William Viſcount Brouncker
Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.

June 20, 1681.

Daniel Lord Finch, afterwards Earl of Nottingham.
Henry Saville, Eſq. *vice* Sir T. Littleton.
Sir John Chicheley, Knt. in addition; the reſt as before.

April 17, 1684.

Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.
Sir Humphry Winch, Bart.
Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.
Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
Henry Saville, Eſq.
Arthur Herbert, Eſq.
John Lord Vaughan.

This commiſſion was revoked May 22, in the ſame year.

JAMES II.

1685.

During the reign of James the IId. the affairs of the Admiralty were managed by himſelf and Secretary Pepys.

WILLIAM III. and MARY.

March 8, 1688.

Arthur Herbert, Eſq.
John Earl of Carbury.
Sir Michael Wharton.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir John Chicheley, Knt.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
William Sacheverille, Eſq.

January 20, 1689.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
John Earl of Carbery.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Sir John Chicheley, Knt.

June 5, 1690.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq. *vice* Sir John Chicheley.

And in addition,

Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.

Henry

Henry Prieſtman, Eſq.
The reſt as before.

January, 1691.

Anthony, Viſcount Falkland, *vice* Earl of Carbery.
Robert Auſten, Eſq. *vice* Edward Ruſſell, Eſq.

March 10, 1692.

Charles Lord Cornwallis.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq.
Anthony Viſcount Falkland.
Robert Auſten, Eſq.
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bt.

April 15, 1693.

Anthony Viſcount Falkland.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq.
Robert Auſten, Eſq.
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.
Henry Kelligrew, Eſq.
Sir Ralph Delaval, Knt.

May 2, 1694.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq. afterwards Earl of Orford.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq.
Robert Auſten, Eſq.
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir John Houblen, Knt.

February 24, 1695.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq.
Robert Auſten, Eſq,
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir John Houblen, Knt.
James Kendall, Eſq.

June 5, 1697.

Edward Ruſſell, Earl of Orford.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq.
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir John Houblen, Knt.
James Kendall, Eſq.
Goodwin Wharton, Eſq.

May 31, 1699.

John Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater.
John Thompſon, Lord Averſham.
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.

November 1, 1699.

George Churchill, Eſq. *vice* Sir Robert Rich. The reſt as before.

January 26, 1701.

Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord High Admiral.

April 4.

Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
John Thompſon, Lord Haverſham.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq.

ANNE.

May 20, 1702.

George Prince of Denmark, Lord High Admiral.

His Royal Highneſs's Council.

Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell.
George Churchill, Eſq.
Richard Hill, Eſq.

March 29, 1703.

Hon. James Bridges was added to the Council. Afterwards Duke of Chandos.

April

Digitized by Google

April 30, 1704.

Hon. Henry Paget was added to the council; afterwards Earl of Uxbridge

February 8, 1705.

Sir David Mitchell, Eſq.
George Churchill, Eſq.
Richard Hill, Eſq.
Hon. Henry Paget
Sir Cloudeſley Shovel, Knt.
Robert Walpole, Eſq.
Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

April 19, 1708.

Sir John Leake, Knt. *vice* Rob. Walpole, Eſq.

June 20, 1708.

Sir James Wiſhart, Kt. *vice* Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

On the 28th of October, 1708, the Prince of Denmark died, when the commiſſion ceaſed, and the buſineſs of the Admiralty was conducted by Mr. Burchatt, the ſecretary, under the directions of her Majeſty; until the 29th of November, when Tho. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and Montgomery, was appointed Lord High Admiral of Great Britain, with a fee of 300 marks per annum.

November 8, 1709.

Edward Ruſſell, Earl of Orford
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Bing, Knt. afterwards Viſcount Torrington
George Doddingſtone, Eſq.
Paul Methuen, Eſq.

October 4, 1710.

Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Bing, Knt.
George Doddingſtone, Eſq.
Paul Methuen, Eſq.
Sir William Drake, Knt. and Bart.
John Aiſlabie, Eſq.

December 20, 1711.

George Clarke, Eſq. *vice* Geo. Doddingſtone, Eſq.
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt. *vice* Paul Methuen, Eſq.

September 30, 1712.

Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Bing, Knt.
Sir William Drake, Knt. and Bart.
John Aiſlabie, Eſq.
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt.
George Clarke, Eſq.

January 19, 1713.

Sir George Bing not in the commiſſion

April 9, 1714.

Sir George Beaumont, Bart. *vice* John Aiſlabie, Eſq.

GEORGE I.

October 14, 1714.

Earl of Orford
Sir George Bing, Knt.
George Doddingſtone, Eſq.
Sir John Jenning, Knt.
Sir Charles Turner, Knt.
George Baillie, Eſq.
Abraham Stanyan, Eſq.

April 16, 1717.

James Berkely, Earl of Berkeley
Matthew Aylmer, Eſq. afterwards Lord Aylmer
Sir George Bing, Knt.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Eſq.
William Chetwynd, Eſq.

Digitized by Google

March 19, 1718.

Sir John Norris, Knt. *vice* M. Aylmer, Esq.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt. in addition

September 30, 1721.

James, Earl of Berkeley
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Esq.
William Chetwynd, Esq.
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Daniel Pulteney, Esq.

June 3, 1725.

Sir George Oxenden, Bart. *vice* Daniel Pulteney, Esq.

June 1, 1727.

Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart. *vice* Sir John Jennings, Knt.

GEORGE II.

August 2, 1727.

George Bing, Viscount Torrington
John Cockburne, Esq.
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
Lord Viscount Malpas
Samuel Molineux, Esq.

June 1, 1728.

Sir William Yonge, Knt. *vice* Samuel Molineux, Esq.

May 19, 1729.

Lord Archibald Hamilton, *vice* Lord Viscount Malpas

May 13, 1730.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. *vice* Sir John Norris
Thomas Winnington, Esq. *vice* Sir William Yonge

June 15, 1732.

Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq. *vice* John Cockburne, Esq.

June 21, 1733.

Sir Charles Wager, Knt. resigned in 1742
Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
Lord Archibald Hamilton
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Thomas Winnington, Esq.
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards Duke of Bolton

May 22, 1736.

John Campbel, Esq. *vice* Tho. Winnington, Esq.

March 12, 1738.

Lord Vere Beauclerc, *vice* Lord Archibald Hamilton

May 15, 1741.

Lord Glenorchy, *vice* Sir Tho. Littleton
Edmund Thompson, Esq. *vice* Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.

March 19, 1742.

Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea
John Cockburne, Esq.
Lord Archibald Hamilton
Lord Baltimore
Philip Cavendish, Esq.
George Lee, L. L. D.
John Trevor, Esq.

December 13, 1743.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. *vice* Philip Cavendish, Esq.
John Philipson, Esq. *vice* John Trevor, Esq.

December, 1744.

John, Duke of Bedford
John, Earl of Sandwich
Lord Archibald Hamilton

Lord

Lord Vere Beauclerc
Charles Lord Baltimore
George Anſon, Eſq.
George Grenville, Eſq.

April, 1745.

Henry Legge, Eſq. *vice* Lord Baltimore

February, 1746.

William Viſcount Barrington, *vice* Lord Archibald Hamilton

June, 1746.

William Lord Duncannon, *vice* Henry Legge, Eſq.

June, 1747.

Wellbore Ellis, Eſq. *vice* G. Grenville

February 20, 1748.

John Earl of Sandwich
Lord Vere Beauclerc
George Lord Anſon
William Viſcount Barrington
William Viſcount Duncannon
Welbore Ellis, Eſq.
Hon. John Stanhope, Eſq.

December, 1748.

Hon. Thomas Villiers, *vice* Hon. John Stanhope

November 18, 1749.

Grenville Leveſon Gower, Lord Trentham, *vice* Lord Vere Beauclerc

June 22, 1751.

George Lord Anſon
Viſcount Barrington
Viſcount Duncannon
Welbore Ellis, Eſq.
Hon. Thomas Villiers
William Rowley, Eſq.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen

April 6, 1754.

Charles Townſend, Eſq. *vice* Lord Barrington

December 23, 1755.

John Viſcount Bateman, *vice* Welbore Ellis, Eſq.
Hon. Richard Edgecombe, *vice* Charles Townſend, Eſq.

November 20, 1756.

Richard Earl Temple
Hon. Edward Boſcawen
Temple Weſt, Eſq.
John Pitt, Eſq.
George Hay, L. L. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq.
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq.

December, 1756.

Hon. John Forbes, *vice* John Pitt, Eſq.

April, 1757.

Daniel Earl of Winchelſea
Sir William Rowley, K. B.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq.
John Lord Carysfort
Savage Moſtyn, Eſq.
Hon. Edwin Sandys

June 30, 1757.

Lord Anſon
Hon. Edward Boſcawen
Temple Weſt, Eſq.
George Hay, L. L. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq.
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq.
Hon. John Forbes

September 13, 1757.

Hans Stanley, Eſq. *vice* Temple Weſt, Eſq.

GEORGE III.

March 21, 1761.

Lord Anſon, died June 6, 1762
George Hay, L. L. D.

Thomas Orby Hunter
Hon. John Forbes
Hans Stanley, Eſq.
George Viſcount Villiers
Thomas Pelham, Eſq.

June 19, 1762.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax, *vice* Lord Anſon, deceaſed

October 16, 1762.

Right Hon. George Grenville, *vice* Earl of Halifax

December, 1762.

John Lord Carysfort, vice Lord Villiers
James Harris, Eſq. *vice* Thomas Pelham, Eſq.

April 10, 1763.

Earl of Egmont
George Hay, L. L. D.
Hans Stanley, Eſq.
Lord Carysfort
Richard Viſcount Howe
Lord Digby
Thomas Pitt, Eſq.

April 23, 1763.

Earl of Sandwich, *vice* Earl of Egmont

September 10, 1763.

Earl of Egmont, *vice* Earl of Sandwich

July 30, 1765.

Earl of Egmont.
Thomas Pitt, Eſq.
Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
Hon. Auguſtus Keppel.
Charles Townſend, Eſq.
Sir William Meredith, Bart.
John Buller, Eſq.

December 21, 1765.

Hon. John York, *vice* Thomas Pitt, Eſq.

September 16, 1766.

Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
Hon. Auguſtus Keppel.
Charles Townſend, Eſq.
Sir William Meredith.
John Buller, Eſq.
Viſcount Palmerſton.
Sir George Yonge, Bart.

December, 1766.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
Charles Townſend, Eſq.
John Buller, Eſq.
Viſcount Palmerſton.
Sir George Yonge, Bart.
Sir Piercy Brett, Knt.
Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq.

March, 1768.

Lord Charles Spencer, *vice* Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq.

February 13, 1770.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
John Buller, Eſq.
Viſcount Palmerſton.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Viſcount Liſburne.
Francis Holborne, Eſq.
Hon. Charles James Fox.

January 12, 1771.

John Earl of Sandwich,
Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
Hon. Auguſtus John Hervey, *vice* Francis Holburne, Eſq.

May 6 1772.

Thomas Bradſhaw, Eſq.
Hon. Charles James Fox.

December 23, 1774.

Henry Penton, Eſq. *vice* Thomas Bradſhaw, Eſq.

April

Digitized by Google

April 1, 1775.

Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart. *vice* Hon. A. J. Hervey.

December 20, 1778.

Lord Mulgrave, *vice* Viſcount Palmerſtone.

April 17, 1779.

Robert Mann, Eſq. *vice* Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart.

July 6, 1779.

Bamber Gaſcoyne, Eſq. *vice* Lord Charles Spencer.

September 6, 1780.

Earl of Sandwich.
Earl of Liſburne.
Henry Penton, Eſq.
Lord Mulgrave.
Bamber Gaſcoyne, Eſq.
Hon. Charles Fulke Greville, *vice* Robert Mann, Eſq.
George Derby, Eſq. *vice* John Buller, Eſq.

March 30, 1782.

Right Hon. Auguſtus Keppel.
Sir Robert Harland, Bart.
Hugh Pigot, Eſq.
Viſcount Duncannon.
Hon. John Townſend.
Charles Brett, Eſq.
Richard Hopkins, Eſq.

January 28, 1783.

Viſcount Howe.
Hugh Pigot, Eſq.
Charles Brett, Eſq.
Richard Hopkins, Eſq.
Hon. J. Jefferies Pratt, Eſq.
John Aubrey, Eſq.
Hon. John Leveſon Gower.

April 7, 1783.

Viſcount Keppel.
Hugh Pigot.
Viſcount Duncannon.
Hon. John Townſend.
Sir John Lindſay, K. B.
William Jolliffe, Eſq.
Whitſhed Keene, Eſq.

December 23, 1783.

Viſcount Howe.
Charles Brett, Eſq.
Hon. John Jefferies Pratt,
Hon. John Leveſon Gower.
Lord Apſley.
Hon. Charles George Percival.
James Modyford Haywood, Eſq.

March 28, 1784.

Richard Hopkins, Eſq. *vice* James Modyford Haywood, Eſq.

July 1788.

Earl of Chatham, *vice* Lord Howe.
Lord Hood, *vice*

January, 1789.

Earl of Chatham.
Richard Hopkins, Eſq.
Viſcount Bayham.
Hon. John Leveſon Gower.
Lord Apſley.
Lord Arden.
Lord Hood.

Auguſt 15, 1789.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. *vice* Lord Bayham.
Viſcount Belgrave, *vice* Lord Apſley.
Hon. John T. Townſend, *vice* Richard Hopkins.

January, 1790.

Earl of Chatham.
Lord Arden.
Lord Hood.
Hon. John Thomas Townſend,
Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart.

Digitized by Google

Lord Belgrave.
Alan Gardner, Esq.

1791.

Earl of Chatham.
Lord Arden.
Lord Hood.
Hon. John T. Townsend.
Alan Gardner, Esq.
Charles Small Pybus, Esq.
John Smith, Esq.

May 4, 1793.

Earl of Chatham.
Lord Arden.
Lord Hood.
Alan Gardner.
Charles Small Pybus.
John Smith.
Philip Affleck.

1794.

Sir Charles Middleton, Bart. *vice* John Smith
Lord Hugh Seymour.
Sir Philip Stephen, Bart.
James Gambier.

December 1, 1795.

William Young, *vice* Sir C. Middleton

1797.

Earl Spencer.
Lord Arden.
Lord Hugh Seymour.
Sir Philip Stephens.
James Gambier.
William Young.
Thomas Wallace.

1799.

Earl Spencer
Lord Arden
Sir Philip Stephens
James Gambier
William Young
Thomas Wallace
Robert Mann.

February, 1801.

Earl St. Vincent.
Sir Philip Stephens, Bart.
Hon. William Eliot.
Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.
John Adams, Esq.
John Markham, Esq.
William Garthshore, Esq.

SECRETARIES AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Salary 800l. per annum.

Pepys.

Thomas Burchett, Esq.

1747.

Thomas Corbett, Esq.

1751.

Thomas Cleveland, Esq.

1763.

Philip Stephens, Esq. afterwards Sir Philip Stephens, Bart.

1785.

John Ibbetson, Esq. was appointed to assist as under secretary in 1795, retired on a pension.

March, 1795.

Evan Nepean, Esq.
William Marsden, Esq.

Treasurer

Digitized by Google

Treaſurer of the Navy.

Under the Lord High Admiral, or the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty, are ſeveral departments for the better government of the Royal Navy: theſe are, the Treaſurer of the Navy, Navy Office, Victualling Office, Tranſport Office, Sick and Hurt Office, Marine Office, and Greenwich Hoſpital. The Treaſurer of the Navy's Office, Navy, Victualling and Sick and Hurt Offices, were removed from the City to Somerſet Place in the year 17 .

The department of the Treaſurer of the Navy, is to order payment of all ſeamen's wages, navy, and victualling bills, &c. He draws the money from the Exchequer by a warrant from the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury. He is always of the Privy Council, and had formerly a ſalary of 2000l. a year; but the profits of his office, eſpecially in war time, were very conſiderable. Upon the reform of various offices in the year 1782, this office came in for its ſhare; the perquiſites, or rather the advantage from great ſums of the public money lying long in the Treaſurer of the Navy's hands, were aboliſhed, and his ſalary fixed at 4000l a year, and 1500l. a year allowed his Deputy. There are ſeveral clerks attached to this office in London, and at the ports of Chatham, Portſmouth, and Plymouth, for the payment of ſeamen's wages.

A Liſt of the Treaſurers of the Navy, from 1660 *to the* 31*ſt of December*, 1800.

1660		Sir George Carteret, Bart.
1667		Arthur, Earl of Angleſey
1671		Sir Thomas Oſborne, Bart. afterwards Viſcount Dumblane, Earl of Danby, and Duke of Leeds
1673		Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
1689		Edward Ruſſell, Eſq. afterwards Earl of Orford
1693		Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
1710		Robert Walpole, Eſq. afterwards Sir Robert and Earl of Orford
1711		Charles Cæſar, Eſq.
1714		John Aiſlabie, Eſq.
1718		Richard Hampden, Eſq.
1720		Sir George Bing, Knt. afterwards Viſcount Torrington
1724		Henry Patee Bing, his ſon, afterwards Viſcount Torrington
1734		Arthur Onſlow, Eſq.
1742	Feb.	Thomas Clutterbuck, Eſq.
	Dec.	Sir Charles Wager Knt.
1743		Sir John Ruſhout, Bart.

1744		George Doddington, Eſq. afterwards Lord Melcombe
1749		Hon. Henry Bilſon Legge
1754		Hon. George Grenville
1755		George Doddington, Eſq.
1756		Hon. George Grenville
1757	April	George Doddington, Eſq.
	June	Hon. George Grenville
1762		William Wildman Viſcount Barrington
1765		Richard Viſcount Howe
1770		Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. afterwards Lord Minto
1777		Welbore Ellis, Eſq.
1782	April	Iſaac Barré, Eſq.
	July	Henry Dundas, Eſq.
1783	April 5	Charles Townſend, Eſq.
	Dec. 30	Henry Dundas, Eſq.
1800		Dudley Rider, Eſq.
1801	Nov.	Charles Bragge, Eſq.

Navy Office.

The buſineſs of this Office is tranſacted by a Comptroller and ſix Commiſſioners, each of whom has a diſtinct department; they are ſtyled the principal Officers and Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Navy, and hold their offices by patent under the Great Seal. They are as follows, viz.

Comptroller of the Navy.

His buſineſs is to comptrol all payments of wages, to know the market rate of all ſtores for ſhipping; to examine and audit all accounts of the Treaſurer, Victuallers, Purſers, and Storekeepers. The buſineſs in this office is divided into three branches, viz. home expenditure, foreign expenditure, ſeamen's wages. The ſalary of the Comptroller is 500l. a year, and a houſe in Somerſet Place.

Surveyor of the Navy.

The Surveyor of the Navy is to know the ſtate of all ſtores, and ſee the wants are ſupplied; to ſurvey the hulks, maſts, and yards, and eſtimate the value of repairs; to charge all boatſwains and carpenters with what ſtores they receive, in order to a voyage; and at their return to ſtate and audit their accounts. For the better management of this important branch, ſince the year 1755 there has been two joint Surveyors, who have a ſalary of 500l. a year each. The ſenior Surveyor has an aſſiſtant at 300l. a year, and the junior, one at 200l. a year.

Clerk of the Acts.

The Clerk of the Acts is to record all Orders, Contracts, Bills, Warrants,

Digitized by Google

Warrants, &c.; to receive all Petitions; to examine Remittances; to iſſue Warrants for ſeveral Warrant Officers in the Navy, &c. He has a ſalary of 800l. a year, and an aſſiſtant who has 460l. and 50l. a year for houſe rent.

Comptroller of the Treaſurer's Accounts.

He is to keep a check on the Pay Office of the Treaſurer of the Navy: his ſalary is 800l. a year.

Comptroller of the Victualling Accounts.

He is to keep a check upon the Victualling Office.

Comptroller of the Storekeepers' Accounts.

He is to examine all the Naval Stores delivered to the Storekeepers of the ſeveral dock-yards, and audit the accounts of their expenditure.

A Liſt of the Commiſſioners of the Navy from the year 1664, *to* 1688.

1664	Dec. 7	John, Viſcount Brounker, ſalary 500l. a year
	Jan. 3	Thomas Middleton, Eſq. Commiſſioner for London, 350l. a year
1669	May 29	John Cox, Eſq. Commiſſioner for London, 350l. a year
	June 17	Sir Jeremy Smithe, Commiſſioner, in quality of a principal Officer of the Royal Navy, with a fee of 500l. a year, and allowance for clerks and other travelling charges
1671	June 23	Sir John Ernle, Commiſſioner of the Navy, as Comptroller, to perform the ſame as Sir John Mends, lately deceaſed; or as performed by Sir Thomas Allen, the preſent Comptroller, 500l. a year
1672	July 3	Anthony Dean, Eſq. 350l. a year
	Aug. 30	Edward Seymour, Eſq. 500l. a year
	Nov. 8	Thomas Middleton, Eſq. 500l. a year
		Sir John Hanmer, 500l. a year
1673	March 24	Richard Beach, Eſq. 350l. a year
	July 7	Sir John Warden, 500l. a year
1675	Nov. 22	Sir John Chichley, 500l. a year
		John Goodwin, Eſq. 350l. a year
	Nov. 25	Sir Anthony Deane, 500l. a year
		Sir John Kempthorne, 380l. a year
1680		The Patent for appointing William, Viſcount Brounker; Sir John Warden and Sir John Chichley, revoked Feb. 28
	April 29	Sir John Narborough, 500l. a year

Digitized by Google

		Sir Anthony Deane, 500l. a year
	July 1	Phineas Pitt, Esq. 500l. a year
1681	Feb. 8	Sir Richard Haddock, 500l. a year
1686	April 17	Sir John Trippets, Sir Richard Haddock, Sir An. Deane, Sir John Narborough, Sir John Bernard, Sir John Goodwin, James Sotherne, and William Hewer, Esqrs. 500l. a year each
1688	Feb. 23	Sir William Booth, 500l. a year

A List of the Comptrollers, Surveyors, and Commissioners of the Royal Navy, from the Year 1688, *to the* 31*st December*, 1801.

COMPTROLLERS.

October, 1688.
Sir Richard Haddock

February, 1714.
Sir Charles Wager, removed to the Admiralty, 1718

April, 1718.
Thomas Swanton, Esq. died 17th January, 1723

January, 1722.
James Mighells, resigned his flag, died March, 1734

March, 1734.
Richard Haddock, in 1749 retired on a pension of 300l. a year, died April, 1751

March, 1749.
Savage Mostyn, in 1755, took his flag and resigned

February, 1755.
Edward Falkingham, retired November, 1756, on a pension of 60 l. a year, died 18th September, 1757

November, 1755.
Charles Saunders, afterwards Sir Charles, in 1756, took his flag and resigned

June, 1756.
Digby Dent

December, 1756.
George Cockburne, died 20th July, 1770

August, 1770.
Hugh Pallifer took his flag, afterwards Sir Hugh

April, 1775.
Maurice Suckling, died July, 1778

July, 1778.
Sir Charles Middleton, took his flag, and continued at the board till March, 1790

March, 1790.
Sir Henry Martin, Bart. died 1794

August, 1794.
Sir A. S. Hammond, Bart.

DEPUTY COMPTROLLERS.

August, 1793.
Edward Le Cras, died 20th December, 1793

February, 1794.
Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

October, 1794.
Sir Samuel Marshall

1796.
Charles Hope

Digitized by Google

1800.
Henry Duncan

SURVEYORS OF THE NAVY.

October, 1688.
Sir John Tippits

Auguſt, 1692.
Edward Dummer

September, 1699.
Daniel Furzier

September, 1706.
William Lee

March, 1715.
Jacob Ackworth

June, 1746.
Joſeph Allin

Auguſt, 1755.
Thomas Slade
William Bateley

June, 1765.
Sir Thomas Slade, Knt.
John Williams

1771.
Sir John Williams, Knt. only with two aſſiſtants

March, 1778.
Sir John Williams, Knt.
Edward Hunt

1785.
Edward Hunt
John Henſlow, *vice* Williams

1793.
Sir John Henſlow, Knt.
John Rule, *vice* Hunt, now Sir John Rule

Commiſſioners of the Navy.

CLERKS OF THE ACTS.

October, 1688.
James Southern

November, 1689.
Charles Sergiſon

February, 1701.
Samuel Atkins

May, 1719.
Tempeſt Holmes

September, 1726.
Thomas Pearce

April, 1743.
John Cleveland

Auguſt, 1746.
Robert Oſborne

July, 1747.
Daniel Devert

January, 1761.
Timothy Brett

March, 1761.
Edward Maſon

July, 1778.
George Marſh, died 1800

1800.
F. J. Hartwell

COMPTROLLERS OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

1691.
Dennis Lyddel

November, 1717.
Richard Burton

Auguſt 17, 1727.
Sir George Saunders, took his flag June 29, 1732, but ſtill continued at the Navy Board; died 5th December, 1734

February, 1735.
George Purvis, died in 1740

March

March, 1740.
John Philipſon

December, 1743.
William Corbett

Auguſt, 1753.
Richard Hall

March, 1761.
Timothy Brett

1782.
George Rogers

1801.
B. Tucker

COMPTROLLERS OF THE VICTUALLING ACCOMPTS.

October, 1688.
Sir John Berry

January, 1690.
Sir Richard Beach

March, 1692.
Samuel Pitt

March, 1699.
Sir Cloudſley Shovel, accepted his flag

Auguſt, 1704.
Benjamin Timewell

November, 1714.
Richard Burton

November, 1717.
John Fawler

June, 1744.
Francis Gaſhry

July, 1747.
Robert Oſborne

June, 1771.
Charles Proby, removed to Chatham

October, 1771.
Thomas Hanway, died 1ſt October, 1772

October, 1772.
George Marſh

July, 1773.
J. Gambier, removed to Portſmouth, and took his flag

Auguſt, 1778.
William Palmer

COMPTROLLERS OF THE STOREKEEPERS ACCOMPTS.

February, 1688.
Sir William Booth

March, 1689.
Henry Prieſtman

July, 1690.
Sir John Aſhby

June, 1693.
Thomas Wilſhaw

September, 1702.
Henry Greenhill

January, 1704.
Thomas Jennings, retired with a penſion

November, 1714.
Charles Cornwall, accepted his flag

July, 1716.
Thomas Swanton, in 1718, Comptroller

April, 1718.
William Cleveland, retired on a penſion 1732

May, 1732.
Robert Bing

May, 1739,
John Philipſon

March, 1740.
George Crowle

March, 1752.
Richard Hall

Auguſt, 1753.
George Adams

March, 1761.
Hon. William Bateman, died 19th June, 1788

1783.
William Campbell

January, 1790.
William Billingham, now Sir Sir William Billingham, Knt.

Commiſ-

Digitized by

Commiſſioners at His Majeſty's Dock Yards.

At Chatham.

Salary 500*l.* a year, and 12*l.* a year for paper and fire; in 1801, encreaſed to 1000*l.* per annum.

October, 1688.
Sir Phineas Pett

October, 1689.
Sir Edward Gregory

April, 1703.
George St. Loo, diſmiſſed in 1714.

November, 1714.
James Littleton, accepted his flag, but continued his ſituation; died February, 1723

March, 1722.
Thomas Kempthorne, died 12th of July 1736.

July, 1736.
Thomas Matthews, reſigned, and took his rank as a flag officer, 1742.

April, 1742.
Charles Brown, died March 28, 1754

June, 1754.
Arthur Scott, removed to the board in 1755

November, 1755.
Thomas Cooper, retired on a penſion in 1763; died 1770

January, 1761.
Thomas Hanway, removed to the board in 1771

October, 1771.
Charles Proby, died on the 22d of March, 1799

1799.
F. John Hartwell, removed to the board

1800.
Charles Hope

The Dock Yard at Sheerneſs was under the inſpection of the Commiſſioner at Chatham, until the year 1796.

At Portsmouth.

Salary 500*l.* a year. In 1801 encreaſed to 1000*l.* They are alſo governors of the Royal Academy, for which they have 100*l.* a year. This Academy was inſtituted for the education of young gentlemen, at the expence of the nation, in ſtudies, preparatory to their entrance into the Royal Navy.

October, 1688.
Sir Richard Beach

April, 1690.
Thomas Wilſhaw

March, 1692.
Benjamin Timewell

April, 1695.
Henry Greenhill

June, 1702.
Sir William Gifford

June, 1705.
Iſaac Townſend

May, 1713.
William Lee

November, 1714.
Iſaac Townſend, died in 1731

May, 1729.
Richard Hughes, in 1754, retired on a penſion of 400*l.* a year, died on the 12th of November, 1756

February, 1754.
Sir Richard Hughes, Bt. retired on a penſion of 500*l.* a year, died in 1782

Auguſt

Auguſt, 1773.
James Gambier, took his flag on the 23d of January, 1778

January, 1778.
Sir Samuel Hood, took his flag, now Lord Hood

October, 1780.
Henry Martin, afterwards Sir Hen. removed to the board in 1789

March, 1791.
Sir Charles Saxton, Kt. created a Bart. in 1794

AT PLYMOUTH.

Salary 500*l.* a year, and 12*l.* a year for paper and firing; in 1801, encreaſed to 1000*l.*

December, 1691.
Henry Greenhill

April, 1695.
George St. Loo, removed to Chatham in 1703

April, 1703.
William Wright

February, 1704.
Henry Greenhill

July, 1708.
William Wright

June, 1711.
Richard Edwards

November, 1714.
Sir William Jumper, died in March 1715

March, 1715.
Thomas Swanton, removed to the board

July, 1716.
Francis Dove, died the 12th of February 1726

April, 1726.
Sir Nicholas Trevanion, died the 17th of November, 1737

December, 1737.
Matthew Norris, died the 15th of December, 1737

January, 1739.
Philip Vanburgh, died the 22d of July, 1758

October, 1753.
Frederick Rogers, afterwards Sir Frederick, retired on a penſion in 1775, died the 9th of June, 1777

January, 1775.
Paul Henry Ourry, died in February, 1783

1783.
Edward Le Cras

April, 1784.
John Laforey, took his flag in 1789, afterwards Sir John

1789.
Robert Fanſhaw

AT DEPTFORD AND WOOLWICH.

October, 1688.
Balthazar St. Michell

Auguſt, 1702.
Henry Greenhill

May, 1744.
Thomas Whorwood, died the 18th of February, 1745

January, 1745.
Edward Falkingham, in 1746 removed to the board

May, 1746.
James Compton

December, 1747.
William Davis, in 1753, retired on a penſion of 400*l.* a year, died the 16th of Feb. 1759. Since this time, the buſineſs at theſe Dock Yards has been conducted by the Commiſſioners in London.

AT

Digitized by Google

At Sheerness.

Salary 800*l.* per annum; in 1801, encreaſed to 1000*l.*

1796.
Henry Harmood

September, 1796.
Francis John Hartwell

1799.
Iſaac Coffin

At Kinsale.

Salary

March, 1695.
Benjamin Timewell

May, 1702.
Lawrence Wright

At Lisbon.

Salary 1000*l.* a year.

February, 1704.
William Wright

September, 1797.
Salary 1000*l.* per annum.
Iſaac Coffin.

At Gibraltar and Minorca.

Salary 800*l.* per annum.

December, 1742.
Edward Falkingham, in 1745, removed to Woolwich

June, 1744.
Thomas Treſeris, reſigned in 1747

December, 1747.
John Towry, in 1748, retired on a penſion, died the 20th of March, 1757

Auguſt, 1756.
Charles Colby, ſalary 1000*l.* per annum, retired on a penſion of 400*l.* a year, died the 9th of February, 1778

1793.
Salary 1000*l.* per annum; in 1801, encreaſed to 1200*l.*
Henry Harmood

November, 1794.
Andrew Sutherland

1796.
John N. Ingleſield

1801.
Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart. returned home in January, 1802

At Corsica.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum.

1795.
John N. Ingleſield

1796.
Iſaac Coffin, diſcontinued when the iſland was evacuated by the Britiſh

At Halifax in Nova Scotia.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum; in 1801, encreaſed to 1200*l.*

July, 1775.
Marriot Arbuthnot

February, 1778.
Sir Richard Hughes

October, 1780.
Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

1784.
Henry Duncan

1799.
N. J. Ingleſield

In the Weſt-Indies.

At the Leeward Islands.

Salary

September, 1779.
John Laforey, removed to Plymouth in 1783.

April

April, 1784.
John Moutray, returned home in 1785

At Jamaica.

1782.

Robert Lambert. In 1784 retired on a penſion of 250l. per annum

Extra Commissioners
Having no particular Branch.

Salary

January, 1691.
George Rooke
John Hill

March, 1693.
Sir Cloudſley Shovel

September, 1693.
George St. Loo

March, 1694.
Matthew Aylmer

March, 1695.
James Sothern

December, 1696.
Benjamin Timewell

February, 1701.
George Tollet

July, 1702.
Anthony Hammond

November, 1702.
Sir Thomas Hobſon

February, 1705.
Sir William Gifford

July, 1712.
James Hunter

November, 1713.
Iſaac Townſend
Lawrence Wright

November, 1714.
John Fawler

December, 1717.
Thomas Colby

January, 1727.
Sir George Saunders

May, 1729.
Sir Iſaac Townſend, died 1731

May, 1731.
Robert Bing

May, 1732.
Lord Vere Beauclerc

May, 1738.
George Crowle

March, 1740.
Francis Gaſhry

April, 1743.
James Compton. In 1747 reſigned. In 1754 granted a penſion of 400l. a year. In 1775 put a period to his exiſtence
Alexander Geddes. In June, 1749, retired on a penſion of 250l. a year, died 24th of January, 1750

January, 1744.
James Oſwald

May, 1746.
Edward Falkingham. In 1755 Comptroller

July, 1747.
John Ruſſell

February, 1755.
Thomas Cooper, removed to Chatham

November, 1755.
Arthur Scott, died February 27, 1756

March, 1756.
Digby Dent, died June, 1762

May, 1756.
Hon. William Bateman; removed 1761

June, 1756.
George Cockburn, removed to the Board
Timothy Brett

December

December, 1756.
Digby Dent

January, 1761.
Edward Maſon

March, 1761.
Sir Richard Temple
Sir John Bentley, reſigned on taking his flag, 1763

January, 1778.
Edward Le Cras, removed to Plymouth 1783

October, 1782.
Samuel Wallis, diſcontinued in 1783; re-appointed in 1787, died 1795

1793.
Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

December, 1793.
Samuel Marſhal

July, 1794.
Charles Hope

1795.
Harry Harmood

September, 1796.
Samuel Gambier.

Victualling Office.

The buſineſs of this office is to ſuperintend the victualling of the Royal Navy. This formerly was done by contract, but this method was ſubject to enormous abuſes: it is therefore now managed by ſeven Commiſſioners, who have their reſpective agents at the ſeveral ports where the fleets victual, both at home and abroad. They contract for all proviſions uſed in the navy, which they are obliged to inſpect, and overſee the bakehouſes and breweries; accept of bills drawn abroad by purſers for the ſupply of his Majeſty's ſhips, and audit and paſs purſers' accounts. Each Commiſſioner has a ſeparate department; the ſalary was 400l. a year till 1798, when it was increaſed to 600l. per ann.

Commiſſioners of the Victualling.

Salary 400l. per annum.

December, 1683.
Sir Richard Haddock
Anthony Sturt
John Parſons
John Nicholas Fenſe

May 28, 1690.
Thomas Papillon
Simon Payne
John Agar
Humphrey Ayles
James Howe

May 12, 1693.
Iſrael Fielding, *vice* James Howe

May 11, 1695.
John Burrington, *vice* Fielding

September 6, 1699.
Thomas Papillon
Simon Mayne
John Burrington
Thomas Colby
Henry Vincent

February 13, 1702.
William Wright, *vice* Papillon

May 14, 1702.
Thomas Colby
Henry Vincent
William Wright
Sir John Houblen
William Carpenter

November 24, 1702.
Thomas Colby

Digitized by Google

Henry Viucent
William Wright
John James
Abraham Tilgham.

May 13, 1703.
Thomas Jennings, *vice* Wright

April 25, 1704.
Henry Lee
Kendrick Ediſbury
In addition to the above five

September 8, 1704.
Samuel Hunter, *vice* James

February 7, 1705.
Thomas Harlowe, *vice* Jennings

June 19, 1706.
Thomas Colby
Henry Vincent
Kendrick Ediſbury
Thomas Harlowe
Denzill Onſlow
Thomas Bere
Thomas Reynolds

November 13, 1711.
Sir Francis Maſham
George Courtnay
Kendrick Ediſbury
Thomas Bere
Henry Vincent, jun.
Henry Lee
Samuel Hunter

July 7, 1712.
William Stephens, *vice* Hunter

December 20, 1714.
Thomas Reynolds
Denzill Onſlow
Thomas Bere
Henry Vincent, jun.
Robert Arris
Peter Jeyes
Waller Bacon

July 18, 1717.
Owen Buckingham, *vice* Bacon

April 23, 1718.
Edward Elliot, *vice* Vincent.

February 25, 1719.
William Paſſenger, vice Robert Arris, died 7th of January, 1719

June 23, 1720.
Joſhua Churchill, *vice* Buckingham

July 15, 1720.
Henry Cartwright, *vice* Elliot

April 1, 1721.
Denzill Onſlow
Thomas Bere
Peter Jeyes
William Paſſenger
Henry Cartwright
Sir George Saunders, removed to the navy
William Fiſher

November 7, 1721.
Thomas Bere
Peter Jeyes
William Paſſenger
Henry Carpenter
Sir George Saunders
William Fiſher
Hugh Cholmley

March 15, 1722.
Thomas Bere
Peter Jeyes
William Paſſenger
Henry Carpenter
Henry Cartwright
Sir George Saunders
William Fiſher
Stephen Biſſe

June 3, 1725.
George Huxley, *vice* Jeyes

October 21, 1725.
Edward Trelawney, *vice* Bere

January 21, 1727.
William Paſſenger, died 10th of March, 1728
Henry Cartwright
Sir George Saunders
William Fiſher
George Huxley

Edward

Digitized by Google

Edward Trelawney
Henry Parſons

Auguſt 17, 1727.
Sprig Maneſty, *vice* Saunders

May 9, 1728.
Henry Cartwright
William Fiſher
George Huxley
Edward Trelawney
Henry Parſons
Sprig Maneſty
Thomas Revell

October 28, 1728.
John Berkeley, *vice* Maneſty

June 10, 1729.
William Fiſher
Edward Trelawney
Henry Parſons
Thomas Revell
John Berkeley
Thomas Brereton
William Thompſon

March 9, 1733.
Thomas Crowle, *vice* Trelawney

April 22, 1734.
Stephen Biſſe
Henry Parſons
Thomas Revell
Thomas Brereton
William Thompſon
George Crowle
Francis Eyles

June 2, 1738.
William Hay, *vice* Crowle

May, 1740.
Thomas Trefuſis, *vice* Parſons

Auguſt 13, 1742.
Richard Hall, *vice* Eyles

June 29, 1744.
Stephen Biſſe
Thomas Revell
Thomas Brereton
William Thompſon
William Hay, *vice* Trefuſis, removed to the Navy Board

Richard Hall
William Davis

January 12, 1745.
Arthur Stert, *vice* Thompſon

February 6, 1746.
James Wallace, *vice* Stert

October 14, 1746.
Thomas Revell
Thomas Brereton
William Hay
Richard Hall
William Davies
James Wallace
John Ruſſell

June 23, 1747.
Richard Hall
William Davies
James Wallace
John Ruſſell
Sir Francis H. Eyles Stiles

July 27, 1747.
Richard Hall
William Davies
James Wallace
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles
Horatio Townſend
Francis Vernon
William Jenkins

January 9, 1748.
Tyrwhit Cayley; *vice* Davies, removed to the Navy Board

January 25, 1752.
Thomas Cooper, *vice* Cayley, died December 6, 1751

March 18, 1752.
Thomas Winterbottom, *vice* Hall

October 6, 1752.
Sir Roger Burgoyne, *vice* Winterbottom

February 28, 1755.
James Wallace
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles
Horatio Townſend
Francis Vernon
William Jenkins

Sir

Sir Roger Burgoyne
Robert Pett, *vice* Thomas Cooper, removed

March 21, 1760.
James Wallace
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles
Horatio Townſend
Francis Vernon
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Robert Pett
John Rule
Tyringham Stephens

March 20, 1761.
The ſame, excepting Francis Vernon

July 17, 1762.
Jonas Hanway, *vice* Eyles Styles

November 9, 1763.
George Marſh, *vice* Rule: the reſt the ſame

March 21, 1765.
James Fortrery, *vice* Townſend

July 7, 1767.
Alexander Chorly, *vice* Fortrery

March 8, 1768.
Thomas Colby, *vice* Stephens

October 28, 1772.
James Wallace
Robert Pett
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Thomas Colby
William Gordon

April 12, 1776.
James Wallace
Robert Pett
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Thomas Colby
Joah Bates

October 31, 1776.
Henry Pelham, *vice* Pett, died October 19, 1796

January 27, 1778.
James Wallace
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Thomas Colby
Joah Bates
James Kirke

February 16, 1778.
John Slade, *vice* Wallace

January 18, 1781.
Sir Roger Burgoyne
Jonas Hanway
Alexander Chorley
Joah Bates
James Kirke
John Slade
William Lance

January 27, 1781.
Montague Burgoyne, *vice* Sir Roger Burgoyne

1785.
Alexander Chorley
Joah Bates
James Kirke, died 1786
John Slade
William Lance
Montague Burgoyne
George Phillips Towry

October 27, 1786.
Alexander Chorley
Joah Bates
John Slade
William Lance
Montague Burgoyne
George Phillips Towry
Samuel Marſhall

1789.
Alexander Chorley
John Slade
William Lance
George Phillips Towry
Samuel Marſhall
George Cherry
William Boſcawen

January, 1790.
Francis Stephens, *vice* Slade

Digitized by Google

1791.

Joſeph Hunt, *vice* Lance

December, 1793.

Alexander Chorley
George Phillips Towry
George Cherry
William Boſcawen
Francis Stephens
Joſeph Hunt
Francis John Hartwell

July, 1794.

Robert Sadlier Moody, *vice* A. Chorley: reſt as before

September, 1796.

Hon. John Rodney, *vice* Hartwell

January, 1799.

George Phillips Towry
Joſeph Hunt
William Boſcawen
Francis Stephens
Robert S. Moody
Hon. John Rodney
John Harriſon

John Marſh, *vice* Joſ. Hunt

TRANSPORT OFFICE,

Dorset Square, Westminster.

This office was eſtabliſhed in Auguſt, 1794, for the purpoſe of conducting the tranſport buſineſs, which had hitherto been tranſacted by the navy office; it has alſo the care of the priſoners of war. It was at firſt managed by three commiſſioners; but the buſineſs having much encreaſed, two more were added in the year 1795.—The ſalary to each commiſſioner is 1000l. a year.—They have under them ſeveral reſident agents at the different ſea-ports, both at home and abroad, to ſuperintend the particular ſervice of embarking, re-embarking of troops, &c. and ſeeing that the contracts made in this particular ſervice, are ſtrictly attended to. Theſe agents are captains and lieutenants of the royal navy.—There are alſo ſeveral agents afloat.—The captains have one guinea a day; the lieutenants 15 ſhillings, and 19 ſhillings more per month, for a ſervant.*

Commissioners.

Hugh Cloberry Chriſtian, Eſq. afterwards Sir Hugh, K. B.
Philip Patten, Eſq.
Ambroſe Searle, Eſq.

September, 1795.

Rupert George, Eſq.

John Schank, Eſq.
Wm. Albany Otway, Eſq.
John Marſh, Eſq.
Ambroſe Searle, Eſq.

January, 1799.

Joſeph Hunt, Eſq. *vice* Marſh

* At the concluſion of the war in 1802, this board was reduced to three commiſſioners; Captain Schank retired on a penſion of 500l. per ann. and Joſeph Hunt, Eſq. was removed to the ordnance, as clerk of the deliveries.

SICK AND HURT.

It appears by the papers in this office, that a commiſſion for the care of ſick and wounded ſeamen belonging to the royal navy, exiſted in the reign of King William; no record remains

Digitized by Google

of the date of the inſtitution, but it was diſſolved in June, 1692, and the buſineſs put under the care of the commiſſioners of the Regiſter Office, and remained ſo until June, 1702, when a ſeparate commiſſion was granted by the lord high admiral to five perſons, who were directed to provide quarters and aſſiſtance for the ſick and wounded ſeamen of the navy, and alſo to provide for the ſecurity and maintenance of priſoners of war taken at ſea, and for the care of thoſe who were ſick or wounded. This eſtabliſhment continued until February, 1713, when a new commiſſion was granted to two members of the former board, to bring up the arrears and carry on the current buſineſs; this commiſſion continued until May, 1715, when the duty was transferred to two members of the Navy Board, in which ſtate it continued until March, 1717, when a commiſſioner was ſpecially appointed for the ſervice, who, with two members of the Navy Board, conducted the buſineſs for ſome time, but upon the death of one of the members of the Navy Board, no other being appointed to this duty, it continued to be managed by the ſpecial commiſſioner and one member of the Navy Board, until July, 1740, when, on account of the war with Spain, the aſſiſtance of a member of the Navy Board was diſcontinued, and a ſpecial commiſſion granted to three perſons for this ſervice and for the exchange of priſoners of war. In 1745, another commiſſioner was added on account of the increaſe of buſineſs, occaſioned by the war with France, that the hoſpitals and priſons might be viſited frequently by a member of the board: from that time to the preſent, it has been a diſtinct commiſſion, and the number of commiſſioners has varied, as the ſtate of the ſervice required.

From the year 1745, to 25 Mar. 1749, there were	4 commiſſioners.
From that time to 25 April, 1755	2
From thence to 3d November following	3
From 3d Nov. 1755, to 30 Sept. 1763	4
From thence to 6 October, 1777	2
From that time to 23 June, 1779	3
From June, 1779, to 16 January, 1781	4
From January, 1781, to June, 1784	5
From June, 1784, to July, 1793	3
From July, 1793, to preſent time (Feb. 1802)	4

Names of Commiſſioners in February, 1802.

Dr. James Johnſton*, 1ſt commiſſioner
Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Dr. Gilbert Blane
Dr. John Harneſs

* On 23d February, 1802, Dr. James Johnſton died, and Dr. John Weir was appointed to complete the number of commiſſioners.

The

Digitized by Google

The commiſſioners are allowed a ſalary of 500l. per annum each; to the firſt commiſſioner is given in addition, 65l. per annum, for houſe rent.

In the year 1796, the care and cuſtody of priſoners of war in health, as well as the exchanging of priſoners of war, were transferred from this board to the Tranſport Board; and in the ſame year, the appointment of ſurgeons and ſurgeons mates for the navy, were transferred from the Navy Board, to the Sick and Wounded Board.

The duties of this board may be divided into the ſeven following heads.

1. The care of the ſick on board all His Majeſty's ſhips in commiſſion.
2. The care of thoſe ſent to hoſpitals and ſick quarters.
3. The care of ſick priſoners of war.
4. The ſuperintendence of medicines and neceſſaries ſupplied for the uſe of the ſick afloat, and on ſhore.
5. The ſuperintendence of hoſpitals and ſick quarters.
6. The examination of all ſurgeons and ſurgeons mates for the navy, as to their profeſſional qualifications.
7. The appointment of ſurgeons and ſurgeons mates for His Majeſty's ſhips and veſſels.

A Liſt of the Appointments to the Sick and Wounded Board, that have taken place ſince the Year 1740, when it firſt became a ſeparate Board, with the Time ſuch Appointments were held.

Names.	*Appointment commenced.*	*Appointment ceaſed.*
F. Gaſhry, Eſq. 1ſt commiſſioner	26 Dec. 1740	6 Mar. 1741
William Bell, Eſq.	26	6
Ditto, 1ſt commiſſioner	7 Mar. 1741	30 May 1756
Nathaniel Hills, Eſq.	26 Dec. 1740	11 Feb. 1756
Charles Alix, Eſq.	7 Mar. 1741	7 Nov. 1755
Eſquire Carey, Eſq.	18 Dec. 1747	30 April 1749
Ditto	1 Oct. 1755	31 Jan. 1755
Timothy Brett, Eſq.	8 Nov. 1755	14 June 1756
Lewis Guiguer, Eſq.	7 Feb. 1756	30 May 1756
Ditto, 1ſt commiſſioner	31 May 1756	19 Aug. 1773
James Maxwell, Eſq.	12 Feb. 1756	2 Mar. 1771
John Bell, Eſq.	31 May 1756	29 Sept. 1763
Henry Tom, Eſq.	15 July 1756	8 Mar. 1763
John Hume, Eſq.	6 Mar. 1771	21 April 1777
John Bell, Eſq. 1ſt commiſſioner	20 Aug. 1773	15 Jan. 1781

Digitized by Google

Names.	*Appointment commenced.*	*Appointment ceaſed.*
Walter Farquharſon, Eſq.	23 April 1777	16 Jan. 1781
Ditto, 1ſt commiſſioner	17 Jan. 1781	18 Jan. 1794
Vincent Corbett, Eſq.	6 Oct. 1777	26 May 1789
Robert Lulman, Eſq.	28 June 1779	16 Jan. 1794
Ditto, 1ſt commiſſioner	17 Jan. 1794	28 July 1795
James Hicks, Eſq.	6 Jan. 1781	24 June 1784
James Walker	16 Jan. 1781	24 June 1784
Sir William Gibbons, Bart	30 May 1789	
Robert Blair, Eſq.	12 Mar. 1793	28 July 1795
Ditto, 1ſt commiſſioner	29 July 1795	20 Jan. 1800
James Johnſton, Eſq.	3 July 1793	20 Jan. 1809
Ditto, 1ſt commiſſioner	21 Jan. 1800	23 Feb. 1802
Gilbert Blane, Eſq.	29 July 1795	
John Harneſs, Eſq.	21 Jan. 1800	
John Weir, Eſq.	24 Feb. 1802	

MARINE OFFICE,

At the Admiralty.

The ſole direction of the corps of marines, is veſted in the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty. The ſecretary to the Admiralty is likewiſe ſecretary to the marines, for which he has a ſalary of 300l. a year.

The marine corps are in three diviſions, at Chatham, Portſmouth, and Plymouth; there they are commanded by their own officers, who riſe in the ſervice according to ſeniority; and are embarked with their men on board the ſhips of war, according to the number appointed for each rate; excepting the field officers, who never go afloat.

In the year 1759, King George the Second formed a new eſtabliſhment of marine officers, entitled the general, lieutenant-general, and three colonels of marines, to be taken from the officers in the royal navy. And in the year 1794, his preſent Majeſty eſtabliſhed the office of major-general of marines.—The generals are always flag officers, and the colonels poſt captains.*

* In 1802, His Majeſty was graciouſly pleaſed to ſignify his royal pleaſure, that in future this corps ſhould be called, The Royal Marines, for the eminent ſervices it had performed during the war.

Digitized by Google

First establishment of the Admirals and Captains in the Royal Navy, to the Command of the Corps of Marines in 1760, *to the* 31*st December*, 1800.

GENERALS OF MARINES.

Salary, 2000l. per annum.

Hon. Edward Boscawen, admiral of the blue

1761.

Hon. John Forbes

1796.

Earl Howe, admiral of the fleet

1799.

Hon. Samuel Barrington, admiral of the white

1800.

Lord Bridport, admiral of the white

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS OF MARINES.

Salary, 1200l. per annum.

1760.

Sir Charles Saunders

1776.

Sir Hugh Palliser

1780.

Sir Thomas Pye

1786.

Hon. Samuel Barrington

1799.

Lord Bridport

1800.

Earl St. Vincent

MAJOR-GENERAL OF MARINES.

Established June, 1794.

Salary

Sir Alan Gardner, vice-admiral of the blue

COLONELS OF MARINES.

Salary, 800l. per annum.

1759.

Sir Piercy Brett
Hon. Augustus Keppel
Lord Howe

1762.

Lord Howe
Sir Thomas Stanhope
Hon. Augustus Hervey

1769.

Lord Howe
Hon. Augustus Hervey
Hugh Pigot

1770.

Augustus Hervey
Hugh Pigot
Hon. Samuel Barrington

1775.

Hon. Samuel Barrington
Thomas Graves
Robert Digby

1777.

Thomas Graves
Robert Digby
Joshua Rowley

1779.

John Elliot
Hon. Boyle Walsingham
William Hotham

1780

1780.
John Elliot
William Hotham
Sir John Lindſay, K. B.

1787.
Philips Coſby
George Bowyer
Hon. William Cornwallis

1790.
George Bowyer
Hon. William Cornwallis
Sir Hyde Parker

1793.
Hon. George Murray
Robert Linzee
Sir James Wallace, Knt.

April 11, 1794.
Hon. William Waldgrave
Thomas Pringle
Sir Roger Curtis, Knt.

July 4, 1794.
William Young
James Gambier
Lord Hugh Seymour

1795.
Horatio Nelſon
Hon. Thomas Pakenham
Hon. George C. Berkeley

1797.
Hon. Thomas Pakenham
Hon. George Berkeley
Sir Andrew Snape Douglas

September, 1797.
John Thomas Duckworth, *vice* Douglas, deceaſed

1799.
Edward Thornborough
Sir William George Fairfax
Sir James Saumarez

1801.
William Domett
Sir Edward Pellew, Bart.
Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Where this magnificent edifice is erected, ſtood formerly the palace of ſeveral kings of England. King Charles the Second intended to build a new palace here, on a very grand ſcale, but died ſoon after one wing was erected. It remained in this ſtate, till the reign of King William the Third; who, in the year 1694, by letters patent, converted this palace into an hoſpital for ſuch ſeamen as by age, wounds, or other accidents, are rendered incapable of further ſervices, and for the widows of ſuch as happen to be ſlain in the ſea ſervice. Parliament lent its ſupport to this noble building, which was to be erected from a plan of Sir Chriſtopher Wren's, who generouſly, with Mr. John Scarborough, undertook to conduct this charitable work, without any reward. Commiſſioners were appointed to ſee it executed. Many liberal benefactions were received for this glorious inſtitution, amounting to 18,902l. King William granted 2000l. a year towards the carrying on, perfecting, and endowing the hoſpital. In the year 1696, an act paſſed, that ſixpence per man per month ſhould be paid out of the wages of all ſeamen in the royal navy and merchant ſervice, for the uſe of this hoſpital. In the year 1728, ſalaries were ſettled on the captains and lieutenants, and the amount of their half-pay was directed to be to the

Digitized by Google

the treaſurer, in aid of its revenues. In 1735, parliament beſtowed on it the eſtates of the attainted Earl of Derwentwater, which, at this time, amounted to about 6000l. a year.

The governors of this charity, appointed by act of parliament, are the great officers of ſtate, and perſons in high poſts under the king; the Lord Mayor, and the three ſenior Alderman of the city of London; the Maſter and five elder Brethren of the Trinity Houſe; the Governor, Deputy Governor of Greenwich Hoſpital. To theſe, His Majeſty in Council, is empowered to add ſuch noblemen and gentlemen as he ſees fit.

The Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty, name twenty-four gentlemen as Commiſſioners, for the better government of the hoſpital. The officers of the houſe form a council, which meets once a week, for the puniſhing of all breaches of rules; appeals may be to the Commiſſioners, who meet once a fortnight. The Governors meet every ſix months, or oftner, if occaſion require it.

The Governor and Treaſurer are appointed by patent; the reſt of the officers by the Admiralty. They have all exceeding good houſes in the hoſpital, and are allowed a certain quantity of coals and candles, beſides one ſhilling and two-pence per day for their table.

The penſioners are clothed in blue, and are allowed clothes, linen, ſtockings, ſhoes, and one ſhilling a week for pocket money. Some of theſe are boatſwains mates; theſe are diſtinguiſhed by a narrow gold edging on their hats, and have one ſhilling and ſixpence per week. There is a boatſwain for each ward in the hoſpital, whoſe buſineſs it is to take care of the ward, ſee the men do their duty, and report any miſdemeanours to the Lieutenant-Governor; and likewiſe to command the watch upon their guard; theſe wear a broad gold lace round their pockets, cuffs, and hats, and have two ſhillings and ſixpence a week.

A ſchool was eſtabliſhed in the hoſpital by Lord Aylmer, when governor; it conſiſts of the ſons of ſailors, particularly thoſe who have been ſlain in battle. They are admitted at eleven years of age, and go out at ſixteen, either to the ſea ſervice, or any other trade they may chuſe. The fund for their maintenance and education, ariſes from the money paid by each ſtranger, who comes to ſee the hoſpital, &c.

A bill paſſed on the 31ſt of March, 1763, for the eſtabliſhment of out-penſioners, at 7l. per annum each; their number at that time amounted to 1400.

	Number of Penſioners.			*Out Penſioners.*
In January			1705	42
From	1705	to	1708	258
	1708	to	1709	50
	1709	to	1728	100

From

	Number of Penſioners.		*Out Penſioners.*
From	1728 to 1731	450	
	1737 to 1738	100	
	1748 to 1751	300	
	1752 to 1755	250	
June to Dec.	1763	170	
Feb. to April	1764	63	
	1769 to 1770	217	
	1772 to 1782	350	
	1782 to 1792		
	1792 to 1800		

The noble ſtatue of white marble of King George the firſt, erected in the great ſquare of the Hoſpital, was preſented to it by Sir John Jennings.

The Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and other Officers of Greenwich Hoſpital, ſince its Eſtabliſhment, on the 1ſt of December 1704, *to the* 31*ſt of December* 1801.

MASTERS AND GOVERNORS.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum.

One Clerk at 50*l.* per annum.

1708	Sir W. Gifford, Knt.
1714	Matthew Aylmer, Eſq.
1720	Sir John Jennings, Knt. died the 23d of Dec. 1748
1744	Sir John Balchen, Knt. reſigned to accept the command of the fleet
1746	Lord Archibald Hamilton, died the 5th of April, 1754
1754	Iſaac Townſend, Eſq. died the 21ſt of Nov. 1765
1765	Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. reſigned in 1770, being appointed commander in chief, at Jamaica
1771	Francis Holbourn, Eſq. died the 15th of July 1771
1771	Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. died May 18, 1780
1780	Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart. died the 19th March, 1796
1796	Lord Viſcount Hood

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.

Salary 400*l.* per annum.

1704	Captain John Clements, died 1705
1705	Capt. Robert Robinſon
1718	—— Thomas Cleaſby, died the 23d of July
1718	—— Joſ. Soanes, died September, 1737
1737	—— T. Trevor, died January 28, 1740
1740	—— Cha. Smith, died 2d of Auguſt, 1750
1750	—— Francis Danſays, died the 5th of Aug. 1754
1754	—— James Lloyd, died the 8th of Feb. 1761

1761

1761 Capt. W. Boys* died the 4th of March 1774
1774 —— Thomas Baillie, in 1778, diſmiſſed for having inſtituted a complaint relative to ſome abuſe in the hoſpital§
1778 —— Jarvis Mapleſden, died 1781
1781 Capt. Brod. Hartwell, died January, 1784
1784 —— James Ferguſon, died 14th of February 1793
1793 —— William Locker, died 1800
1701 —— Sir Rich. Pearſon

* In commemoration of the miraculous eſcape and diſtreſſes which he ſuffered in the year 1727, Lieutenant-Govenor Boys annually obſerved a ſtrict and ſolemn faſt, on the 7th of July, the day of his deliverance.

§ The Duke of Richmond appointed Captain Baillie clerk of deliveries in the ordnance office.

CAPTAINS (four)

Salary, each 230*l.* per annum.

1704 Robert Robinſon
1705 Benjamin Hoſkins, died 1712
1712 Tho. Monk, died 1714
1714 Thomas Cleaſby, Lieut. Governor 1718
1717 Edmund Clark
1718 Thomas Smith, died the ſame year
1718 John Smith, died the 15th of June, 1722
1722 William Faulkner, died the 28th of Feb. 1725
1725 Charles Chamberlayne, died the 6th of April, 1737
1728 Baron Wylde
1728 Charles Smith, Lieut. Governor, 1740
1736 Teuder Trevor, Lieut. Governor, 1737
1737 Robert Mann, died the 15th of Dec. 1745
1740 Edward Gregory, died the 12th of Aug. 1743
1743 Thomas Lawrence, died the 8th of Dec. 1747
1745 F. Danſays, removed the 4th of Auguſt, 1747
1747 J. Lloyd, Lieutenant-Governor, 1754
1750 Peter Olborne, died the 24th of Feb. 1754
1753 Cotton Dent, died the 28th of January, 1761
1754 James Rycaut, died the 5th of June, 1758
1754 Juſtinian Nutt, died the 11th of Dec. 1758
1758 Elliot Smith, died the 31ſt of March, 1769
1759 Richard Clements, died in 1775
1761 Thomas Baillie, Lieut.-Governor in 1774
1767 James Hobbs, died the 14th of May, 1770
1769 Henry Marſh, died in 1772
1770 J. Mapleſden, Lieut.-Governor in 1778
1772 Thomas Allwright*
1774 Francis Lynn*
1775 James Cook
1776 James Chads, died 1781
1779 George Rob. Walters
1781 John Gore
Anthony Hunt
Sir Richard Pearſon
1796 Samuel Arden*
1801 John Bouchier*

LIEUTENANTS (eight).

Salary, each 115*l.* per annum.

1704 Pierce Welch
John Conſtable
Edward

Digitized by Google

1705	Edward Smith
1709	Thomas Grimſtone
1724	Henry Power
1728	John Lambert
1728	William Carr
1739	Alexander Barclay
1743	Iſaac Power
1745	Henry Oſborne
1747	John Bray
1748	Alexander Gordon
	Henry Moyle
1749	Charles Stuterville
1750	George Grant
1754	James Cummings
1759	Charles Beſſon*
1766	Robert Kerr*
	William Lefevre
1772	Joſeph Neville
1773	Henry Smith*
1774	William Anſell
1778	Anthony Fortye*
1780	George Spearing*
1782	William Lurcock
1783	Henry Maſters
1786	William Hunter*
1787	Patrick Stuart*
	P. Van Court*

* Marked thus, are the preſent Captains and Lieutenants of the Hoſpital.

TREASURERS. Salary 200l. per annum; three Clerks, 1ſt at 100l. the other two at 50l. per annum each

1695	John Evelyn
1704	William Draper
1714—15	Galfredus Walpole, died Auguſt 7, 1726
1721	Philip Cavendiſh
1736	Hercules Baker, died October 27, 1744
1742	James Gunman, in 1754 reſigned on a penſion, died June 27, 1756
1754	Charles Saunders, afterwards Sir Charles
1766	Alexander Hood, afterwards Sir Alexander, now Lord Bridport
1799	John Willet Payne

Inſpector General's Office for the Improvement of Naval Architecture, Docks, &c. inſtituted 28th March, 1796.

The following Officers were appointed to this department, with the Salaries annexed.

Brigadier General Bentham, Inſpector General of Works	750l. per annum.
Architect and Engineers	400l.
Mechaniſt	400l.
Chymiſt	400l.
Secretary	300l.
Draughtſman	200l.
Firſt Clerk	150l.
Second Clerk	100l.

Digitized by Google

CHAP. III.

ADMIRALS.

A Liſt of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been raiſed to the dignity of Admirals in the Royal Navy of England and Great Britain, from the reſtoration of King Charles the Second, 1660, *to the* 31*ſt of December,* 1801.

George Monk ſerved as an admiral during the Commonwealth, and fought ſome deſperate battles with the Dutch: he was however, the happy means of reſtoring King Charles to his dominions; was created Duke of Albemarle, K. B. and commander in chief of the fleet. This great man died January 3, 1669, in the 62d year of his age.

Prince Rupert, K. G. Duke of Cumberland, nephew to the King, acted as an admiral againſt the Dutch, and behaved with great bravery. In 1673 lord high admiral. Died November 29, 1682.

Sir John Lawſon, Knt. died of the wounds he received in an action with the Dutch off Loweſtoffe, 1665.

Edward, Earl of Sandwich, K. G. killed in the battle of Southwold bay, May 29, 1672.

Sir Richard Stayner, Knt. with three ſhips of war, captured and deſtroyed eight Spaniſh galleons; afterwards he behaved with great gallantry under Admiral Blake at the attack of the Spaniſh flota, at Santa Cruz.

1661.

Sir Robert Holmes deſtroyed the Dutch magazines in the iſland of Vlie, and a large fleet of merchantmen, and burnt ſome ſhips of war.

Sir Thomas Allen, Knt. took part of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, killed Van Brakett, their commodore, and drove the remainder into Cadiz; contributed greatly towards defeating the Dutch off the North Foreland, July 25, 1666. In 1670 appointed comptroller of the navy. In 1683 he was appointed commander in chief of the fleet.

Sir

Digitized by Google

Sir William Penn bore a very conſpicuous part in the famous Dutch wars during the Commonwealth: he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf on many occaſions; but having failed on his expedition to the Weſt-Indies in 1654, on his return was committed to the Tower by the Protector, but was ſoon after releaſed. At the reſtoration he was knighted, and appointed a commiſſioner of the admiralty and navy. In 1664 he was firſt captain to the fleet under the Duke of York, with the rank of vice admiral. In 1666 he was appointed comptroller of the victualling accounts.

1665.

Robert Sampſon, Eſq. killed in the battle with the Dutch off Loweſtoffe 1665.

Sir Thomas Tyddiman, Knt. attacked the Dutch fleet in the port of Bergen, in Norway, and was repulſed.

Sir George Ayſcue, Knt. admiral of the white, had his flag on board the Royal Prince, in the action off the coaſt of Suſſex, June 1, 1666: his ſhip being much diſabled, ran a-ground on the Galloper ſand bank, was burnt, and the Admiral and crew made priſoners. In 1664 commiſſioner of the navy.

Sir William Berkeley, Knt. vice admiral of the white, killed in the above battle.

Sir Joſeph Jordan, Knt. behaved with great bravery in many battles, particularly in the action of Solebay, May 9, 1672.

Sir Chriſtopher Myngs, Knt. killed in the great ſea fight, June 1, 1666.

Sir John Harman, Knt. commanded in the Weſt-Indies. He defeated and deſtroyed a ſuperior fleet of the Dutch and French, and burnt the French admiral's ſhip, 1667.

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knt. ſent to command in the Mediterranean, with permiſſion to wear the union, fought with great bravery againſt the Dutch in ſeveral ſea actions. In 1669 commiſſioner of the navy.

1666.

Sir Edward Spragge, Knt. chaſtiſed the Algerines in 1670; and performed many other eminent ſervices. Drowned in a ſea fight off the coaſt of Holland, Auguſt 11, 1673.

——— Uthurt, Eſq.

Richard Utber, Eſq. behaved with great gallantry on many occaſions. Died 1669.

1667.

Sir John Holmes, when commander in chief in the Downs, although only a rear admiral of the blue, had the privilege to wear the union flag at the main.

Sir John Kempthorne, Knt. knighted for burning an Algerine fleet. In 1675 commiſſioner of the navy. In 1678 again hoiſted his flag: and at the peace Sir John returned to his civil employment. He died 1679.

Thomas

Digitized by Google

1670.

Thomas, Earl of Oſſory, ſon to the Duke of Ormond, behaved with much bravery on the 19th of May, and 11th of Auguſt, 1673. K. G. died 1680, aged 46.

1672.

Sir Fretcheville Holles, Knt. rear admiral, loſt his right arm in an action with the Dutch 1667; killed on board the Cambridge, May, 1672, in the battle of Solebay.

1672.

Sir John Narborough, Knt. In 1669 ſailed on a voyage of diſcoveries to the South Seas captain of the Sweepſtakes, of 36 guns, and returned in June, 1671. Captain of the Prince in the action of Solebay. In 1674 commander in chief in the Mediterranean. He chaſtiſed the Barbary States, and obliged them to ſue for peace. In 1680 commiſſioner of the navy. Died 1688.

1666

Sir John Chicheley, Knt. was a commiſſioner for the office of maſter of the ordnance; and in 1675 a commiſſioner of the navy. In 1682 a lord of the admiralty until 1684; and again to the ſame office in 1690.

1678.

Sir Roger Strickland, Knt. In 1688 rear admiral of England: as a diſtinguiſhing mark of his office, he was permitted to wear the union flag, with a pendant over it, at the mizen top-maſt head. Soon after the ſailors refuſed to ſerve under his command, he being a papiſt.

Arthur Herbert, Eſq. afterwards Earl of Torrington, performed many gallant exploits when a captain. After having greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf as commander in chief in the Mediterranean againſt the Barbary States, was made rear admiral of England. In 1686 he was diſmiſſed from all his employments by King James. Commanded the Dutch fleet that convoyed the Prince of Orange to England in 1688. Appointed firſt lord of the admiralty. He loſt the king's favour after the battle off Beachy Head, and retired from the ſervice. Died 1716.

1683.

Henry Grafton, firſt Duke of Grafton, natural ſon to King Charles the Second, commander in chief in the narrow ſeas. In 1687 went to command in the Mediterranean, vice admiral of England. After the revolution he ſerved as captain of the Grafton in the battle off Beachey Head, and died of the wounds he received at the taking of Cork.

1688.

George, Lord Dartmouth, eminently diſtinguiſhed himſelf when a captain, particularly when commander of the Royal Catherine, in the action with the Dutch 28th of May, 1673. In

Digitized by Google

1674 governor of Portſmouth. December 2, 1683, created a peer, and received many other marks of royal favour. He commanded the king's fleet in 1688. After the revolution he was committed to the Tower, where he died October 16, 1691, aged 44.

Sir John Berry was knighted by King Charles the Second for his bravery on board the Reſolution in 1672. In 1688 he was a commiſſioner of the navy; and an admiral at the battle of La Hogue. Died February, 1691.

1688.

William Davies.

Sir Richard Haddock, Knt. In 1674 a commiſſioner of the navy. In 1683 a commiſſioner of the victualling. In 1689 comptroller of the navy. Died 1714.

1688.

John Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, an officer who ſerved with great reputation, commanded the unſucceſsful expedition at the attack of Breſt in 1694. Sent againſt Dieppe and Havre de Grace, which towns he almoſt completely demoliſhed. In 1695 deſtroyed the greater part of the towns of St. Maloes and Granville, but was not equally ſucceſsful againſt Dunkirk. After performing other eſſential ſervices, he died admiral of the fleet, February 27, 1697.

1689.

Henry Killigrew, Eſq. greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf as a captain in the Mediterranean; afterwards commanded as admiral on that ſtation; was an admiral at the battle of La Hogue; and a lord of the admiralty in 1693. Died 1712.

1690.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq. was treaſurer of the navy; defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville, off Cape La Hogue; was created Earl of Orford; and a long time firſt lord of the admiralty. Died November 26, 1727, aged 75.

Sir Cloudeſley Shovel was knighted by King William for his bravery in the battle of Bantry Bay, when captain of the Edgar; was a commiſſioner of the navy in 1704; rear admiral of England, and commander in chief of the fleet, and a lord of the admiralty. He commanded the fleet at the ſiege of Toulon in 1707; and on his return from that expedition in the Aſſociation, ſtruck on the Biſhop and Clerk rocks, Scilly, and was loſt October 27, 1707.

Sir Ralph Delaval, Knt. knighted for preſenting an addreſs from the officers of the fleet to King William, 1690: was an admiral at the battle of La Hogue; and in 1693 a lord of the admiralty. Died January, 1707.

Sir John Aſhby, was knighted by King William for his bravery in the Defiance, at the battle of Bantry Bay; was a commiſſioner of

of the navy; and an admiral at the battle of La Hogue. Died July 12, 1693.

Sir George Rooke was knighted by King William. In 1692 deſtroyed ſome French ſhips of war in La Hogue. Vice admiral of England, and admiral of the fleet by Queen Anne. He commanded the fleet againſt Cadiz, took Vigo, and deſtroyed the galleons, 1702. In 1704 he commanded the fleet at the taking of Gibraltar, and defeated the Count de Thouloufe off Malaga. Was a commiſſioner of the navy; and in 1702 a lord of the admiralty. Died 1709.

1691.

Richard Carter, Eſq. killed at the battle of La Hogue, May 19, 1692.

1692.

Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt. When a rear admiral ſent to command in chief in the Weſt-Indies, with the privilege of wearing the union flag at the main-top-maſt head, as ſoon as he was clear of Soundings. Drowned in the Suſſex, on his paſſage to the Mediterranean, in the year 1694; only two men ſaved.

1693.

Matthew Aylmer, Eſq. afterwards Lord Aylmer, a commiſſioner of the navy, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Greenwich hoſpital, and rear admiral of Great Britain. Died in 1720.

Sir David Mitchell, Knt. held ſeveral diſtinguiſhed commands. In 1699 a lord of the admiralty. Died 1710.

Sir Thomas Hopſon, knighted by Queen Anne for his bravery at Vigo, 1702. A commiſſioner of the navy. Died 1717.

July 12, 1693.

Peregrine, Marquis of Carmarthen and Earl of Danby, afterwards Duke of Leeds. In 1694 commanded an unſucceſsful expedition againſt Breſt; after which he retired from active ſervice. In 1708, admiral of the fleet. In 1712 ſucceeded his father as Duke of Leeds, and wholly retired from the ſervice. Died 1729, aged 71.

Henry Martin, died in the Weſt-Indies, February, 1702.

1694.

John Neville, eſteemed as an active officer as a captain and admiral; commanded in the Mediterranean and the Weſt-Indies. Died on his paſſage to England in 1697.

1694.

John Benbow, Eſq. Died in October, 1702, at Jamaica, of the wounds he received in an engagement with M. de Caſſe, off the Highland of St. Martha, July 12, 1693.

1701.

Sir John Munden. In 1696 ſent as commodore to the Mediterranean. In 1702 he was tried by a court-martial, on a charge of miſconduct, for not having attacked the French ſquadron

Digitized by Google

which he was ſent to intercept. The court honourably acquitted him of the charge; notwithſtanding which, her Majeſty thought it expedient to lay him aſide. Died in March, 1718.

George Churchill, Eſq. brother to the Duke of Marlborough. In 1692 retired from the ſervice, on Lord Aylmer being promoted to vice admiral over him as a junior officer. In 1699 a lord of the admiralty. In 1702 made admiral of the blue, the rank he was entitled to. Died 1710.

Sir Stafford Fairborne, commanded both as captain and admiral with great reputation. In 1707 attacked, and obliged the town of Oſtend to capitulate, taking in the harbour nine French ſhips of war from 70 to 10 guns: was knighted for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, one of the council to Prince George of Denmark. In 1714 retired on a penſion of 600l. a year. Died November, 1742.

1702.

John Grayden, Eſq. In 1703 diſmiſſed the ſervice by a vote of the Houſe of Commons, for miſconduct in the Weſt-Indies. Died 1726.

Sir William Whetſtone, knighted by Queen Anne. Diſmiſſed in 1706.

1703.

Sir John Leake, Knt. captain of the Eagle in the engagement off La Hogue; commanded as a commodore at Newfoundland in 1701. In 1704 he was knighted by the lord high admiral; ſent to the Mediterranean; was at the taking of Gibraltar, and in the action off Malaga: he relieved Gibraltar when beſieged; and deſtroyed a great part of M. Pointis' ſquadron. Rear admiral of Great Britain, and lord of the admiralty. He was afterwards removed from both, and had a penſion of 600l. a year. Died 1720.

Sir George Bing, Knt. Viſcount Torrington, firſt captain to Admiral Ruſſel in 1693; knighted for his gallant behaviour at the battle off Malaga in 1721; created in 1725 K. B. He deſtroyed the Spaniſh fleet off Meſſina, in Sicily, in 1718. He was treaſurer of the navy, rear admiral of Great Britain, and firſt lord of the admiralty. Died January 17, 1732—3, aged 70.

Sir Thomas Dilkes, Knt. In 1703 commanded a ſquadron on the coaſt of France, and deſtroyed ſeveral French ſhips in Concale bay: knighted for his gallant behaviour off Malaga, 1704. Died at Leghorn in 1707, ſuppoſed to have been poiſoned,

Baſil Beaumont, Eſq. drowned in the great ſtorm in 1704, on board the Mary, in the Downs.

Sir James Wiſhart, knighted by Queen Anne: diſmiſſed in 1715.

1704.

Sir William Whetſtone, ſerved as commodore in the Weſt-Indies after Admiral Grayden. Prince George had ſo high an opinion of his conduct, that he promoted him to be a rear admiral over the head of Captain Wiſhart, which gave great umbrage

brage. In February, 1705, he was knighted, and ſent to command in the Weſt-Indies.

January 24, 1705.

Sir John Jennings, knighted by Queen Anne for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, 1704. In 1714 lord of the admiralty. In 1720 governor of Greenwich hoſpital; rear admiral of Great Britain 1732. Died in 1745.

Charles, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth; was likewiſe captain general of the land forces in Spain, and general of marines.

Sir Edward Whitaker. In 1701 maſter attendant at Woolwich; knighted by Queen Anne; commanded with great reputation under Sir George Bing, in the Mediterranean, and as commander in chief. In 1715 retired on a penſion of 456l. 10s. a year. Died 1735.

March 13, 1707.

Sir John Norris. In 1696 commodore at Newfoundland; knighted by Queen Anne in 1705, for his ſpirited conduct under Sir Cloudeſley Shovel, in the Mediterranean, at the ſame time preſented with a thouſand guineas: commanded the fleet in the Baltic, and was employed in a public character to the Czar; lord of the admiralty. In 1743 admiral of the fleet; and vice admiral of Great Britain in 1739. Died in 1749.

June 26, 1708.

James, Lord Viſcount Durſley, afterwards Earl of Berkeley, vice admiral of Great Britain, and firſt lord of the admiralty. In 1716 hoiſted the flag of the lord high admiral on board the Dorſetſhire, and had three captains; the firſt, vice admiral Littleton; ſecond, Francis Hoſier; third, captain . Died in 1736.

John Baker, Eſq. captain of the Monmouth, ſeverely wounded at the battle off Malaga: commanded at different periods in the Mediterranean, and negociated ſucceſsfully with the Barbary States. Died at Mahon, November, 1716.

Sir Charles Wager. In 1707 ſent commodore to the Weſt-Indies: knighted by Queen Anne for his gallant conduct in the Weſt-Indies, in attacking ſeveral rich galleons, one of which he took, and deſtroyed ſome others: commander in chief of the Channel and Mediterranean fleets; he was comptroller, treaſurer of the navy, and firſt lord of the admiralty. Died in 1743, aged 79 years.

1710.

Sir Hovenden Walker, knighted by Queen Anne in 1711; commanded in the Weſt-Indies; ſent afterwards to the Mediterranean on the unſucceſsful expedition againſt Quebec. On his return, his ſhip, the Edgar, of 74 guns, blew up at Spithead, and all on board periſhed. The admiral and ſeveral officers were on ſhore. In 1712 he was again ſent to command in the Weſt-

Digitized by Google

Indies. Diſmiſſed in 1715 without a trial, for his conduct in the Quebec expedition. Died 1725.

January, 1711.

Sir Thomas Hardy, knighted by Queen Anne in 1702, for his good conduct and bravery at Vigo. In 1707 acquitted by a court-martial on a charge of ſuppoſed neglect in not protecting the Lisbon convoy. In 1708 firſt captain to Sir John Leake. Died in 1732.

February, 1716.

William Caldwell, died October, 1718.

February, 1716.

James Littleton, Eſq. commanded as a commodore in the Weſt-Indies. In 1714 commiſſioner at Chatham. In 1719 appointed firſt captain to the fleet under Earl Berkeley. Died in 1722.

July 16, 1716.

Charles Cornwall, Eſq. ſent commander in chief to the Mediterranean, and plenipotentiary to Morocco. Died on that ſtation 1718.

March 28, 1718.

George Delaval, Eſq. employed, when a captain in the Mediterranean, as commiſſioner and ambaſſador to the Emperor of Morocco and Barbary States, where he performed eſſential ſervice. Killed by a fall from his horſe in 1723.

James Mighells, Eſq. In 1719 commanded an expedition on the coaſt of Spain, took Vigo, and greatly diſtreſſed the Spaniards, In 1722 reſigned his flag to be a comptroller of the navy.

May 8, 1719.

Edward Hopſon, Eſq. In 1703 captain of the Mary when loſt in the great ſtorm; eſcaped, being on ſhore. Served under Sir John Norris, in the Baltic. In 1717 commander in chief in the Weſt-Indies. Died on board the Leopard, off the Grand Baru, in the Weſt-Indies, in 1728.

May 8, 1720.

Francis Hoſier, Eſq. In 1719 ſecond captain of the Dorſetſhire under Earl Berkeley. In 1726 commanded in the Weſt-Indies. Died on board the Breda, off La Vera Cruz, of a broken heart, 1727, at the number of diſappointments he had met with during his command.

January, 1722.

Charles Strickland, Eſq. died in 1724.

February 16, 1723.

Sir George Walton, knighted for his bravery while captain of the Canterbury, in the battle off Meſſina. In 1735 reſigned on a penſion of 600l. a year. Died 1740.

1724.

ron Wylde, as captain of the Royal Oak in 1707, greatly diſtinguiſhed

Digitized by Google

diſtinguiſhed himſelf in an action with ſome French ſhips of war. In 1708 diſmiſſed by the ſentence of a court-martial for miſconduct in action; but his caſe being conſidered hard, he was reinſtated by the king to his rank. Died 1733.

April 21, 1727.

Salmon Maurice, Eſq. Reſigned in 1734 on a penſion of 450l. a year. Died in 1741.

Robert Hughes, Eſq. died in 1729.

January 9, 1728.

Philip Cavendiſh, Eſq. a lord of the admiralty, died in 1743.

July 19, 1728.

Sir John Balchen, Knt. governor of Greenwich hoſpital; after long and meritorious ſervices, was loſt in the Victory, off the Caſkets, in 1744.

1729.

Edward St. Loe, Eſq. died at his command in the Weſt-Indies, 1729.

Hon. Charles Stewart, ſon to Lord Montjoy. In 1720 ſent as plenipotentiary to ſettle a treaty of peace with the Emperor of Morocco. In 1725, a penſion of 300l. a year was ſettled on him. In 1729 ſent to command in the Weſt-Indies. Died in 1740.

Thomas Matthews, Eſq. In 1722 commodore in the Eaſt-Indies. In 1736 a commiſſioner at Chatham. In 1742 quitted and took his rank as a flag officer, vice admiral of the red, and ſent to command in the Mediterranean. In February, 1744, rear admiral of Great Britain. After long and diſtinguiſhed ſervice, was diſmiſſed by the ſentence of a court-martial, for miſconduct (while commander in chief of the fleet in the Mediterranean,) in the action with the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, February, 1744. Died in 1751.

June 29, 1732.

Sir George Saunders, was knighted in 1720; a commiſſioner of the navy and victualling; and Sir George Bing's firſt captain in the action off Meſſina. Died in 1734.

1734.

Nicholas Haddock, Eſq. In 1738 ſent to command in the Mediterranean. In 1741, preſented by the Italian merchants with a gold cup, for the protection he had afforded their trade. Died September 26, 1746.

Sir Tancred Robinſon, Bart. Reſigned on ſucceeding to his title, 1741. Died in 1754.

George, Lord Forbes, afterwards Earl of Granard. In 1733 ſent miniſter plenipotentiary to the court of Ruſſia. In 1738 commander in chief in the Weſt-Indies. Died admiral of the fleet October 29, 1765.

John Hagar, Eſq. In 1739 retired on a penſion. Died February 27, 1748.

Digitized by Google

1739.

Edward Vernon, Eſq. took Porto Bello, Chagre, &c. in the Weſt-Indies; commanded in the Downs and Channel in 1745; and next year diſmiſſed the ſervice by his Majeſty's command, for writing two pamphlets, by which the ſecretary of ſtate, and ſecretary of the admiralty's letters were made known. Died 30th October, 1757.

1739.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, knighted in 1722, for taking Roberts the pirate, on the coaſt of Africa. In 1741, ſent with a reinforcement to the Weſt Indies, and to command there. Admiral of the fleet in 1749. Died 1750.

April 6, 1742.

James Stewart, Eſq. In 1751, admiral of the fleet. Died 30th March, 1757.

Richard Leſtock, Eſq. In 1740, went to the Weſt Indies with a broad pendant. In 1742, ſent to the Mediterranean. Suſpended from his command in the Mediterranean, by Admiral Matthews, in 1744, for miſconduct; tried on his return home, and acquitted. In 1746, commanded an expedition to the coaſt of France. Died 13th December, 1746.

Sir Charles Hardy, knighted in 1742. In 1743, a lord of the admiralty. Died November 27, 1744.

December 7, 1748.

Thomas Davers, Eſq. In 1744, ſent to command at Jamaica, where he died 16th September, 1747.

Hon. George Clinton, ſon to the Earl of Lincoln. In 1732, commodore and governor of Newfoundland. In 1737, commanded in the Mediterranean. Governor of New York, in 1741. In 1757, admiral of the fleet. Died 10th July, 1761.

Sir William Rowley, K. B. greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the action off Toulon, in 1744. In 1749, rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1751, a lord of the admiralty. Admiral of the fleet in 1762. Died 1ſt January, 1768.

William Martin, Eſq. In 1742, ſent with a ſquadron againſt Naples, and on other important ſervices in the Mediterranean. In 1745, commanded in chief in the Channel. Died in 1756.

June 19, 1744.

Iſaac Townſend, Eſq. commanded at the Leeward Iſlands, and drove a French fleet aſhore on Martinico, in 1746. Governor of Greenwich Hoſpital, in 1754. Died 21ſt November, 1765.

Henry Medley, Eſq. died whilſt he commanded the fleet in the Mediterranean, in Vado Bay, on board the Ruſſell, 5th Auguſt, 1747.

Lord Vere Beauclerc, afterwards Lord Vere, a lord of the admiralty. Reſigne d July 21, 1749. Died in 1781.

George,

Digitized by Google

George, Lord Anſon, went to the South Seas in 1740, as commodore of a ſquadron, where he performed great ſervices, and took a rich galleon. In May, 1747, commanded the fleet in the Bay, and took ſix French ſhips of the line. In 1751, firſt lord of the admiralty. In 1761, admiral of the fleet; vice-admiral of Great Britain. Went to eſcort the preſent Queen, from the Elbe to Harwich. Died in 1762.

April 23, 1745.

Perry Mayne, Eſq. In 1746, preſident of the court martial on Admirals Mathews and Leſtock; during which, he was involved in a diſpute with the Lord Chief Juſtice. In 1757, retired from ſervice on a penſion. Died 5th Auguſt, 1761.

1745.

Sir Peter Warren, K. B. commodore in the Weſt Indies, took Louiſbourg, in 1745. Diſplayed great bravery in the action off Cape Finiſterre, in 1747, for which he was honored with the Order of the Bath. Died 29th July, 1752. A ſuperb monument is erected to his memory, in Weſtminſter Abbey.

Hon. John Bing. In 1742, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. Shot by the ſentence of a court martial, on board the Monarch, in Portſmouth harbour, March 14, 1757, for *an error in judgment* (the court acquitted him of cowardice or diſaffection) in an engagement with the French fleet, off Minorca, May 20, 1756.

Henry Oſborne, Eſq. commodore in the Mediterranean, 1744, commanded in the Mediterranean, in 1750, took the Foudroyant and ſome other French ſhips of war, and deſtroyed others. In 1763, vice-admiral of Great Britain, which he reſigned in 1765, and was granted a penſion of 1200l. a year, on the Iriſh eſtabliſhment. Died in 1771.

July, 1747.

Hon. Fitzroy Henry Lee, ſon to the Earl of Litchfield. In 1735, governor and commodore at Newfoundland. Died 18th April, 1751.

Thomas Smith, Eſq. called by the ſeamen, *Tom of Ten Thouſand*. When a lieutenant, was broke on a complaint of the French Ambaſſador, for obliging a French ſhip of war to lower her topſail to his ſhip, in Plymouth Sound; but by the King's order, was the next day made a poſt captain. Died in 1762.

Thomas Griffin, Eſq. In 1746, ſent to command in the Eaſt Indies. Broke for miſconduct, while he commanded in the Eaſt Indies, 1750. He was reſtored again to his rank. Died in 1771.

1747.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B. afterwards Lord Hawke. Captain of the Berwick, in the action off Toulon, 1744, and took the Podor. In October, 1747, commanded the fleet in the Bay; took.

Digitized by Google

took ſix French ſhips of war; for which he was honoured with the order of the Bath. In 1750, commanded at Portſmouth. In 1755, commanded the Channel fleet. In 1756, drove ſeven French ſhips of war aſhore, at the mouth of the Charente. Sent afterwards to command in the Mediterranean. In November, 1759, defeated the French fleet under M. de Conflans, for which he was voted a penſion of 2000l. per annum, and for the lives of his two ſons. In 1763, rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1765, vice-admiral of Great Britain. In 1766, firſt lord of the admiralty; reſigned in 1771. Created a peer of Great Britain in 1776. Died 17th October, 1781.

William Chambers, Eſq. died 9th January, 1753.

Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when a Captain, particularly at the attacks made on the Spaniſh ſettlements in the Weſt Indies. In 1746, ſerved as a Commodore in the Channel. Commanded at Jamaica, in 1747. Defeated the Spaniſh fleet under Admiral Reggio, near the Havannah, in 1748. In 1749, he was reprimanded by the ſentence of a court martial, on charges exhibited againſt him by ſome of the captains in the above action, but acquitted of want of perſonal courage. In 1752, governor of Jamaica, which he reſigned in 1756. In 1765, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and created a baronet. In October, 1770, went into the Ruſſian ſervice; returned to England, in 1774. Died 9th December, 1777.

Hon. John Forbes, ſon to the Earl of Granard, behaved with diſtinguiſhed bravery when Captain of the Norfolk, in the action off Toulon, 1744. In 1756, a lord of the admiralty; refuſed to ſign, for the moſt firm and manly reaſons, Admiral Bing's death warrant. Reſigned his ſeat at the board, 1757. Again appointed, and continued till 1763. In 1762, general of marines. In 1781, admiral of the fleet. Died 10th March, 1796, aged 82.

Right Hon. Edward Boſcawen, ſon to Viſcount Falmouth, diſplayed great bravery in the Namur, in the action, May, 1747, in which he was wounded. Commanded afterwards, the ſame year, in the Eaſt Indies, with a commiſſion to command both land and ſea forces. In 1755, he commanded in North America, and took two French ſhips of the line. In 1758, he commanded at the taking of Louiſbourg; received the thanks of parliament. In 1759, he was ſworn a member of the privy council, and appointed to command in the Mediterranean. Defeated the French fleet, under M. de la Clue, off Cape Lagos. Was made general of marines in 1760. In 1760, commanded with Sir Edward Hawke, the Channel fleet. A lord of the admiralty from 1751, to his death, January 10th, 1761.

1748.

Robert Mitchell, Eſq.

Charles Watſon, Eſq. In 1748, governor and commander in chief

chief at Newfoundland. Sent to command in the Eaſt Indies in 1754, where he performed eminent ſervice; deſtroyed Angria, the pirate; retook Calcutta; took Chandernagore, &c. Died at Calcutta, 16th Auguſt, 1757. For his ſervices, His Majeſty created his ſon a baronet of Great Britain, in 1758. A monument is erected to his memory in Weſtminſter Abbey, by the Eaſt India Company.

1755.

Temple Weſt, Eſq. Diſmiſſed the ſervice, by a court martial, for having, without orders, broke the line, when Captain of the Warwick, in the battle off Toulon, 1744; was reſtored with honour to the ſervice; gave great proofs of his reſolution and good conduct, May 20, 1756. A lord of the admiralty in 1757, and appointed to command a ſquadron, on a ſecret expedition. Died 9th Auguſt, 1757.

Sir George Pocock, K. B. In 1748, ſucceeded to the command in the Weſt Indies. Commanded the fleet in the Eaſt Indies, from 1757, to 1760, during which time he beat the enemy in three different engagements, with an inferior force. The Eaſt India Company have placed his ſtatue in marble, in their hall, in gratitude for his ſervices. In 1761, honoured with the order of the Bath. He commanded the fleet in the Weſt Indies, in 1762, and took the Havannah. Reſigned the ſervice in 1766, ſuppoſed in conſequence of Sir Charles Saunders, who was a junior officer, being appointed firſt lord of the admiralty. Died 5th April, 1792.

Hon. George Townſend, ſon to Viſcount Townſend, commanded at Jamaica in 1755. Died in Auguſt, 1769.

Savage Moſtyn, Eſq. In 1746, commander of a ſquadron cruiſing in the Bay. Comptroller of the Navy in 1749. Died 16th September, 1757.

Francis Holbourne, Eſq. Commodore in the Weſt Indies, 1750. In 1756, commander in chief in America. In 1758, port admiral at Portſmouth. In 1770, a lord of the admiralty, and rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1771, governor of Greenwich hoſpital. Died in July, the ſame year.

1756.

Henry Harriſon, Eſq. This brave and excellent officer, notwithſtanding very meritorious ſervices, did not obtain the rank of a poſt captain, till very late in life. He diſplayed great bravery in the Monmouth, in May and October, 1747. Died 13th March, 1759.

Thomas Cotes, Eſq. employed as a captain and commodore with great reputation; behaved with great bravery while captain of the Edinburgh, in 1747. Commanded at Jamaica from 1757, to 1760. Died in October, 1767.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. was very ſucceſsful when captain of the Roſe, in America, in 1745. In 1754, commodore at

at the Leeward Iſlands. In 1768, ſucceeded to the title. Died 21ſt November, 1784.

Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards Duke of Bolton. In 1755, he was reprimanded by the ſentence of a court martial, for having parted company with the fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, but acquitted for having returned into port, on account of the ſhip's defects. Died 25th December, 1794.

Harry Norris, Eſq. died 13th June, 1764.

Thomas Brodrick, Eſq. on his paſſage to the Mediterranean, in the Prince George of 90 guns, ſhe took fire and was burnt; many of the crew were drowned. The Admiral was taken up by a merchant ſhip's boat. He diſtinguiſhed himſelf under Admiral Boſcawen, in the action off Cape Lagos, in 1759. Died January 1, 1769, of a cancer in his face.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. In 1744, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. In 1756, governor of New York. In 1757, and 1758, went againſt Louiſbourg. In 1759, commanded a diviſion of the fleet under Admiral Hawke. Governor of Greenwich hoſpital. Commanded the Channel fleet in 1779. Died during his command at Portſmouth, 18th May, 1780.

George, Earl of Northeſk, behaved with great bravery while captain of the Preſton, in the Eaſt Indies, in 1746. Died 22d January, 1792.

Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. firſt lieutenant with Commodore Anſon, on his voyage to the South Seas. In 1752, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. In 1754, treaſurer of Greenwich hoſpital. Comptroller of the navy in 1755. In 1757, commanded in the Mediterranean. In 1759, commanded the fleet on the expedition againſt Quebec In 1760, lieutenant-general of the Marines. In 1761, knight of the Bath. Commanded the fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1762. A lord of the admiralty in 1765, and firſt lord of the admiralty in 1766. Died 7th September, 1775.

1758.

Sir Thomas Pye, commodore in the Weſt Indies in 1752, till 1756. Reprimanded by the ſentence of a court martial, February, 1758, for miſconduct during his command; afterwards commanded at the Leeward Iſlands till 1770. In 1771, ſent with a ſquadron to the Mediterranean, and commanded at Portſmouth in 1773. Knighted by the King, at Portſmouth, when he went down to review the fleet and dock yard, in 1778. Commanded alſo at Plymouth in 1763. At Portſmouth in 1779. Made lieutenant-general of marines in 1780. Died in 1785.

Charles Stevens, Eſq. In 1757, went out commodore to the Eaſt Indies, under Admiral Pocock; afterwards commanded the fleet; took Pondicherry in January, 1761, and died at his command, 17th May, the ſame year.

Philip

Digitized by Google

Philip Durell, Eſq. ſerved as commodore at Louiſbourg and Quebec, in the years 1758 and 1759. In 1761, port admiral at Plymouth. Died, during his command in North America, 1766.

Charles Holmes, Eſq. behaved with great bravery in ſeveral actions. Honourably acquitted by a court martial 1750, on charges exhibited againſt him by Admiral Knowles, when captain of the Lenox, in the Weſt Indies. In 1758, he forced the French and Auſtrian garriſon to abandon the city of Emden. Was at Quebec in 1759. Commanded at Jamaica in 1760, and died there 21ſt November, 1761.

Sir Samuel Corniſh, made a baronet in 1765. Commanded the fleet in the Eaſt Indies, in 1762, and at the reduction of Manilla. Died 28th October, 1770.

Sir Francis Geary. In 1748, commodore in the Medway. Commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet from 1753, to the end of the war; part of which time he was port admiral at Portſmouth. Created a baronet in 1782. Commanded the Channel fleet in 1780. Died 7th February, 1796.

1759.

Smith Callis, Eſq. made a poſt captain and had a gold medal given him by King George II. for burning five Spaniſh gallies in the port of St. Tropes. Died 22d October, 1761.

Sir George Bridges Rodney, K. B. afterwards Lord Rodney, behaved with great bravery in the Eagle, in October, 1747. Bombarded Havre de Grace in 1759. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Martinico, Grenada, &c. in 1762. In 1764, made a baronet. In 1765, governor of Greenwich hoſpital, which he reſigned, being appointed commander in chief at Jamaica in 1771, and rear-admiral of Great Britain. On his way out to command at the Leeward Iſlands, in 1780, he took the whole of the Caracca fleet. A few days afterwards he defeated the Spaniſh fleet under Don Juan de Langara, whom he took priſoner, with four ſail of the line, deſtroyed three, and diſperſed the reſt. Relieved Gibraltar and proceeded to the Weſt Indies, where he fought ſeveral deſperate battles with the French. In 1781, took St. Euſtatia and all the Dutch iſlands. Returned home, made a knight of the Bath. In 1782, he again was ſent out to the Weſt Indies. On the 12th of April, the ſame year, defeated the French fleet; took its commander in chief, the Comte de Graſſe, priſoner, with four ſail of the line, and deſtroyed one. For this he was raiſed to the peerage, and made vice-admiral of Great Britain. In 1783, granted a penſion of 2000l. a year. Died 24th May, 1792.

1761.

H. R. H. Prince Edward Auguſtus, Duke of York and Albany, was a midſhipman under Commodore Howe, at the taking of

Digitized by Google

of Cherbourg, and the defeat at St. Cas, in 1758. Captain of the Phœnix, of 44 guns, June 14, 1759. Rear-admiral of the blue, April 8, 1761. Vice-admiral of the blue, 1762; and admiral of the blue, in 1766. Died at Monacco, in Italy, September 14, 1767.

1762.

Sir William Burnaby, Knt. and Bart. commanded at the Leeward Iſlands in 1763; and at Jamaica in 1771. Died in 1776.

James Young, Eſq. deſtroyed ſome French ſhips at Newfoundland, when he commanded the Kinſale of 40 guns. Behaved bravely in the action on the 20th May, 1756. Commodore in the glorious battle off Belliſle; and commanded at the Leeward Iſlands, in 1776. Died 24th January, 1789.

Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. was one of Commodore Anſon's lieutenants, in the Centurion. Fought a moſt gallant action, when captain of the Lyon, in 1745. In 1758, received the honour of knighthood, for having carried His Majeſty to Holland. In 1758, firſt captain to Lord Anſon, in the Royal George. From 1756 to the end of 1761, commodore in the Downs. In 1759, colonel of marines. Was a lord of the admiralty. Died in May, 1781.

Sir John Moore, K. B. and Bart. In 1758, commodore and commander in chief in the Weſt Indies. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Guadaloupe, in 1759. In 1766, commanded at Portſmouth; created a baronet. In 1771, K. B. Died in 1779.

Richard Tyrrell, Eſq. diſplayed great courage when captain of the Buckingham, in a deſperate action with a French ſhip of 74 guns and two frigates, in the Weſt Indies, in which he was badly wounded, in 1758. Commanded at Jamaica in 1763, and died on his paſſage home, 27th June, 1765.

Alexander, Lord Colville, commanded in North America, 1762; retook Newfoundland. Died in 1779.

Sir James Douglas, was knighted for bringing home the news of the ſurrender of Quebec, in 1759. Commanded at the Leeward Iſlands in 1761. Commodore at the reduction of Martinico, in 1762. In 1773, commanded at Portſmouth; and created a baronet in 1786. Died in 1787.

Sir John Bentley, in 1747, was Lord Anſon's captain in the Prince George. Knighted for his bravery in the Warſpight, off Cape Lagos, in 1759. In 1761, commiſſioner of the navy. Died 14th September, 1772.

William Gordon, Eſq. commanded in the Medway and at the Nore, in 1761. Died in 1768.

George, Lord Edgecombe, afterwards Earl and Viſcount Mount Edgecombe and Valletort. In 1752, commodore in the Mediterranean. Behaved with great courage when he commanded the Lancaſter, in May, 1756; and was ſent home with the

Digitized by Google

the news of the ſurrender of Cape Breton, in 1758. In 1766, port admiral at Plymouth. Died in February, 1795.

Robert Swanton, Eſq. Commodore at the ſurrender of Quebec, in 1759; and Martinico, &c. in 1762. Died in 1765.

Samuel Graves, Eſq. Sent to command in North America, in 1774. Died 8th March, 1787.

William Parry, Eſq. was ſet aſide in the promotion, but afterwards given his rank. Commanded at Jamaica in 1766, and at the Leeward Iſlands in 1773. Died in 1779.

Hon. Auguſtus Keppel, afterwards Viſcount Keppel. In 1749, ſent commodore to the Mediterranean. Was commodore on the coaſt of Africa; took Goree; and in the action off Belliſle, in 1759, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when captain of the Torbay. In 1761, he commanded the fleet on the expedition againſt Belliſle. In 1762, went out commodore under Sir George Pocock, and was at the reduction of the Havannah. In 1778, commanded the Channel fleet. Was accuſed by Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh Palliſer, of miſconduct in the action off Uſhant, on the 27th July of that year, for which he was tried, and honourably acquitted. He was colonel of marines, in 1759; and in 1782, firſt lord of the admiralty. Died 2d October, 1786.

1764.

John Amherſt, Eſq. commanded at Plymouth in 1776. Died in 1778.

1768.

H. R. H. Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. In June, 1768, embarked as a midſhipman on board the Venus, the Hon. Captain Samuel Barrington. On the 28th of October, raiſed to the rank of poſt captain; and in to that of rear-admiral of the blue. In vice-admiral of the blue; and died admiral of the white, in 1790.

1770.

Sir Peter Denis, Bart. was one of Lord Anſon's lieutenants. Behaved with great courage in the Centurion, in the year 1747. In 1758, he took the Raiſonable of 64 guns, when captain of the Dorſetſhire. In the action off Belliſle, in 1759, he gained great honour, by the gallant manner in which he led the fleet into action. Was captain of the yacht in 1761, and convoyed the preſent Queen to England. Was made a baronet in 1767. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1778. Died in 1774.

Robert Hughes, Eſq. one of Lord Anſon's lieutenants. Died in 1774.

Matthew Buckle, Eſq. took the Glorioſo, in 1747; commodore in 1751, on the coaſt of Guinea, and greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the battles off Cape Lagos and Belliſle, in 1759. Died in 1784.

Robert

Digitized by Google

Robert Mann, Eſq. commanded at the Leeward Iſlands in 1770; and in the Mediterranean in 1775. A lord of the admiralty. Died in 1783.

1770.

Clark Gayton, Eſq. diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the St. George, at the attack of Baſſe Terre, Guadaloupe, in 1759. Commanded at Jamaica in 1775. Died in 1787.

John Barker, Eſq. died in 1777.

Sir Richard Spry, Knt. In 1766, commodore and commander in chief in the Mediterranean. Commanded at Plymouth in 1778. Knighted by the King, at Portſmouth, when he reviewed the fleet and dock yard, that year. Died 1ſt December, 1775.

Lucius O'Brien, Eſq. Lieutenant of the Dartmouth, when ſhe was blown up in action, with the Glorioſo, in 1747, and one of the twelve who were ſaved. Behaved with great reſolution whilſt captain of the Colcheſter, in 1756; and in the Eſſex, off Belliſle, 1759; which was loſt on the Fairbank, in chace. In 1766, he received a penſion of 150l. a year, having loſt the uſe of his right arm. Died in 1771.

John Montagu, Eſq. commanded in North America in 1771; at Newfoundland in 1776; at Portſmouth, 1785. Died in 1795.

Thomas Craven, died in 1772.

Sir Robert Harland, Bart. commanded the fleet in the Eaſt Indies, 1771; and ſecond in command of the Channel fleet in 1778. A lord of the admiralty. Died 28th February, 1784.

James Sayer, Eſq. commanded the Naſſau, at the attack of Goree; and behaved with great courage in 1759. Died in 1777.

Richard Howe, Earl and Viſcount Howe, K. G. behaved with great bravery when he commanded the Dunkirk, at the taking of the Alcide, in 1755. In 1756, took the iſland of Chauſey. In 1757, diſplayed great reſolution at the attack of the fort on the Iſle of Aix. In 1758, he was a commodore on the coaſt of France; burnt the ſhips at St. Maloes, and deſtroyed Cherburg. He gained great honour in the action on the 20th November, 1759. In 1762, he was the Duke of York's captain. In 1776, he commanded the fleet in North America, and engaged a ſuperior fleet of the enemy off Rhode Iſland, commanded by the Comte D'Eſtaing. In 1782, he commanded the Channel fleet, and relieved Gibraltar, in the face of the combined fleets of France and Spain, which he afterwards repulſed. In the ſame year he was created a viſcount of Great Britain. In 1790, he hoiſted his flag on board the Queen Charlotte. In 1793, he commanded the Channel fleet. On the 1ſt of June, 1794, he defeated the Republican fleet of France, took ſix ſail of the

Digitized by Google

the line, and deſtroyed one. In 1797, he reſigned the command of the Channel fleet. He has been colonel of marines, treaſurer of the navy, vice-admiral of Great Britain, general of marines, a lord of the admiralty, and firſt lord of the admiralty. Created an earl of Great Britain in 1792, and knight of the garter in 1797. Died in 1799.

1775.

Waſhington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. Died in 1778.

Hugh Pigot, Eſq. commanded the fleet in the Weſt-Indies, in 1782, and 1783. A colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died the 15th of December, 1792.

Molineux Shuldham, Eſq. afterwards lord Shuldham. On the 11th of March, 1756, captain of the Warwick, taken by three French ſhips of war. Commodore, and commanded at Newfoundland in 1772, at North America in 1776, and at Plymouth, in 1779. Died at Liſbon in 1798.

Sir Joſeph Knight, Knt. knighted by the King at Portſmouth, in 1778, being the ſenior captain of the fleet, at Spithead. Died in 1775.

John Vaughan, Eſq. died the 7th of November, 1789.

John Lloyd, Eſq. commanded a ſmall ſquadron in Quiberon bay, in 1759, and was very active in diſtreſſing the enemy. Died in 1796.

Robert Duff, Eſq. commanded, as commodore, a detached ſquadron in Quiberon bay, in 1759. At Newfoundland, in 1775. In the Mediterranean, in 1777. Died the 6th of June, 1787.

John Reynolds, Eſq died in 1788.

Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart. behaved with great bravery in ſeveral actions, as a captain, in one of which he was ſeverely wounded. Commanded at Newfoundland, in 1764. Comptroller of the Navy in 1770, third in command of the Channel fleet, in 1778; tried for miſconduct and acquitted. Lieut. general of marines, and a lord of the admiralty, which he reſigned in 1779. Governor of Greenwich hoſpital. Died in 1796.

Hon. John Byron, ſon to lord Byron, was a midſhipman in the Wager, one of lord Anſon's ſquadron to the South ſeas, in 1740. In 1765, he performed a voyage round the world, as captain of the Dolphin. In 1769, commander in chief at Newfoundland. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the war, 1756. Commanded the fleet ſent out to the Weſt-Indies, in queſt of the Comte d'Eſtaing, in the year 1778, with whom he had a ſevere action off Grenada. Died in 1786.

Hon. Auguſtus John Hervey, afterwards earl of Briſtol. Commanded a ſmall ſquadron before Breſt, in 1758, and greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when he commanded the Dragon, at the ſieges of Belliſle, Martinico, and the Havannah. In 1767, he brought a motion into the Houſe of Commons, to augment the pay of the lieutenants in the Royal Navy, one ſhilling a day, in which he proved ſucceſsful. He was a colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died in 1779.

Digitized by Google

1777.

George Mackenzie, Eſq. commodore at Jamaica in 1770, and in 1773 to 1776, commanded in the Medway. Died in 1780.

Matthew Barton, Eſq on the 30th of November, 1758, captain of the Litchfield, when ſhe was wrecked on the coaſt of Barbary, and remained eighteen months in ſlavery. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf much at the landing of the troops, and in the command of the ſeamen on ſhore, at Belliſle, and the Havannah. Died in 1795.

Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. In 1775, ſent out commodore with a ſquadron to America. In 1776, behaved with great firmneſs and intrepidity at the attack of Fort Sulivan, in North America; and towards the end of that year, took Rhode iſland. In 17 8, he was ſent to command at Jamaica. In 1793, he commanded at Portſmouth. Made admiral of the fleet in 1799, and reſigned his command. Knighted in the year 1772, and created a Bart. in 1782.

1778.

Hon. Samuel Barrington, ſon to Viſcount Barrington, diſplayed great courage and abilities as a captain. In 1768, commanded the Venus, in which ſhip His Royal Highneſs the Duke of Cumberland embarked as a midſhipman; afterwards ſerved in the ſame ſhip as captain to his Royal Highneſs. In 1779, commanded the fleet in the Weſt-Indies. Made a moſt gallant defence, when attacked by a much ſuperior French fleet under the Comte d'Eſtaing, at St. Lucia; the ſame year, he was wounded in the action off Grenada. Was ſecond in command of the Channel fleet, in 1780. In 1782, he intercepted a French convoy in the bay, bound to the Eaſt-Indies, and took many of them, with La Pegaſe, of 74 guns. In the armament, 1790, he hoiſted his flag on board the Royal George. He was a Colonel of Marines, Lieutenant-General, and General of Marines. Died at Bath, 1800.

Marriot Arbuthnot, Eſq. commanded in North America in 1780 and 1781. Took Charles Town, in South Carolina. In 1775, Commiſſioner at Nova Scotia. Died in 1794.

Robert Roddam, Eſq. diſplayed great courage and reſolution, as captain of the Greenwich, when attacked by five French ſhips of the line and three frigates, to which he was obliged at length to yield. Commanded at the Nore, from 1778 to 1782. In 1790, commanded at Portſmouth.

George Darby, Eſq. In 1779, commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet. Commanded it in 1781, and relieved Gibraltar. Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1790.

John Campbell, Eſq. was a midſhipman with Commodore Anſon, on his voyage to the ſouth ſeas. In 1759, captain to Lord Hawke. Captain of the fleet under Admiral Keppel, in 1778. Commanded at the Nore in 1779, and at Newfoundland, in 1782, 1783, and 1784. Died in 1790.

Chriſtopher

Digitized by Google

Chriſtopher Hill, Eſq. died in 1778.

James Gambier, Eſq. In 1770, commodore in North America. Sent to that ſtation again, in 1778. At Plymouth, in 1780. In 1783, at Jamaica. Commiſſioner of the Navy and of Portſmouth dock yard. Died in 1790.

William Lloyd, Eſq. Captain of the Conqueror when ſhe was loſt on St. Nicholas iſland, near Plymouth. Died in 1795.

Francis William Drake, Eſq. commanded in the Downs, in 1782. Died in 1787.

Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and K. B. In 1778, commodore to the Eaſt-Indies. In 1779, again appointed to command on that ſtation, where he continued to the end of the war, and fought five bloody battles with the French, in thoſe ſeas. Died the 17th of February, 1794.

Sir Hyde Parker, Bart. In 1778, ſent as ſecond in command to the Weſt-Indies with Admiral Byron; afterwards commanded there. On the 7th of Auguſt, 1781, he fought a moſt deſperate battle with a ſuperior Dutch fleet, off the Dogger, in which one of their ſhips was ſunk, and the reſt obliged to retire into the Texel. Drowned in the Cato, 1782, going to take command of the fleet in the Eaſt-Indies.

1779.

John Evans, Eſq. ſailed with Admiral Byron's fleet in 1778, as commodore; his broad pendant on board the Invincible which having loſt her main maſt in a gale of wind, put into St. John's, Newfoundland. Sent from thence by Admiral Montagu to take St. Pierres and Miquelon. Commanded at Portſmouth in 1779, alſo in the Downs, and at Spithead, Died the 15th of July, 1794.

Mark Milbank, Eſq. ſecond in command of the fleet under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, in 1782. Port-Admiral at Portſmouth and Plymouth, occaſionally, during the war, and commanded at Plymouth in 1785. At Newfoundland, in 1791, and at Portſmouth in 1800.

Nincholas Vincent, Eſq. captain of the Weymouth, in the Eaſt-Indies, was diſmiſſed from his command in 1758, for miſconduct, in the action with M. d'Ache; but again reſtored, and employed in 1778.

John Store, Eſq. took the Orphée of 64 guns, and in the action was badly wounded in the leg. Died 1783.

Sir Edward Vernon, knighted by the King, at Portſmouth, in 1773, when captain of the Barfleur. In 1776, ſent to command in the Eaſt-Indies, and in 1779 took Pondicherry. In 1785, Sir Edward aſcended in a balloon, in company with count Zambecari. Died in 1794.

Sir Joſhua Rowley, Bart. greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, under Sir G. B. Rodney, in the ſeveral actions in the Weſt-Indies. In 1759, captain of the Montague, was wounded and taken priſoner at St. Cas. In 1762, preſented with a handſome piece of plate by

Digitized by Google

the Eaſt-India company, and Weſt-India Merchants, for the protection he afforded their trade. In 1782 and 1783, commanded at Jamaica. Was a colonel of marines. In 1786, created a baronet of G. B. Died in 1790.

Richard Edwards, Eſq. commanded at Newfoundland, in 1779 1780, and 1781. In 1787 at the Nore. Died in 1794.

Thomas Graves, Eſq, now Lord Graves, commanded at Newfoundland in 1762; in North America in 1780 and 1781: at Jamaica in 1782; in 1789, at Plymouth. Second in command of the Channel fleet under Earl Howe in the glorious action on the 1ſt of June, 1794, in which he was wounded: created an Iriſh peer: preſented with a gold chain and medal, and had a penſion of 1000l. a year. Died 1801. Was a colonel of marines.

Robert Digby, Eſq. commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet in 1780; and ſent to command in North America from 1781 to 1784. Was a colonel of marines. One of the grooms of the king's bedchamber.

Benjamin Marlow, Eſq. Died 1795.

Sir John Lockhart Roſs, Bart. whoſe eminent ſervices, while captain of the Tartar, will ever make a conſpicuous figure in our naval annals. The city of London preſented him with a ſilver cup and ſalver; and the Corporation of Plymouth with its freedom in a gold box. Commanded a diviſion of the fleet at the relief of Gibraltar in 1780 and 1781. Died in 1790.

1780.

Charles Webber, Eſq. died in 1783.

William Langden, Eſq. diſplayed great courage when captain of the Edinburgh, in an action off Cape Francois in 1757. Died in 1785.

Sir Alexander Hood, K. B. now Lord Bridport: when a captain, gave many proofs of his bravery and conduct. Served under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Hoiſted his flag on board the Royal Sovereign in the armament 1790. Third in command in the Channel fleet June 1, 1794. Was created an Iriſh peer, and preſented with a gold chain and medal. In 1795, he defeated the Republican French fleet off L'Orient, and took three ſail of the line. In 1796 he was raiſed to a peer of Great Britain. In 1797 commanded the Channel fleet; and in 1800 reſigned it. He has been treaſurer of Greenwich hoſpital, rear admiral of Great Britain, lieutenant-general of marines; and is now general of marines and vice admiral of Great Britain.

Alexander Innes, Eſq. ſent to command at Jamaica in 1785, and died there the ſame year.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt. In 1780 ſent as a commodore to America with Admiral Graves: returned home the ſame year.

Sir Samuel Hood, Bart. now Lord Viſcount Hood. Was advanced to poſt for his vigilance and activity when commander of the

the Jamaica ſloop. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf on many occaſions when a captain. Commanded as commodore in America in 1767. Was greatly ſignalized for his gallant behaviour at St. Chriſtopher's, 1782. Fought bravely as ſecond in command under Lord Rodney, in moſt of the general actions in the Weſt-Indies, particularly that on the 12th of April, 1782, in which he obliged the French admiral, the Comte de Graſſe, to ſtrike to his ſhip, the Barfleur. For this he was created a peer of Ireland, and preſented with the freedom of the city of London in a gold box valued 100 guineas. From 1786 to 1789, he commanded at Portſmouth. Sent to command in the Mediterranean in 1793; took poſſeſſion of Toulon, but was obliged to evacuate it again, firſt deſtroying a great part of the naval arſenal, with ſeveral ſhips of war, and bringing off many others. Reduced the iſland of Corſica. In 1795 returned to England. Made an Engliſh Viſcount in 1796. He has been commiſſioner at Portſmouth dock-yard; was made a baronet when his Majeſty viſited Portſmouth in 1778; a lord of the admiralty; and now governor of Greenwich hoſpital.

Matthew Moore, Eſq. behaved bravely whilſt captain of the Adventure. Died in 1787.

Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. Created commiſſioner at Halifax 1777. Commanded a diviſion of the fleet under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar; and detached by him to the Leeward Iſlands in 1782. Commanded on that ſtation till 1786.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, commanded the third diviſion of the fleet in the Weſt-Indies; and created a baronet for his gallant behaviour on the 12th of April, 1782. A lord of the admiralty. Died in 1789.

Richard Kempenfelt, Eſq. was Admiral Stevens's captain in the ſevere battles fought in the Eaſt-Indies, in which he diſplayed great conduct and bravery in the years 1758 and 1759; as alſo at the reduction of Manilla: and in token of his great merit, was made governor of Porto Cavite, and ſent home with the news of that conqueſt in 1762. In 1779 and 1780, he was captain of the channel fleet. In December, 1780, he commanded twelve ſail of the line; and by his ſuperior ſkill, cut off 12 ſail of French ſhips, eſcorted by a fleet of 22 ſail of the line. Unfortunately loſt his life, by his ſhip, the Royal George, overſetting at Spithead in 1782.

1784.

Sir Edmund Affleck, Bart. In 1782 commodore in North America. Created a baronet for his gallant behaviour April 12, 1782. Commanded in America 1783. Died in 1788.

1787.

John Elliot, Eſq. took a ſquadron of French frigates off the coaſt of Ireland, commanded by the famous M. Thurot in 1760. Served as a commodore in the Channel fleet, 1781. Com-

Digitized by Google

manded at Newfoundland in 1787; and has been a colonel of marines.

William Hotham, Eſq. now Lord Hotham, diſplayed great courage and conduct whilſt a captain and as a commodore in North America and the Weſt-Indies in the laſt war. Had his flag on board the Princeſs Royal in the armament 1790. Went out to the Mediterranean under Lord Hood in 1793; ſucceeded to the command; and in 1795 had two actions with the French fleet, in which they had two ſail of the line taken, and one deſtroyed. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir John Lindſay, K. B. was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the taking of the Havannah; and inveſted with the order of the Bath, whilſt commodore in the Eaſt-Indies in 1771. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1784. A colonel of marines. Died in 1788.

Joſeph Peyton, Eſq. was Admiral Brodrick's captain in the Prince George when ſhe was burnt going to Gibraltar in the year 1758. Captain of the fleet under Admiral Darby at the relief of Gibraltar in 1781. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1788. Commanded in the Downs from 1793 to 1800.

John Carter Allen, Eſq. was made a poſt captain for a very gallant action with a French privateer of ſuperior force to the ſloop he commanded. Died in 1800.

Sir Charles Middleton, Bart. when captain of the Blandford, of 20 guns, he took and deſtroyed ſo many French privateers, and afforded ſuch protection to the trade, that the Aſſembly of Barbadoes voted him their thanks, and a gold hilted ſword, in token of the ſervice he had done on that ſtation. He was comptroller of the navy in 1778; created a baronet 1781; and a lord of the admiralty in 1795.

Sir John Laforey, Bart. made a baronet in 1789, when the King viſited the dock-yard at Plymouth, at which time he was commiſſioner; his Majeſty alſo ordered in council that he ſhould take rank according to his ſeniority as a flag officer. He behaved with much bravery at Louiſbourg, in 1758, by cutting out, in conjunction with Captain Balfour, Le Bienfaiſant, and deſtroying La Prudente, French ſhips, of 64 guns each. Commanded at the Leeward Iſlands in 1790 to 1793, and again in 1796. Died on his paſſage home in the ſame year on board the Majeſtic.

John Dalrymple, Eſq. diſtinguiſhed himſelf when he commanded the Solebay. Commanded at the Nore in 1790; and again in 1793 until 1795. Died in 1798.

Herbert Sawyer, Eſq. when captain of the Active, took the Hermione Spaniſh regiſter ſhip; and behaved with great bravery when captain of the Boyne, in the Weſt-Indies in 1779. Commanded at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1786. Died in 1798.

Sir Richard King, Knt. and Bart. has given many proofs of his

Digitized by Google

his ſkill and bravery, particularly in the laſt war, when a commodore in the Eaſt-Indies, for which he was knighted. In 1792 created a baronet, and commanded at Newfoundland and at Plymouth from 1795 to 1799.

Jonathan Faulkner, Eſq. a ſon of the gallant Captain Faulkner, who loſt his life in the Victory, 1744. Was Admiral Keppel's captain in 1778. Died in 1795

Philip Affleck, Eſq. diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Triumph. Commanded at Jamaica in 1789 and 1790. A lord of the admiralty in 1794. Died in 1799.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Knt. and Bart. behaved gallantly when captain of the Glaſgow. In 1773 he ſteered his Majeſty's barge at the grand naval review at Portſmouth, for which he was knighted. Created a baronet in 1778. Sent out with a broad pendant to the Eaſt-Indies in 1781. Commanded at Plymouth 1791. Died in 1792.

Hon. John Leveſon Gower, gave proofs of his abilities and courage in the former and laſt war. He was firſt captain under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Hoiſted his broad pendant on board the Hebe frigate in 1785, and ſailed round the coaſt of Great Britain and Ireland, having on board his Royal Highneſs Prince William Henry, who ſerved as lieutenant on board the ſhip. In 1788 commanded a ſquadron of obſervation in the Channel. Was a lord of the admiralty from 1783 to 1789. Died in 1792.

Sir John Jervis, K. B. now Earl St. Vincent, was inveſted with the order of the Bath for his gallant conduct in taking La Pegaſe. In 1793 ſent to command the fleet at the Leeward Iſlands; took Martinico, Guadaloupe, &c.; returned home 1795; ſoon after his ſhip the Boyne was burnt at Spithead. In 1795 ſent to command the fleet in the Mediterranean. On the 14th of February, 1797, with only 15 ſail of the line and ſix frigates, he diſplayed great naval ſkill and undaunted bravery, in attacking the Spaniſh fleet of 27 ſail of the line and 10 frigates, off Cape St. Vincent, totally defeated it, took four ſail of the line, two of them mounting 112 guns each; ſo much diſabled the Spaniſh admiral's ſhip the Santiſſima Trinidad, that it was with the greateſt difficulty ſhe got into Cadiz, where the remainder of their fleet arrived in a moſt ſhattered condition. For this glorious action, he was raiſed to the dignity of a peer of Great Britain, and was preſented with a gold chain and medal, and a penſion of 3001. a year. He continued to block up the Spaniſh fleet in Cadiz the reſt of that year and 1798. In 1799 he returned home. In 1800 made lieutenant general of marines; and ſucceeded to the command of the Channel fleet on the reſignation of Lord Bridport. In 1801 firſt lord of the admiralty.

Adam Duncan, Eſq. now Lord Viſcount Duncan, to which dignity he was raiſed for his great bravery in completely defeating the Dutch fleet off the Texel on the 11th of October, 1797;

taking De Winter, the admiral, alſo the vice admiral de Reyntier, priſoners, with nine ſail of the line. He was preſented with a gold chain and medal, and the parliament voted him a penſion of 3000l. a year. In 1797 the Empreſs of Ruſſia honored him with the Imperial Order of Alexander Newiki, for the attention he paid to her ſquadron placed under his command in the North Sea. He behaved with manly firmneſs and intrepidity in the unfortunate mutiny which raged throughout the fleet in 1797, by which he prevented his crew from the contagion. In 1800 reſigned the command of the fleet in the North Sea.

Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. diſtinguiſhed himſelf on many occaſions as an officer of great merit. He relieved Quebec in 1776, for which he was made a baronet. On the memorable 12th of April, 1782, he was firſt captain of Lord Rodney's ſhip; and commanded in North America from 1783, to 1786. Died in 1790.

September 21, 1790.

Richard Braithwaite, Eſq. commanded the Bienfaiſant in the action on the Dogger Bank in 1781.

Philips Coſby, Eſq. commanded in the Mediterranean in 1786; at Cork, in 1790; at Plymouth, 1792. In 1793 ſailed with a diviſion of the fleet under Lord Hood for the Mediterranean. Superintending the raiſing of men for the navy in Ireland from 1795 to 1800. Has been a colonel of marines.

Thomas Fitzherbert, Eſq. died in 1794..

Samuel Corniſh, Eſq. captain of the Arrogant, in the action on the 12th of April, 1782, and behaved with great bravery. In the armament 1790, hoiſted his flag on board the Marlborough, and cruized with a ſquadron of obſervation in the Bay.

John Briſbane, Eſq. ſerved in the laſt war in North America with great reputation.

John Houlton, Eſq. died in 1791.

Charles Wolſeley, Eſq.

Charles Inglis, Eſq. commanded the St. Albans, April 12, 1782. Died in 1791.

Samuel Cranſton Goodall, Eſq. diſplayed great bravery and good conduct when he commanded the Valiant on the 12th and 19th of April, 1782, in the Weſt-Indies. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1792; and afterwards a diviſion of the fleet under Lord Hood on the ſame ſtation in 1793. Made governor of Toulon whilſt in poſſeſſion of the Britiſh. Second in command under Admiral Hotham. In 1795 returned home overland. Died 1801.

Hon. Keith Stewart. In 1781 had his broad pendant on board the Berwick, in the North Sea. Died in 1795.

December 3, 1790.

His Royal Highneſs Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence. Embarked

Digitized by Google

Embarked as a midſhipman in the Prince George under Rear Admiral Digby, on the 15th of June, 1779. In 1780 was at the taking of the Spaniſh Caracca fleet. Their convoy, a ſhip of 64 guns, was named the Prince William, in honour of his Royal Highneſs: alſo preſent in the action with Don Langara, at the relief of Gibraltar, at the taking of La Prothee and her convoy. In 1781 his Royal Highneſs was again at the relief of Gibraltar; ſailed with Admiral Digby the ſame year to North America. In 1782 he went with Lord Hood to the Weſt-Indies. On his return home at the peace in 1783, his Royal Highneſs viſited Cape Francois and the Havannah. In 1785 he was made a lieutenant in the Hebe frigate, and continued to cruize in her until the 10th of April, 1786, when his Royal Highneſs was promoted to the rank of poſt captain, and commanded the Pegaſus frigate, of 28 guns, at Newfoundland, North America, and the Weſt-Indies. In 1787 he returned to England, and again went out to the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Andromeda, of 32 guns. Created Duke of Clarence in 1789, and to command the Valiant, of 74 guns, in the armament 1790.

February 1, 1793.

Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart. commanded the St. Albans, at St. Lucia, when attacked by the Comte D'Eſtaing. In 1796 commanded at Plymouth in the abſence of Sir Richard King. In 1797 ſecond in command of the fleet in the North Sea, and behaved with great bravery in the action with the Dutch fleet on the 11th of October that year; took vice admiral Reyntier priſoner: for which he was created a baronet, and preſented with a gold chain and medal.

Sir Robert Brice Kingſmill, Bart. has given many proofs of his bravery. Commanded with great credit, ſucceſs, and good conduct, the ſquadron on the coaſt of Ireland, from 1793 to 1800. He was created a baronet for the eſſential ſervices he rendered the trade whilſt on this command.

Sir George Collier, Knt. commanded as commodore in North America in 1779. He deſtroyed the principal towns belonging to the Americans, in the Cheſapeak; and on the coaſts of Virginia and Connecticut burnt ſeveral magazines of ſtores and proviſions; alſo took and deſtroyed ſeveral armed veſſels. In July the ſame year he went to the relief of Penobſcot, where he captured and deſtroyed 37 large American armed veſſels. In 1796 appointed to the command at the Nore, but died before he took the command.

Sir George Bowyer, Bart. He behaved with great bravery when he commanded the Albion, in the action on the 6th of May, 1780; as well as on many other occaſions. In 1794 commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet under Lord Howe on the glorious 1ſt of June, in which he loſt his leg: was created a baronet,

baronet, preſented with a gold chain and medal, and a penſion of 1000l. a year. Has been a colonel of marines. Died in 1800.

Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. diſtinguiſhed himſelf in a very eminent degree in the laſt war in North America: acquitting himſelf with great gallantry and good conduct in the various ſervices with which he was entruſted. In 1793 was firſt captain to the fleet in the Mediterranean under Lord Hood; afterwards commanded a diviſion of that fleet. In 1796 commanded at Jamaica. Came home in 1800, and appointed ſecond in command of the Channel fleet. In 1801 commanded the fleet in the Baltic at the attack of Copenhagen. In May the ſame year reſigned the command. Has been a colonel of marines.

Rowland Cotton, Eſq. commanded at Plymouth in 1794. Died there in 1795.

Benjamin Caldwell, Eſq. commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet in the action June 1, 1794. Sent out the ſame year to command at the Leeward Iſlands, and returned to England in 1795.

Hon. William Cornwallis, brother to the Marquis Cornwallis, behaved with great bravery when captain of the Iſis, at the attack of Mud iſland. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much as captain of the Lion in the action on the 6th of July, 1779, off Grenada. In 1780, he ſhewed great courage and reſolution when off Monti Chriſti, with two ſhips of the line and three frigates, he was attacked by M. La Mothe Picquet, with four ſhips of the line and two frigates. He gained great honour as captain of the Canada in the engagements at St. Chriſtopher's, and on the 12th of April, 1782. In 1789 went out to command in the Eaſt-Indies. In 1794 commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet. Diſplayed great firmneſs and determined bravery when attacked off the Penmarks, July the 16th and 17th, 1795, by a French fleet of 13 ſail of the line and 14 frigates, his own conſiſting of only five ſail of the line and one frigate. In February, 1796, ſent to command in the Weſt-Indies; but his ſhip, the Royal Sovereign, having ran foul of one of the large tranſports under his convoy, he returned to Portſmouth; for which, on the 17th of April, he was tried by a court-martial, and acquitted. He has been a colonel of marines; is now rear admiral of England: and in 1801, upon the reſignation of Earl of St. Vincent, was appointed to command the Channel fleet.

William Allen, Eſq.

John Macbride, Eſq. commanded the Bienfaiſant laſt war; took the private ſhip of war Le Comte D'Artois, of 64 guns; gave many other proofs of his bravery, when a captain. In 1793, commanded in the Downs. In 1794 and 1795, commanded a ſquadron on the coaſt of France. Died in 1800.

George Vandeput, Eſq. in 1795, commanded in the North Sea;

Digitized by Google

Sea; afterwards at Plymouth, in the abſence of Sir Richard King. In 1796, on the coaſt of Portugal. At Halifax in 1797. Died there in 1799.

Charles Buckner, Eſq. commanded at the Nore from 1795, till 1797.

John Gell, Eſq. diſtinguiſhed himſelf as an officer of merit, when captain of the Monarca, in the Eaſt Indies; and on other occaſions. Commanded a diviſion of the fleet, under Lord Hood, in the Mediterranean, 1793.

William Dickſon, Eſq.

Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. now Lord Gardner, fought bravely when captain of the Sultan, in the engagement off Grenada, in 1779; and in the Duke, on the 12th April, 1782, in the Weſt Indies. In 1786, commanded as a commodore at Jamaica. In 1793, ſent with a ſquadron to the Weſt Indies. Commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet, on the 1ſt June, 1794, when he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, for which he was created a baronet, preſented with a gold chain and medal, and received the firſt appointment of major-general of marines. Continued to command a diviſion of the Channel fleet, till 1795. A lord of the admiralty till the year 1801; when he ſucceeded Admiral Kingſmill in the command, on the Iriſh ſtation, and created a peer of Ireland.

April 12, 1794.

John Lewis Gidoin, Eſq. died in 1795.

George Gayton, Eſq. died in 1797.

George Murray, Eſq. commanded in North America, in 1794, 1795, and 1796. Died in 1797. Has been a colonel of marines.

Robert Linzée, Eſq. hoiſted his broad pendant in the Mediterranean, in 1793; and in 1794, commanded a diviſion of the fleet there. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir James Wallace, gave many conſpicuous proofs of his intrepidity and courage, during the American war. In 1779, when captain of the Experiment, he took and deſtroyed three French frigates and a corvette, in Concale Bay: was taken, the ſame year, by the French fleet under D'Eſtaing, in North America. In 1780, he commanded the Nonſuch, and was employed chiefly on the coaſt of France, where he took and deſtroyed two more French frigates. In 1781, he fought bravely, a French ſhip of 74 guns, which, after a deſperate conflict, he obliged to ſheer off. Commanded the Warrior, in the engagement on the 12th April, 1782, in the Weſt Indies. Commanded at Newfoundland in 1793, 1794, and 1795. Has been a colonel of marines.

William Pere Williams, Eſq. diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much in the laſt war; when captain of the Flora, he captured, after a moſt

Digitized by Google

moſt bloody battle, La Nymphe, a French frigate of 36 guns. And in 1781, behaved with great bravery in an action with two Dutch frigates, in the Mediterranean.

Sir Thomas Paſley, Bart. diſplayed great bravery and good conduct, when captain of the Jupiter, in the action in Port Praya Bay, 1781. In 1782, carried out Admiral Pigot to the Weſt Indies, where he was extremely active. In 1788, commanded as commodore in the Medway. Signalized himſelf in a partial action, with a French ſquadron in the Bay, when captain of the Bellerophon, in 1793. Gained much honour in the engagements on the 28th May and 1ſt June, 1794; in the latter of which he loſt his leg. Was created a baronet on this occaſion; preſented with a gold chain and medal; and has a penſion of 1000l. a year. In 1798, he commanded in the Rivers Thames and Medway, for the purpoſe of preſiding at the courts martial on the mutineers. In 1799 and 1800, commanded at Plymouth.

John Symons, Eſq. was captain of the Formidable, in the action on the 12th April, 1782, in which, and on ſeveral other occaſions, he behaved with much bravery. Died in 1799.

Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. has given many proofs of his abilities, as a good officer.

Sir Charles Thompſon, Bart. Created a baronet for his gallant behaviour in the glorious action on the 14th February, 1797, when ſecond in command to Lord St. Vincent. Commanded the Boreas and Alcide laſt war, in the Weſt Indies; where he diſplayed much good conduct and bravery. In 1794, ſecond in command in the Weſt Indies. Commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet in 1797, 1798, and died in 1799.

James Cuming, Eſq.

John Ford, Eſq. commanded at Jamaica in 1792, 1793, and 1794; reduced Cape Nicholas, and ſeveral others of the French poſſeſſions, on the iſland of St. Domingo. Died in 1796.

Sir John Colpoys, K. B. has diſtinguiſhed himſelf on many occaſions. Commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet in 1795, 1796, and 1797. Manifeſted much reſolution and manly firmneſs in his conduct during the mutiny.

Skeffington Lutwidge, Eſq. commanded at the Nore in 1798, 1799, and in the Downs, 1800.

Archibald Dickſon, Eſq. commanded in the North Sea, in 1799, and 1800.

George Montagu, Eſq. when captain of the Pearl, took, after an obſtinate battle, the Santa Monica, Spaniſh frigate; and behaved on other occaſions with much bravery. Commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet under Earl Howe, in 1794.

Thomas Dumareſq, Eſq. commanded the Repulſe, in the engagement on the 12th April, 1782, in the Weſt Indies.

Lord Keith, K. B. whilſt captain of the Warwick of 50 guns, he

Digitized by Google

he took the Rotterdam, Dutch ſhip of war, of the ſame force, in 1781; and performed afterwards ſome able ſervices in North America. In 1798, he commanded the Robuſt, and went to the Mediterranean, where he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, particularly when ordered by Lord Hood, to command the batteries on ſhore at Toulon, for which he was inveſted with the order of the Bath. Towards the end of 1794, he commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet. In 1795, ſent out to command an expedition againſt the Cape of Good Hope, which he compelled to ſurrender on the 4th of September. On the 16th Auguſt, 1796, he alſo obliged a Dutch ſquadron of three ſhips of the line and five frigates, which had put into Saldanha Bay, under Admiral Lucas, to ſurrender by capitulation; on this occaſion he was created a peer of Ireland. In 1798, ſent out to join the fleet at Liſbon and the Mediterranean. In 1799, ſucceeded to the command. In 1800, his ſhip, the Queen Charlotte, of 110 guns, was burnt by accident, off Leghorn, moſt of the crew periſhed; the admiral fortunately being on ſhore eſcaped. In 1801, in conjunction with General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, he took Alexandria, and compelled the French to evacuate Egypt, for which he was created a peer of Great Britain. At the peace, 1802, returned to England.

July 4th, 1794.

James Pigot, Eſq. commanded the Tremendous in the action on the 1ſt June, 1794.

Hon. William Waldgrave, now Lord Radſtock, behaved very gallantly in an action with a French frigate, the laſt war. Commanded the Courageux at the reduction of Toulon, in 1793; ſent home by Lord Hood with diſpatches. In 1795, commanded a diviſion of the fleet under Sir John Jervis, in the Mediterranean; and was preſent in the glorious battle on the 14th February, 1797, for which he was preſented with a gold chain and medal. The ſame year appointed to command at Newfoundland. Has been a colonel of marines. In 1800 created a peer of Ireland.

Thomas Mackenzie, Eſq. commanded the Gibraltar on the 1ſt June, 1794.

Thomas Pringle, Eſq. commanded the Valiant on the 1ſt June, 1794: preſented with a gold medal. In 1795, had his flag in the North Sea. In 1796, ſent out to command at the Cape of Good Hope. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir Roger Curtis, Knt. and Bart. greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Brilliant frigate, at the ſiege of Gibraltar, particularly at the deſtruction of the floating batteries, on the 13th September, 1782. On this occaſion, he received the honour of knighthood. In the armament, 1790, he was Lord Howe's firſt captain, in the Queen Charlotte; and alſo in the memorable engagement on the 1ſt June, 1794, for which he was created

created a baronet, and preſented with a gold chain and medal. In 1795, commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet. In 1798, ſent to join the Liſbon fleet; and in 1799, went out to command at the Cape of Good Hope. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir Henry Harvey, K. B. commanded the Ramillies in the engagement, June 1, 1794: preſented with a gold medal. In 1795, commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet. In 1796, ſent out to command at the Leeward Iſlands. February, 1797, took the Spaniſh iſland of Trinidad; burnt three ſail of the line and one frigate, and took one ſail of the line in the harbour. Returned home in 1799; inveſted with the order of the Bath, for his ſervices in the Weſt Indies; and commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet in 1800.

Robert Mann, Eſq. has given proofs of his merits, as an able officer. Commanded the Bedford in the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood; and a diviſion of the fleet in 1796. In 1799, a lord of the admiralty.

Sir William Parker, Bart. behaved with great bravery on the 28th May, 1794, engaging La Revolutionnaire of 120 guns, the rear ſhip in the French line, when he commanded the Audacious of 74 guns, and obliged her to quit the line and ſeparate from the fleet. Sent to Jamaica in 1795. In 1797, commanded a diviſion of the fleet under Lord St. Vincent, in the action on the 14th February; for which he was created a baronet, and preſented with a gold chain and medal. Now commands at Halifax.

October 29, 1794.

Charles Holmes Everitt Calmady, Eſq.

John Bourmaſter, Eſq.

Sir George Young, Knt.

John Henry, Eſq.

Richard Rodney Bligh, Eſq. behaved with great bravery, when captain of the Alexander of 74 guns, in the gallant defence he made againſt five ſail of French ſhips of the line, to which he was obliged to ſurrender, November 7, 1794. Went out to Jamaica in 1796; returned home in 1799.

June 1, 1795.

Alexander Græme, Eſq. behaved with great bravery, when captain of the Preſton of 50 guns, in the action on the Dogger Bank, Auguſt 5, 1781; in which he loſt an arm, and has a penſion of 300l. a year. Commands at preſent at the Nore.

George Keppel, Eſq.

Samuel Reeve, Eſq. has, on many occaſions, diſtinguiſhed himſelf as an active and brave officer.

Robert Biggs, Eſq.

Francis Parry, Eſq.

Iſaac Preſcot, Eſq.

John

John Bazeley, Eſq. has given proofs of his bravery, when a captain. Commanded the Formidable on the 28th July, 1779; and the Alfred on the 1ſt June, 1794. Commanded in the Downs, 1796, in the abſence of Admiral Peyton.

Chriſtopher Maſon, Eſq.

Thomas Spry, Eſq.

Sir John Orde, Bart. In 1786, governor of Dominica. Part of 1797 and 1798, commanded a diviſion of the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, at Lisbon.

William Young, Eſq. diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much, when captain of the Fortitude, in the Mediterranean, in 1794. A lord of the admiralty, and a colonel of marines.

James Gambier, Eſq. captain of the Defence, in the action June 1, 1794, and behaved with great bravery: preſented with a gold medal. Has been a colonel of marines, and is now a lord of the admiralty.

Sir Andrew Mitchel, K. B. commanded at the attack on the Helder in 1799; captured the Dutch fleet there, for which he was inveſted with the order of the Bath. In 1800, commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet.

Charles Chamberlayne, Eſq.

Peter Rainier, Eſq. went out to command in the Eaſt Indies, in 1794, and ſtill remains there.

Sir Hugh Cloberry Chriſtian, K. B. was captain of Lord Howe's ſhip in the armament 1790. Sent to command in the Weſt Indies, in December, 1795, but was forced back by ſtormy weather, in which ſeveral of the veſſels under his convoy were loſt. In 1797, went to command at the Cape of Good Hope, where he died in 1798. Was a commiſſioner of the tranſport office.

William Truſcot, Eſq.

Lord Hugh Seymour, commanded the Leviathan in the fleet under Lord Hood, at Toulon, 1793, and ſent home with diſpatches. Commanded the ſame ſhip in the action on the 1ſt June, 1794, on which occaſion he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf; preſented with a gold medal. In 1795, had a command in the Channel fleet. In 1799, ſent to command at the Leeward Iſlands; and in 1800, at Jamaica. Has been a colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died at his command at Jamaica, September, 1801.

John Stanhope, Eſq. died in 1800.

Chriſtopher Parker, Eſq.

Philip Patton, Eſq. has been a commiſſioner of the tranſport office.

Sir Charles Maurice Pole, Bt. Sent to the Weſt Indies in 1795. In 1797, captain of the fleet under Lord Bridport, till 1800; then commanded at Newfoundland. In 1801, ſent to relieve

Lord

Lord Nelſon in the Baltic. Created a baronet, and afterwards went with a ſquadron to the Mediterranean.

John Brown, Eſq.

John Leigh Douglas, Eſq.

February 20, 1797.

William Swiney, Eſq.

Charles Edmund Nugent, Eſq.

William Fooks, Eſq. died in 1798.

Charles Powel Hamilton, Eſq.

Edmund Dod, Eſq.

Lord Nelſon, K. B. in 1786, commanded at the Leeward Iſlands, as ſenior captain. In 1794, he was captain of the Agamemnon, in the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, where he gave great proofs of his ſkill and bravery, and was extremely active when employed on ſhore, at the batteries at Baſtia and Calvi; at the laſt of theſe places, he was ſeverely wounded and loſt the ſight of his right eye. In 1796, had his broad pendant on board the Captain of 74 guns, and performed various eminent ſervices. In the engagement on the 14th February, 1797, he diſtinguiſhed himſelf in a moſt conſpicuous manner, by his very gallant and reſolute attack on the St. Joſeph, a Spaniſh ſhip of 112 guns, and the St. Nicholas of 84 guns; both of which he carried by boarding. On this occaſion he was inveſted with the order of the Bath; and a gold medal. In July, the ſame year, he commanded the advanced ſquadron at the blockade of Cadiz; and diſplayed infinite bravery in the attacks he made on the Spaniſh batteries and gun boats. On the 15th of that month, he was ſent with a ſmall ſquadron (his flag on board the Theſeus) in an expedition againſt Santa Cruz, in the Iſland of Teneriff, which unfortunately failed. On this ſervice he loſt his right arm, and ſoon after returned to England. In April, 1798, he again joined the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, off Cadiz, with his flag on board the Vanguard; and was immediately detached with a ſquadron into the Mediterranean, to watch the motions of the French fleet at Toulon. On the 1ſt Auguſt, 1798, he gained immortal honour, by the judicious, maſterly, and determined manner in which he planned his attack, and defeated a French fleet of thirteen ſail of the line and four frigates, beſides gun boats and batteries on the ſhore, in Aboukir Bay, near the mouth of the Nile. The French Admiral's ſhip of 120 guns, was blown up, one of 74 guns, and two frigates burnt; the remainder (excepting two ſail of the line and two frigates) fell into the hands of the victors. For this glorious and ever memorable victory, he was raiſed to a peerage of Great Britain, with a penſion of 3000l. a year; preſented with a gold medal, beſides many other honourable teſtimonies of his King and country's approbation, for his meritorious conduct. In 1799, he had his flag on board the Foudroyant

Digitized by Google

Foudroyant of 84 guns, chiefly employed on the coaſt of Italy, to protect the different ſtates from the outrages of the French, and inſurgents. He conducted the King and royal family of Naples to Palermo, and rendered them other eſſential ſervices, for which his Sicilian Majeſty conferred on him the title of Duke of Bronti; the feud of which is ſuppoſed to be worth 3000l. a year. The Grand Signior preſented him with a ſuperb diamond aigrette, and a rich pelice; he was alſo loaded with a variety of other honours and preſents. See Vol. III. p. 119 and 134. In 1800, he ſtruck his flag and returned home over land. In January, received His Majeſty's permiſſion to bear the great croſs of the order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit; alſo for himſelf and heirs, the title of Duke of Bronti, with the fief annexed, conferred upon him by Ferdinand IV, King of the Two Sicilies. April, 1801, commanded the detachment of the fleet in the Baltic, which attacked and deſtroyed the flotilla before Copenhagen; afterwards commanded the fleet, on the reſignation of Sir Hyde Parker. In Auguſt, appointed to command a ſquadron for the defence of the coaſt, from Orfordneſs to Beachy Head: attacked the flotilla before Boulogne, and deſtroyed ſeveral of the enemy's gun boats; in a ſecond attempt, was repulſed with conſiderable loſs. Upon the preliminaries of peace being ſigned, in November his lordſhip ſtruck his flag. Has been a colonel of marines.

Thomas Lenox Frederick, Eſq. commanded the Illuſtrious, under Lord Hotham, in the action July, 1795, and behaved with great bravery; alſo in that under Lord St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, in which he was captain of the Blenheim; preſented with a gold medal. Hoiſted his flag on board of that ſhip, and commanded a diviſion of the fleet off the coaſt of Spain, in 1798. Died in 1799.

Sir George Home, Bart.

Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. commanded the Majeſtic on the 1ſt June, 1794. Captain of the Mars, in the action with the French fleet, 16th and 17th July, 1795, in which he behaved with great bravery. Commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet in 1799, and continued it to the end of the war, 1802.

1799.

Matthew Squire, Eſq. died in 1800.

Roddam Home, Eſq. died in 1800.

John Thomas, Eſq.

James Brine, Eſq.

John Pakenham, Eſq.

Sir Eraſmus Gower, Knt. diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when captain of the Medea frigate, in the Eaſt Indies, laſt war. In 1793, commanded the Lion of 64 guns, and ſent out with Lord Macartney, on his embaſſy to China. In 1797, hoiſted his broad pendant on board the Neptune of 98 guns, in the River Thames, for the purpoſe of commanding all the ſhips then in the river, to

act againſt the mutineers at the Nore. Was captain of the Triumph, one of the five ſhips under Admiral Cornwallis, which were attacked by a French fleet, on the 16th and 17th July, 1795, and behaved with great bravery and reſolution.

John Holloway, Eſq. has given proofs of his zeal and abilities. Was Lord Hotham's captain, in the Mediterranean, in 1795. Appointed additional port admiral at Portſmouth, 1800.

John Blankett, Eſq. went out with a broad pendant to the Eaſt Indies, in 1798. Died on that ſtation in 1801.

George Wilſon, Eſq.

Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. commanded the Goliath in the engagement on the 14th February, 1797; preſented with a gold medal.

Hon. Thomas Pakenham, behaved with great bravery, when captain of the Creſcent, in the laſt war. Commanded the Invincible on the 1ſt June, 1794; preſented with a gold medal. Has been a colonel of marines, and is at preſent maſter general of the ordnance in Ireland.

Robert Deans, Eſq.

Cuthbert Collingwood, Eſq. Admiral Sir George Bowyer's captain, on the 1ſt June, 1794; and commanded the Excellent of 74 guns, in the action February 14, 1797. On each occaſion he was preſented with a gold medal. In 1799, commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet. Struck his flag 1802.

James Hawkins Whitſhed, Eſq. captain of the Namur, on the 14th February, 1797; preſented with a gold medal. In 1799, ſent out to join the Liſbon fleet; returned home, and commanded a diviſion of the Channel fleet till 1801

Arthur Kempe, Eſq.

Smith Child, Eſq.

Lord Charles Fitzgerald, captain of the Brunſwick, one of the five ſhips which engaged the French fleet, on the 16th and 17th July, 1795, and behaved with much bravery. In 1800, created Baron Lecale, in Ireland.

Thomas Taylor, Eſq.

John Thomas Duckworth, Eſq. June the 6th, 1801, inveſted with the order of the Bath. Captain of the Orion, June 1, 1794; preſented with a gold medal. Commodore on board the Leviathan, in the Mediterranean, and aſſiſted at the reduction of the Iſland of Minorca, in 1798. Sent to command at the Leeward Iſlands in 1800. In 1802 went down to Jamaica. Has been a colonel of marines.

John Knowles, Eſq.

John Willet Payne, Eſq. has given ſome conſpicuous proofs of his abilities, as an officer. Was captain of the Ruſſell, June 1, 1794; preſented with a gold medal. In 1795, hoiſted his broad pendant on board the Jupiter, and commanded the ſquadron that convoyed the Princeſs of Wales to England. Treaſurer of Greenwich hoſpital.

Sir

Digitized by Google

Sir Robert Calder, Bart. firſt captain to the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, for which he was created a baronet. In 1800, had his flag in the Channel fleet, which was ſtruck 1802.

James Richard Dacres, Eſq. Vice-Admiral Waldgrave's captain in the Barfleur, 14th February, 1797; has a gold medal. In June, 1802, appointed to command at Plymouth.

Hon. George Berkeley, captain of the Marlborough, June 1, 1794; wounded in the action; has a gold medal. In 1800, commanded the advanced ſquadron off Breſt. Has been ſurveyor general of the ordnance, and a colonel of marines.

Thomas Weſt, Eſq.

James Douglas, Eſq.

Peter Aplin, Eſq.

Henry Savage, Eſq.

Bart. Samuel Rowley, Eſq. Commanded at Chatham 1801.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. In 1799, additional port admiral at Portſmouth. Sent out to join the fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1800, and commanded a ſquadron to blockade Cadiz. Bore a conſpicuous and active part at the attack of Alexandria, 1801.

George Bowen, Eſq.

Robert Montagu, Eſq. In 1801, ſent to Jamaica; returned home 1802.

John Fergulſon, Eſq.

Edward Edwards, Eſq.

Sir John Borlaſe Warren, Bart. and K. B. has diſtinguiſhed himſelf in a very conſpicuous manner, in the preſent war, by his perſevering zeal and activity, both as a captain and commodore of a ſquadron, againſt the cruizers and trade of the enemy, on the coaſt of France. He has diſplayed great ſkill and bravery in ſeveral actions; took and deſtroyed above twenty ſail of French frigates and corvettes, beſides upwards of 200 ſail of privateers and merchant veſſels. In 1795, he commanded the ſquadron on the expedition againſt Quiberon, to favour the landing of a large body of emigrants, which terminated in their almoſt total deſtruction. In October, 1798, he defeated a French ſquadron off the N. W. coaſt of Ireland, took La Hoche of 80 guns, and four frigates. In 1799, he had his flag on board the Renown, and attached to the Channel fleet. In 1800, ſent with a ſquadron to convoy a large body of troops to the Mediterranean, who on their paſſage, made an unſucceſsful attempt upon Ferrol. In 1801, commanded a diviſion of the fleet in the Mediterranean. Returned home 1808.

January 1, 1801.

Edward Tyrrel Smith, Eſq.

Sir Thomas Graves, K. B. third in command at the attack of Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801; inveſted with the order of the Bath, for his gallant behaviour.

Thomas Macnamara Ruſſell, Eſq.

Sylverius Moriaty, Eſq.

Sir Henry Trollope, Knt. greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when captain of the Glatton of 54 guns, in his attack of a ſquadron of the enemy's frigates, off Oſtend, in 1796. In 1797, captain of the Ruſſell, in the action with the Dutch fleet, off the coaſt of Holland; preſented with a gold medal. Commanded the yacht in which His Majeſty embarked, to viſit the fleet at the Nore, for which he was knighted.

Henry Edwin Stanhope, Eſq.

Robert M'Donall, Eſq.

Billy Douglas, Eſq.

John Wicky, Eſq.

John Inglis, Eſq.

John Fiſh, Eſq.

Jahleel Brenton, Eſq. died 1802.

John Knight, Eſq. captain of the Montague, in the action off the coaſt of Holland, October, 1797; preſented with a gold medal.

Edward Thornborough, Eſq. A vigilant and active officer: commanded a detachment of the Channel fleet.

James Kempthorne, Eſq.

Sampſon Edwards, Eſq.

George Campbell, Eſq. Sent with a detachment of the Channel fleet to the Weſt Indies, in 1802.

Thomas Hicks, Eſq.

Henry Cromwell, Eſq.

Arthur Phillip, Eſq. in 1787, went out governor to New South Wales, to eſtabliſh the ſettlement.

Sir William George Fairfax, captain to Admiral Duncan, in the action off the coaſt of Holland, October, 1797; for which he was knighted, and preſented with a gold medal.

Thomas Totty, Eſq. in 1801, had his flag on board the Invincible when ſhe was loſt, on her paſſage to join the Baltic fleet. Hoiſted it afterwards on board the Zealous. In December, ſent to command at the Leeward Iſlands. Died on his paſſage home, 1802.

Sir James Saumarez, Knt. Bart. and K. B. Knighted in 1798, when captain of the Creſcent, for his gallant action and capture of the Reunion, French frigate. Commanded the Orion, in the action on the 14th February, 1797, and 1ſt Auguſt, 1798, at the Nile; preſented with a gold medal for each. In 1801, commanded a detachment of the Channel fleet; created a baronet, and ſent to command off Cadiz. On the 5th of July, attacked three French ſhips of war, which had taken ſhelter under the batteries in Algeziras Bay, but was unfortunately obliged to retire to Gibraltar, with the loſs of the Hannibal, of 74 guns. On the 13th of the ſame month, having refitted, he purſued the French

Digitized by Google

French ſhips, and a Spaniſh ſquadron, which had arrived at Algeziras, to eſcort them to Cadiz; came up with a part of them in the night, brought to action the rear ſhips, two of which, Spaniſh three decked ſhips, took fire and were blown up; captured the St. Antoine, French ſhip of 74 guns. For this ſignal ſervice, he was inveſted with the order of the Bath; received the thanks of parliament, and was preſented by the city of London with its freedom and a handſome ſword. Returned home July. 1802.

Superanuated Rear-Admirals, eſtabliſhed in 1747.

	1747	James Hemmington, died 26th December, 1757
July 15,	1747	Thomas Graves, died 1ſt December, 1755
Sept. 1,	1747	Chriſtopher Parker, died 1ſt February, 1765
July 15,	1747	John St. Loe, died 28th December, 1757
July 28,	1747	Ellis Brand, died 22d October, 1759
July 21,	1747	William Smith, died 23d February, 1756
July 24,	1747	John Hildeſley, died 18th February, 1771
July 25,	1747	John Yeo, died 3d December, 1756
July 15,	1747	Samuel Atkins, died 5th September, 1755
July	1747	Charles Cotterell, died 28th July, 1754
July 21,		Robert Long, died 6th July, 1771
July		Chriſtopher Pocklington, died October, 1766
July		John Gaſcoigne, died 29th May, 1753
July		Edward Baker, died 1751
July		Miles Stapleton, died 1750
July		Joſeph Lingen, died 1752
July		William Laws
July		Charles Fanſhaw, died 15th February, 1757
April 17,	1750	John Ambroſe, died 25th March, 1771
		Edm. Williams, died March 6, 1752
July	1747	Charles Drummond, died 1771
July	1748	Thomas Treſuſis, died 16th April, 1754
July	1749	Thomas Fox, died February, 1763
	1755	Edw. Strange, died 24th December, 1756
		John Winnel, died June, 1759
		Peter Lawrence, died 17th November, 1758
	1756	Charles Wager Purivs, died 15th January, 1772
	1755	Solomon Gideon, died 3d September, 1756
	1756	Roger Martin, died 1779
	1755	Eſſex Holcombe, died 29th January, 1770
	1755	Hon. George Murray, Lord Elibank, died 11th November, 1785
June	1757	Rd. Edwards, died 16th June, 1773
	1756	Henry Swayſland, died 19th July, 1757
	1756	Daniel Hare, died 25th June, 1762

1756 Henry Godſalve, died 1ſt December, 1765
1757 Henry Ward, died 4th December, 1766
1757 Henry Dennis, died 1767
1756 Thomas Tucker, died 8th Auguſt, 1766
1758 Joſeph Hamar, died 14th January, 1773
1758 John Pritchard, died 1779
1759 Thorpe Fowke, died 14th March, 1784
1759 John Wicklom, died 21ſt October, 1763
1762 Robert Erſkine, died 7th November, 1766
1762 Wm. Fielding, died 23d September, 1773
1762 Peter Toms, died 20th February, 1763
1763 Rd. Watkins, died 1770
1762 Polycarpus Taylor, died 1780
1762 Wm. Marſh, died 15th October, 1765
1762 Robert Robinſon, died 10th September, 1785
1762 George Elliott, died 5th Auguſt, 1795
1762 Edmund Toll, died 1ſt Auguſt, 1767
1762 Richard Collins, died 1779
1762 John Hardy, died May, 1796
1762 Patrick O'Hara, died 18th September, 1774
1762 Robert Jefferys, died 1780
1770 John Hill, died 8th March, 1773
1771 Henry Dyrce, died in 1779
Wm. Bladwell, died 1789
1770 John Weller, died 7th September, 1772
1770 Charles Knowler, died 1789
1770 Thomas Alliſon, died 22d March, 1776
1770 Edward Falkingham, died 1783
1775 Thomas Knowles, died 1784
1778 Edward Clarke, died 1779
1779 Mat. Whitwell, died 15th February, 1789
1779 Thomas Hankerſon, died 1779
1779 John Harriſon, died 15th October, 1791
1779 John Hale, died 1791
1780 Richard Knight
1780 James Galbraith, died 1784
1782 John Knight, died 1788
1790 Michael Clements, died 1796
John Bray, died 1795
1787 John Staunton, died 1797
1787 Sir Digby Dent, Knt.
1787 George Balfour, died 1794
1787 Weſtern Varlo, died 1789
1787 John Cleland, died about 1795
Thomas Shirley
Samuel Uvedale
William Bennet, died 1790

Mark

Digitized by Google

Mark Robinſon, died 1800
Samuel Thompſon
Mitchell Graham, died 1795
Robert Keeler
William Hay, died 1801
1793 Thomas Hallum
Richard Smith
George Ourry, died 1800
Charles Hudſon
1794 John Robinſon
1795 James Worth
Evelyn Sutton
Alexander Scott
Hugh Robinſon
William Duddingſton
Richard Palliſer Cooper
Farmery Epworth
John Kendall
1799 David Graves
Samuel Graves
Alexander Edgar
James Bradby
William Fox
Iſaac Valliant
Sir Chicheſter Forteſcue, Knt.
1801 Nicholas Charrington
Alexander Chriſtie
William Carlyon
Thomas Boſton

CHAP. IV.

CAPTAINS.

A Liſt of Captains who have ſerved in the Royal Navy of Great Britain, from the year 1653 *to* 1802.

Thoſe who have A. marked againſt their names, have been Admirals; C. N. Commiſſioners of the Navy; C. V. Commiſſioners of the Victualling; C. T. Tranſport Office; G. G. H. Governors of Greenwich Hoſpital; S. A. Superanuated Admirals; L. G. H. Lieutenant Governors of Greenwich Hoſpital; G. H. Captains.

1653.

Joſeph Cubbitt
Thomas Doſſy
John Lawſon, afterwards Sir John A.
James Sharland
Thomas Sparling
John Stoakes
Richard Streate
Richard Swanley
John Wilgreſs

1655.

Richard Stanyer, afterwards Sir Richard

1660.

Thomas Allen, after Sir Thomas. A. comptroller of the navy 1670
Andrew Aſhford
John Barton
William Battin, afterwards Sir William. C N.
George Bates
John Bear
Peter Bowen
John Bowry
Thomas Bunn
Robert Clarke
John Coppin, killed, captain of the St. George in the action with the Dutch fleet, June 1666
Jeremiah Country
Richard Cowes
Edward Curtis
Henry Cuttance
Sir Roger Cuttance, or Cuttings. A. 1665
William Dale
John de Gans

Thomas

Digitized by Google

Thomas Diamond
Robert Duck
Henry Fenn
Thomas Fiſher
John Flatcher
Bernard Gilpin
Richard Green
Willoughby Hannam, killed, captain of the Triumph 28th of May, 1672, in the action off Solebay
Mark Harriſon
John Hayward, ſen. killed captain of the Royal Charles, in the action with the Dutch fleet, Auguſt 1673
Samuel Higginſon
Richard Hodges
Robert Holmes, afterwards Sir Robert. A.
Morgan Jones
Valentine Jowles
Robert Kirby
Henry Lend
Robert Martin
Hugh Middleton
Peter Mootham, killed, captain of the Princeſs in the action with the Dutch fleet, June, 1666
Edward Nixon
Michael Nutton
John Pointz
Jonas Poole
Sir William Poole, was knighted for his gallant attack on the iſland of Tobago, 1672
Sir Richard Rooth, Knt.
Tobias Sacklar
Gabriel Sanders
Nicholas Tatterſall
Valentine Tatnel
Thomas Tiddeman, afterwards Sir Thomas. A.
Samuel Titſell, captain of the Weſtergate, loſt in the Weſt-Indies 1663, crew periſhed
John Tyrwhitt
Charles Wager
Richard Whiting
—— Williamſon
John Wood
Walter Wood, killed, captain of the Henrietta, in action with the Dutch fleet, June, 1666

1661.

Francis Allen
Sir Richard Beach, behaved with much gallantry in the Mediterranean againſt the Algerines, in 1672. In 1673, commiſſioner of the navy. In 1683, appointed

pointed to command the Royal James, ſtill retaining his ſeat at the navy board. In 1686, commiſſioner at Portſmouth. Died in 1692

George Barnard

Arnold Browne

Allen Covell

William Faſeby

Richard Feate

William Finch, killed, captain of the Crown, 28th of May, 1672

John Forteſcue

Ralph Frary, died 1711

John Golding, killed, captain of the Diamond frigate, February, 1665, in action with a Dutch frigate

Edward Grove

Robert Hill

Hugh Hide

William Hill

Abraham Holditch

David Lambert, died in 1703

James Lamb, killed, captain of the Anne, in one of the Dutch actions

Arthur Langhorne, killed, captain of the Colcheſter, in the Weſt-Indies, in action with a French ſquadron

James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, ſent out in 1661 to take poſſeſſion of Bombay. In 1665, he commanded the Old James, and was killed on the 3d of June, in the action with Opdam

Iſaac Marychurch

Sir John Mennis, comptroller of the navy, died 1671. A.

Richard Minors

Thomas Page

John Parker, killed, captain of the Yarmouth, in the action on the 25th of July, 1666

Nicholas Parker

William Peſtill

Phineas Pett, killed, captain of the Tiger frigate, in action with a Zealand privateer, of 40 guns, May, 1666

Sir Robert Robinſon. In December, 1666, he commanded a ſquadron in the North Sea, and captured, after a ſevere action, three Dutch ſhips of war. He performed ſeveral other eminent ſervices, for which he was knighted.

James Smith

Thomas Smith

Francis Sparrow

Sir

Sir Edward Spragge, drowned in 1673. See Admirals.
John Stevens
Henry Terne, killed, captain of the Triumph, in the action with the Dutch, in 1666
John Tinker
Richard Utber. A.
Robert Wyard
Edward Wye

1662.

John Alderney
Sir William Berkeley. A.
Packington Brookes
Humphry Conningſby, diſmiſſed the ſervice by command of the Duke of York
John Hubbord. In 1693, a penſion of 250l. per annum was ſettled on him for paſt ſervices
Robert Mohun, diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the Dutch actions
Sir Chriſtopher Myngs. A.
Matthew Peterſon
Valentine Pyend

1663.

Sir John Chichley. A.
Robert Inſam, killed, captain of the Conſtant Warwick, in action with a Dutch privateer
John King
Thomas Knevat
Jonathan Watham

1664.

James Ableſon, killed, captain of the Guinea, of 88 guns, in the action 3d of June, 1665.
John Andrews
Abraham Anneſty
Anthony Archer. When captain of the Good Hope, he was taken, with the trade under his convoy from Hamburgh, by the Dutch fleet
John Aylett
Philemon Bacon, killed, captain of the Briſtol, in the action 1666
William Baſſe
Amos Beare
William Berry
Abraham Blackleach
Edward Bond
Zachary Browne
James Cadman
George Chappell
Robert Croſman

John

Digitized by Google

John Cuttle, commanded the Hector in the action with the Dutch in 1665: his ſhip ſunk, and himſelf periſhed

Thomas Darcy

Thomas Elliot, an officer of diſtinguiſhed merit, was ſeverely wounded when captain of the York, in the action with the Dutch 1673

Thomas Ewens

Robert Faireer

Peter Foote

Sir John Harman, was captain of the Royal Charles with the Duke of York, in the action with the Dutch 1065. A. See Admirals.

John Hart

Daniel Helling, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the Dutch wars; one of the captains under Sir Robert Holmes, burning the Dutch ſhips at Ulie

Henry Hide

Sir John Holmes, brother to the gallant Sir Robert Holmes: he was knighted for his diſtinguiſhed bravery when captain of the Glouceſter, one of the ſquadron under his brother, at the attack of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, in March, 1672. He alſo behaved with ſingular gallantry in ſeveral of the battles with the Dutch fleet. A.

John Jefferies

Sir William Jennings, Knt. was ſecond in command under Sir Robert Holmes, at the iſle of Ulie and Schelling, where he behaved with great bravery, as well as on other occaſions. This gallant officer retired to France with King James the Second

Sir Joſeph Jordan. A.

Sir John Kempthorne. A.

William Lawſon

Edward Leventhorpe

Richard Long

John Long

Robert Moulton

John Pearce, was, with his firſt lieutenant, Andrew Logan, condemned to be ſhot by the ſentence of a court-martial, on the 17th of September, 1671, for cowardice, when captain of the Sapphire.

Jeffery Pearce, a very brave officer, was killed, captain of the St. George, at the battle of Solebay

Sir William Reeve was deſperately wounded and captured by the Dutch, when commander of the Eſſex, in the action between De Ruyter and the Earl of Albemarle. On his return to England he was knighted

knighted for his bravery. In 1673, he was killed, captain of the Sovereign, in the action on the 11th of Auguſt

Jacob Reynolds

Robert Salmon

Robert Sampſon. A. See Admirals

Thomas Seale, killed captain of the Breda, at the attack on Berghem

Stephen Sartain

Hugh Seymour, killed, captain of the Foreſight, in the battle on the 25th of July, 1666

Giles Shelly

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knt. A. C.

John Stainſley

John Swanley

Charles Talbot

Henry Tedman

Robert Taylor

William Tickle

John Withers

Lambert Wood

Benjamin Young, killed, captain of the Advice, when gallantly defending his convoy bound up the Straits, againſt a ſquadron of ſeven ſail of Algerine men of war, in 1669

1665.

Stephen Akerman, behaved with great bravery when attacked by two Dutch frigates, as captain of the Sorlings

Henry Adey

Robert Anderſon

Thomas Ayliffe

Nephali Ball

John Barnes

Sir John Berry, Knt. A. C.

John Beſt

Thomas Blackman

James Blake

Giles Bond

Bartholomew Capel

Martin Carlſtake

James Carteret

William Cecley, was condemned to be ſhot by the ſentence of a court-martial, when captain of the Malaga Merchant, for deſerting the St. Patrick when in action with two Dutch frigates

John Chappel, was killed, captain of the Clove Tree, in the action with the Dutch, 1666.

James

James Coleman
John Cowdroy
Sir John Cox, Knt. was knighted for his bravery when captain of the Sovereign, in the action with the Dutch, in 1666. In 1673, firſt captain to the Duke of York, in the Prince, and was killed at the battle of Solebay
John Crabb
Thomas Craft
Samuel Daverell
William Davies. A.
William Davies (2)
Henry Dawes. When captain of the Princeſs, in the year 1667, fought his way gallantly through 17 ſail of Dutch men of war, which he fell in with on the Dogger bank. In the ſame year this brave man was killed in action with two Daniſh ſhips of war.
Anthony Dew
Samuel Dickinſon
John Ditty
Sir John Du Tiel
John Earle
Philip Evatt
Chriſtopher Evelyn
Henry Farrineſs
William Flawes. In 1776 commanded the Proſperous pink, and was ſent on a voyage to diſcover a N. E. paſſage to China and Japan, in company with the Speedwell, which was loſt, and captain Flawes returned without making the attempt
William Godfrey
Richard Goodlad
Jaſper Grant. This officer had greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf on many occaſions; but we know not for what reaſon, in 1673–4, he was, when captain of the Reſerve, ſentenced by a court-martial to be diſmiſſed the ſervice
Thomas Gry, behaved with great bravery when captain of the Aſſurance, at the attack of the Dutch at the iſlands of Ulie and Schelling
Thomas Harwood
Charles Haward, diſplayed conſummate bravery in the protection of his convoy, when commander of the Merlin in 1667, againſt five Dutch ſhips of war: he was ſeverely wounded and taken, but the convoy eſcaped into Tangier
Thomas Haward was killed captain of the Prudent Mary, at the attack of Borghen

Thomas

Digitized by Google

Thomas Hendon
Nicholas Hill
Robert Hooper
John Hubbard, commanded the Royal Charles under Prince Rupert: killed afterwards captain of the Aſſiſtance, in action with ſome Algerine corſairs in the Straits
Francis Johnſon
Roger Jones
Charles Juxon
John Kelſey
William Kempthorne
Thomas Langley
Ralph Laſſels
Thomas Lawſon
William Lee
Thomas Legat
George Liddell
John Lightfoot, captain of the Elizabeth, of 40 guns, was diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial, for having loſt the ſhip on the coaſt of America through negligence
Michael Lindſey
James Locke
William Martin, killed, captain of the Eaſt-India London, of 50 guns, in the action with the Dutch, July, 1666
Richard May
John Moore
Walter Morgan
Richard Neale
John Nadbroke
Charles O'Bryan
Henry Oſgood
Joſeph Payne, captain of the Blackroſe in 1667, and behaved ſo unlike an officer when the Dutch attacked the ſquadron in the Thames under Sir Edward Spragge, that he was ſentenced by a court-martial to be ſent on board the Victory prize at Deptford, where he was to have a halter put about his neck, and a wooden ſword broken over his head; he was then to be towed through the water at a boat's ſtern from the ſhip to Deptford dock, and rendered incapable of any further command
William Peach
Mark Pearce
Vincent Pearce, killed, captain of the Bryer fire ſhip, at the attack of the Dutch ſhips at Bergen, in Auguſt, 1666

John

Digitized by Google

John Phenny
Richard Poole
John Rainſtone
Charles Riley
George Roberts
Thomas Roome Coyle, was killed, captain of the Nonſuch, of 36 guns, in an action with two French frigates off Guernſey, on the 12th of May, 1690.
Francis Sanders
Simon Sedd
Edward Seaman
John Skelton
Francis Steward
John Steward
Sir Roger Strickland, Knt. knighted for his bravery in ſeveral of the Dutch actions. See Admirals
Seth Thurſton, died the 29th of October, 1689
John Utber, killed, captain of the Guernſey, at the attack of the Dutch at Bergen, aged 22 years, 1665
John Waterworth, killed, captain of the Anne, at the battle of Solebay, 1672
John Wathing
John Watly
George Watſon
Sir John Wetwang, knighted for his gallant ſervices 1680
Gerrard White
Richard White, killed, captain of the Warſpight, in the battle with the Dutch, June 4, 1673
Thomas Whitty, killed, captain of the Vanguard, in the action June, 1666
Robert Wilkinſon
Thomas Willoughby, killed, captain of the Portſmouth ketch, at the attack on Surinam, 1667

1666

John Anderſon
Arthur Aſhby, killed, captain of the Guinea, in the action with the Dutch, on the 25th of July, 1667
Jacob Barker
Andrew Bell, drowned, captain of the Orange Tree fire-ſhip, 1668
Butler Barnes
Chriſtopher Batters
John Bellaſyne
John Blake
John Boone
Richard Bradford
Thomas Bridgeman
John Brookes (1)

William

John Brookes (2)
William Breſtowe, captain of the Mary yacht, loſt on the Skerries, the 25th of March, 1675: the captain, with the reſt of the crew, periſhed
Henry Browne
John Butler
Benjamin Carteret
William Chant
Thomas Clapp
Henry Clark, diſplayed great bravery when captain of the Holmes frigate, in ſeveral actions with the Algerine corſairs
William Coleman
George Colt, drowned, captain of the Hunter, in 1674
Francis Courtnay, killed, captain of the Dunkirk in the action with the Dutch, on the 11th of Auguſt, 1673
Thomas Crow
Jeffery Dare, killed, captain of the Houſe de Switen, in action with the Dutch, June, 1666
John Day
Francis Digby, killed, captain of the Henry, at the battle of Solebay. 1672
John Elliot, diſmiſſed the ſervice by ſentence of a court-martial, 1679
Philip Evans
John Freemantle
William Garris
Robert Gilby
Thomas Gillins
Abraham Goodheart
Sir Richard Haddock, was captain of the Royal James when ſhe was burnt in the action on the 28th of May, 1667. A. C. N. V.
William Hammond
Thomas Hammond
John Hanelgrave
John Hewell
Jonathan Hyde
George Hillſome
Philip Holland
Sir Fletcheville Hollis, Knt. A.
William How, captain of the Virgin fire-ſhip, ſentenced by a court-martial to be ſhot, for miſconduct when the Dutch entered the Thames, in 1667
William Humble
John Hatton
John Johnſon
Thomas Lamming, was the officer who behaved ſo gallantly in the action with the Dutch in 1666, in extricating

extricating the Henry, when boarded by a fire-ſhip. (See Vol. I. page 63). He was, for this noble exploit, appointed captain of the Ruby

John Licorris

William Maiden

Thomas Marſhall

Roger Miller, killed, captain of the Plymouth, in the Dutch action, June, 1677

Henry Millet

John Mingen

William Minteame

Thomas Morley

Sir John Narborough, Knt. A. C. N.

John North

Richard Patridge

Henry Pattiſon

Matthias Penroſe

John Pilus

Stephen Pyend

Thomas Rend

Richard Ratford

Joſeph Sanders, wounded in the leg, in the action with the Dutch, 1667, of which he died, captain of the Breda

Robert Sanders, killed, captain of the St. Patrick, in action with two Dutch frigates, off the North Foreland, and his ſhip taken, 1667

Theophilus Scott

Thomas Scott

John Silver

Anthony Smith

Richard Smith

Henry Southwood

Daniel Stephens

Thomas Stollard

George Straughan

Benjamin Symonds

John Tanner

John Tapley, diſplayed great bravery and ſkill when captain of the Adventure, of 38 guns, in an action with four French ſhips of war, which he obliged to ſheer off, and ſoon after with three Dutch frigates, one of which he ſunk. This brave man died in 1694.

Nickolas Tovey

William Treherne

Richard Trevanion, attached to the cauſe of King James: he followed him into exile

John Turner, died July, 1672

Francis Wilſhaw

Robert

Digitized by Google

Robert Wood
William Wright
Charles Wyld
Sept. Henry Young
Michael Young
William Younger

1667.

John Adden
Sept. Robert Beſt.* Drowned at Leghorn, in 1677
Peter Bonamy
William Bonner
John Bowers
Mat. Bowry
May John Clements
Anthony Cockerille
James Cooke
John Crawford
Jeremy Crawley
George Crow
Nov. George Legge, Lord Dartmouth. A.
June Richard Dickenſon
——— Douglas, captain of the Royal Oak, when the Dutch entered the Medway, in 1667; and periſhed in that ſhip, when ſhe was burnt, diſdaining to quit his poſt without orders
Charles Farr
Tobias Feakes
Thomas Fuller
Anderſon Gibbons, captain of the John and Elizabeth fire ſhip. When the Dutch entered the Thames, he behaved with ſuch diſgrace, that he was, in addition to the puniſhment inflicted on Captain Payne and others, ſentenced to be tied up by the arms, during the puniſhment of the other two
C. Green
Leonard Grey
Chriſtopher Gunman, a very brave officer, loſt his arm, when captain of the Orange Tree, in action with two large Dutch privateers. In 1682, this gallant officer was captain of the Mary yacht, and diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial, held for the purpoſe of enquiring into the loſs of the Gloucester, on the Lemon and Oar, when the Duke of York was on board

* This officer's commiſſion is the firſt inſtance that occurs of the term Maſter and Commander being inſerted in it; there not being before any diſtinction of rank, we may therefore conſider this as the origin of that ſubordinate rank.

Digitized by Google

Joſias Hare
John Harley
Thomas Harewood
Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington. A.
Jan. John Holmes
Hopkins Huggete
May William Jacques
Jer. Johnſon
Robert Jones
William Jones
Henry Kebbe
Charles Manſell
Ralph Mayhew, captain of the Bleſſing fire ſhip, and ſuffered, juſtly, the ſame puniſhment inflicted on Payne and Gibbons
Robert Newland
Thomas Pearce
John Perder
Walter Perry, periſhed in the Royal James, in 1672
John Perryman
John Prideaux
Thomas Readgrove
June Hugh Ridley
John Robinſon
Jacob Sandford
Edward Skelden
Gabriel Stacey
James Storey
Robert Sumpter
John Swayne
John Turner
John Votiere
John Ward
Thomas Ward
William Wayman
John Wigoner

1668.

William Burke
Robert Long
Robert Turner
Iſaac White

1669.

Argentine Allington, killed, captain of the Guernſey, in action with a ſquadron of Algerines, in the Mediterranean, 1670
——— Farre

Digitized by Go

Aug. Humphrey Fleming, ſailed on a voyage of diſcoveries, Captain of the Batchelor, in 1669, under Captain Narborough
John Perryman
Ralph Saunderſon
Robert Warden

1670.

Sir John Aſhby, Knt. A. C. N.
Edward Cotterell
Richard London
Anthony Longſtone, behaved gallantly againſt the Algerines; and employed by Sir Edward Spragge, to negociate a peace with them. Died in 1679
John Steele

1671.

William Beſton
Richard Day
Sir Jon. Ernle, Bt. an officer of diſtinguiſhed merit, was a lord of the admiralty, and chancellor of the exchequer
——— Fitzgerald
Thomas Foules, killed, captain of the Lion, in action with the Dutch, May, 1672
Richard Friend
George Gallop
Levy Green, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial, in 1673
Thomas Hamilton, loſt his leg, captain of the Mary-Roſe, in the action with the Dutch, May, 1672
——— Hurſt
James Jennifer
Richard Le Neve, killed, captain of the Edgar, in the action with the Dutch, Auguſt, 1673
Edward Pearce, periſhed in his ſhip, the Nightingale, on the Goodwin Sands, 16th of January, 1673
John Pearce, was promoted for his gallant behaviour againſt the Algerines, under Sir Ed. Spragge
Robert Stout
Francis Rowlandſon

1672.

Thomas Andrews
John Archer
Aug. Birch
Mat. Bird
Mar. Thomas Butler, earl of Oſſory
Ed. Boſwell
John Burdick

Digitized by Google

George Canning, killed, captain of the James galley, in action with an Algerine, 1677
Thomas Chamberlain, diſtinguiſhed himſelf as a gallant officer, but being a Catholic, quitted the ſervice on the Teſt Act
Richard Collins
Mat. Dawſon
Jan. 6. Sir R. Delaval, Knt. A.
Iſaac Gelding
Ezekiel Gennis, killed, captain of a fire ſhip, at the battle of Solebay
William Green
Richard Haddock, commanded a fire ſhip at the battle of Solebay, and obtained a gold medal
Thomas Harman, preſerved his convoy from being captured by eight large Dutch privateers, which he engaged and beat off: a painting of which is in Greenwich hoſpital. Diſplayed great bravery in an action with a Dutch frigate, off Cadiz, in 1674. This brave man loſt his life in the year 1687, from a wound he received, when captain of the Sapphire, in action with a large Algerine man of war
John Heathcote
William Hobbs
Count Horne
Richard James
Jan. Henry Killigrew. A.
Barnard Landman, ſeverely wounded, captain of the Monk, at the battle of Solebay
Mich. Mansfield
John Marſhall
John Martin
William Mather
Thomas Mayo
Charles Montague, ſon to the Earl of Sandwich, and periſhed with him in the Royal James
Sir Richard Munden, retook St. Helena, for which he was knighted. Died in May, 1680
Jan. Dominick Nugent, was promoted for his bravery againſt the Algerines
James Page
Thomas Piles
May Ed. Pinn, fought bravely againſt the Algerines
John Pollen
William Pooley
Ed. Preſtrick
Francis Read

John

Digitized by Google

John Rice, killed, captain of the Marygold fire ſhip, in the Dutch action, Aug. 1673
William Ricketts
Ed. Robinſon
June Ed. Ruſſel, Earl of Orford. A.
Richard Saddington, killed, captain of the Crown, in action with the Dutch, 1673
James Sherive
Robert Shorten
George Spilſby
Rowland Stephney
Jn. Tempeſt, killed, captain of the Sweepſtakes, 28th of May, 1673
Thomas Thompſon
David Trotter
Francis Turner
Lucas Walſh
Robert Waſhbourn
William Whiteing. M.
Thomas Wilſhaw, was maſter of the Trinity Houſe, 1700. Died in 1702
John Wood, in 1676, ſailed on a voyage which he projected, to diſcover a north-eaſt paſſage to China and Japan, but his ſhip, the Speedwell, being loſt, he returned unſucceſsful. Died in 1682
Jan. Law. Wright, ſent commodore to the Weſt Indies in 1690; took the iſlands of St. Chriſtopher's and St. Euſtatia; but from ſome miſconduct, was, on his return to England, laid aſide, in 1702
John Young

1673.

Peter Belbin
Caribie Cain Burton
Richard Carter. A.
Sept. 20. Henry Carveth
Nov. 17. Thomas Clark
Elias Clifford
John Cook
Richard Country
William Copow
Joſ. Culpepper
John Dawſon
William Dickſey
Robert Effrith
Her. Fittin
Dec. 3. Hum. Fitzherbert
Thomas Fouler
John Fox

Digitized by Google

Mar. Richard Griffith
William Griſt
John Grove
James Hall

June James Harman, killed, captain of the Guernſey, in action with an Algerine of 50 guns, in 1677

Joſeph Harris, fought very gallantly. Captain of the Nightingale of 18 guns, in company with the Crown, againſt two Dutch frigates of much ſuperior force, and obliged them to ſheer off. In 1676, he was diſmiſſed the ſervice, but for what cauſe is not exactly known

Leonard Harris, when captain of a fire ſhip, behaved very gallantly againſt the Algerines, for which he was promoted

John Harris
Ed. Harvey
John Holden
Robert Holland
Richard Hudſon
Ab. Hyatt
John Ivy
William Jemmett
John Keene

Jan. Thomas Lovell
Henry Loyton
John Nicholſon
H. Noden
J. Nerwood
William Orchard
R. Painter
Joſ. Perryman
Morgan Phillips
John Pike
Robert Porten
Walter Pewell
Mat. Pratt

Aug. 8. Henry Prieſtman. C. N. In 1684, commodore and commander in chief, in the Mediterranean. In 1689, a lord of the admiralty. Died in 1712

Dec. Charles Rayden. In 1677, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial, for what offence is not known

Nov. 13. Sir George Rooke. A.

John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, K. G. held many high offices in the ſtate. Died in February, 1721

William Sherwin
A. Smart

William

Digitized by Google

William Smith
John Sumers
Aug. John Temple
Feb. Anthony Young

1674.

William Beſt
William Buck

1675.

Charles Atkins
Mar. 16. John Kirk

1677.

Thomas Booth
Walter Bynard
Ant. Crow. M. Said to have commanded the veſſel conveyed James II. to France
William Farmer
Nov. Thomas Gardiner, died in 1678.
Mark Hatly
R. Hodder
April 4. Guſtavus L'Holſtein
Solom. Leonard
Charles Lloyd
Sept. 18. David Lloyd, accompanied King James into exile
W. Long
John Lucas
John Mackly
May 3. Sir Cloudſley Shovel, Knt. A. C. N.
July 16. William Stone, drowned, captain of the Charles and Henry fire ſhip, at Plymouth, 1689
Jan. 26. William Trelawney
June John Wyborne

1678.

May 28. James Aires, was diſmiſſed the ſervice, having, as pilot, run the Glouceſter aſhore, when the Duke of York was on board, in 1682
Mar. 26. Thomas Allen
William Anguiſt
William Booth. C. N. Behaved with diſtinguiſhed bravery againſt the Algerines, and was knighted
Feb. 22. William Blagg
Thomas Bynning
Oct. 8. Richard Brothwick
April 10. George Churchill
Robert Forteſcue
April 12. Peter Heywood
May 11. Thomas Jacobs
April 12. Daniel Jones
April 12 John Kempthorne
March Chriſt. Maſon

May

Digitized by Google

May 28. John Rogers
April 8. Charles Skelton, drowned, captain of the Coronation, when that ſhip was overſet, in 1691
Sept. 1. Mat. Tennant, wounded, captain of the Breda, in the battle off Beachy; and died captain of that ſhip, when ſhe was blown up in Cork harbour, in 1687, from being miſerably burnt
April 12. Richard Topſon
April Henry Williams, diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when captain of a fire ſhip, againſt the Algerines, for which he was promoted

1679.

June James Barber
Grenville Collins. An able navigator, and publiſhed many uſeful charts
July 26. James Dunbar
May George Fyate
Oct. 21. Morgan Kempthorne, killed, captain of the King's Fiſher, in action with ſeven Algerines, in 1681
June 21. Joſ. Wetang

1680.

Sept. 11. George Aylmer, killed at the battle of Bantry Bay
Sept. 11. Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt.

1681.

July 16. Daniel Dering
July 2. Charles, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, died in 1682, aged 20 years
April 22. Anthony Haſtings, killed, captain of the Sandwich, at the memorable battle of La Hogue, in 1692
Auguſt Ralph Wren, was promoted for his very gallant conduct, when lieutenant of the King's Fiſher, in action with ſeven Algerines, after his captain was killed. In 1691, ſent commodore with a ſquadron to command in the Weſt Indies, where he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in action, with a ſuperior French fleet. Died ſoon after, at Barbadoes

1682.

May 2. William Botham, killed, captain of the Reſtoration, in the battle off Beachy Head
Dec. 2. Charles Carliſle, was particularly active againſt the pirates, in the Weſt Indies
April 11. Sir William Gifford, Knt. C. N. G. G. H.
April 11. George Saint Loe, captain of the Portſmouth, taken, after a deſperate action, by the French, and carried into Breſt, in 1690
May 8. John Neville. A.

April

Digitized by Google

1683.

April 18. Henry Grafton, firſt Duke of Grafton, natural ſon to King Charles II.

Feb. 23. Thomas Leighton

July 4. Randall Macdonald, behaved with great bravery, at the deſtruction of ſome Barbary corſairs, in the harbour of Mamora. Was diſmiſſed from the command of the Aſſurance, in 1688, for his ſteady attachment to King James, whom he followed into exile

Oct. 1. Sir David Mitchell. A.

Edward Stanley

Feb. 23. John Tyrrel, captain of the Anne of 70 guns, in the battle off Beachy Head, fought valiantly, till his ſhip was diſmaſted, driven aſhore and deſtroyed

Feb. 23. Baron Wylde. A.

1685.

June 21. Mat. Aylmer, Lord Aylmer. A. C. N.

1686.

July 9. John Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton

July 14. Symon Rowe

July 11. John Toſyer

William Watſon

James Watts

John Weymays

Thomas White

R. Wye

1687.

April John Beverley, died in 1699

April 15. George Bing, Viſcount Torrington. A.

May 14. Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran, a very active and diſtinguiſhed officer. At the peace of Ryſwic, he retired from the ſervice. King William, as a reward for the zeal which he had at all times manifeſted towards him, created him Baron Gowran, and granted him twelve forfeited townſhips and eſtates, in the Queen's county, in Ireland. Died in June, 1727

1688.

Aug. 30. Robert Arthur

June 16. Thomas Aſhton, retired into exile, with James the Second

May Thomas Berry, as a lieutenant, was diſmiſſed the ſervice, but reinſtated. Drowned on the coaſt of Virginia. Captain of the Deptford ketch, 1689

Sept. 26. William Conſtable, Lord Viſcount Dunbar; having refuſed, at the acceſſion of King William, to take the oaths of allegiance, was diſmiſſed the ſervice

Aug.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 23. Wolfran Cornwall, retired on a penſion at the peace of Ryſwic. Died January, 1719

April 28. Edmund Elliot, diſmiſſed the ſervice in 1689, for his attachment to King James II.

Aug. 30. Fred. Frome

Dec. 22. John Granville, Baron Granville, of Potheridge, diſmiſſed the ſervice, for his ſteady attachment to the Earl of Torrington. Died 1707

July 23. John Grimoditch, quitted the ſervice, at the expreſs directions of King William, for his attachment to James the Second

May 18. Sir T. Hopſon. A. C. N.

Sept. 18. John Jennifer, behaved with great bravery, as captain of the Edgar, in the battle off Beachy head, in which he was ſeverely wounded, of which he died ſome months after

July 15. John Laton, killed, captain of the Montague, in action with a large French privateer, in 1690–91

Nov. 26. Thomas Legge, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf at the attack of the French ſhips in Concale Bay, and was rewarded with a gold medal; but in January, 1704–5, was diſmiſſed, by the ſentence of a court-martial, both from the command of the Antelope and ſervice, on a charge of diſobedience of orders

Oct. 24. Thomas Ley, firſt captain to Sir George Rooke, on the expedition againſt Cadiz. Died September, 1702

Sept. 9. James Montgomery. In 1689, was diſmiſſed the ſervice, for diſaffection to the government of King William

Dec. 14. Sir John Munden. A.

1688.

Sept. 26. Robert Robinſon. G. H.

July 11. Thomas Smith, for his attachment to King James II. was diſmiſſed the ſervice, on the 17th of March, 1689; and having entered into that of France, commanded the Nightingale, and was, in 1707, captured by Captain Haddock; and in conſequence of being found bearing arms againſt his country, was hanged

Aug. 30. Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt. A.

Dec. 15. William Tollmach, died captain of the Jerſey, in the Weſt Indies, 1691.

May 14. Ben. Walters, died 26th of February, 1698. Superan.

Sept. 22. Robert Wiſeman. In 1693, ſuperannuated, with pay of of a third rate. Died 1694

William Wright, was eſteemed an active officer. In 1711, from ſome irregularities in his conduct, when com-

Digitized by Google

commiſſioner at Plymouth, was diſmiſſed. Died in 1736. C. N. V.

1689.

April 21. Baſil Beaumont. A.
Sept. 30. John Benbow. A.
May 7. William Bokenham. In 1696 firſt captain to Sir George Rooke, and afterwards to Lord Berkeley. Died 1708
John Bounty, captain of the Mary Roſe, of 48 guns, taken by the French in 1691. Died in France
Oct. 2. Edward Boys, ſhot himſelf when captain of the Nonſuch, in 1696
Nov. 18. John Bridges, died captain of the Vanguard, 1694
John Crofts
Edward Dover, died 1695
Jan. Symon Foulks, behaved with diſtinguiſhed bravery when captain of the Cambridge, in the action off Beachy Head; and alſo as captain of the Montagu, in that off La Hogue. Died in 1708
March Thomas Gillam, drowned, captain of the St. Albans, at Kinſale, 1693
June 6. Edward Good. In 1708 retired on a penſion; and died 1710
June James Gother
John Graydon. A.
Mar. 5. David Greenhill. In 1698, when captain of the Eagle ketch, in North America, was ſentenced by a court-martial to be degraded from his rank, and ſerve as a volunteer on board the fleet: he was afterwards reſtored; and died maſter attendant at Woolwich in 1716
June 13. Henry Houghton, died in 1693
May Richard Haven, commanded the ſeamen and marines landed at the attack of St. Chriſtopher's. June, 1690, captain of the Aſſiſtance; was wounded in the thigh, of which he died
May 30. Jaſper Hicks, behaved with diſtinguiſhed bravery at the taking of Gibraltar in 1704; alſo at the battle off Malaga. Suppoſed to have been killed in 1714
May 30. Sir John Leake, Knt.
June 16. Henry Martin. A.
April 6. George Mees, captain of the Exeter at the battles off Beachy Head and La Hogue, in both of which he diſplayed the greateſt bravery: commanded as a commodore ſeveral cruizing ſquadrons, and acquitted himſelf with much reputation. In 1697 ſent with the command of a ſquadron to the Weſt-Indies, where he performed eſſential ſervice. He died

died off the Havannah on the 17th of July in the ſame year

June John Price, captain of the Somerſet in 1704, and led the fleet into action with great judgment and bravery at the battle off Malaga. Retired on a penſion of 182l. 10s. a year; and died in 1709

May 10. Thomas Rains, died in 1702

Apr. 10. Robert Reynolds

Apr. 4. Jeremiah Roach, died in 1690

July 17. Henry Robinſon, captain of the Hope, of 70 guns, which was taken in 1795, after a deſperate action of ſeven hours. Died in 1701

May John Shelly, died captain of the Edgar, 1690

June 27. Robert Simcock, was boatſwain of the Nonſuch, of 86 guns; owed his promotion to his very gallant conduct, when her captain and lieutenant were killed, in action with two French ſhips of war, the command devolving on him: he captured them both. Died in 1702.

Aug. 7. Bryant Townſend, died in 1690

Dec. 17. James Ward, died captain of the Dunkirk, in the Weſt-Indies, 1693

July 30. Sir William Whetſtone. A.

July 4. Sir James Wiſhart. A.

1690.

June 18 Arthur Aſhby, died 1693

Aug. 26. Sir Jacob Banks, died 1724

May 9. William Bridges, died 1695

John Brumſtead, commanded the Jerſey in 1691, and captured by the French

July 26. James Buck, died 1691

Sir Thomas Coal, Knt. ſuperannuated, with a penſion of 146l. per annum. Died 1710.

May 25. David Conden, killed, captain of the Heart ketch, 1692, and the ſhip taken

Feb. 7. Thomas Crawley, died 1701

June 18. James Davidſon, retired on a penſion of 123l. 8s. 9d. a year. Died in 1699

April 1. Robert Dean, died 1699

Feb. 20. Robert Dorril

Mar. 10. Richard Edwards, C. N. captain of the Cumberland. In 1707 ſent commodore of a ſquadron of five ſail of the line to eſcort the Liſbon fleet: fell in with off the Lizard, the combined ſquadrons of M. de Fabin and du Guay Trouin: after a moſt ſevere conteſt, he was captured. In 1708, honorably acquitted by a court-martial. In 1714 retired on a penſion of 250l. a year. Died 1723

Sir

Digitized by Google

Sir John Every, Bart. retired from the ſervice. Died 1729

Nov. 15. Robert Fairfax, captain of the Kent, at the attack of the French convoy in Concale bay: preſented with a gold medal for his bravery. June 20, 1708, one of the council to Prince George. Died in 1725.

May 1. John Hailes, captain of the Virgin's prize, of 32 guns, drowned at Kinſale, 1693

Mar. 19. Thomas Harlow, C. V. captain of the Torbay in 1677, commanded a ſmall ſquadron to cruize in the Soundings, fell in with, and was attacked by that of France under M. de Pointis. Died 1741.

Mar. 13. Charles Hawkins, loſt in the Suſſex, captain to Sir Francis Wheeler, in February, 1694

May 31. Benjamin Hoſkins, G. H. died the 30th of September, 1712

June 18. John Hubbard, appointed ſuperintendant at Plymouth March, 1710: this office being diſcontinued, he retired on a penſion of 250l. a year

Sir John Jennings, G. H. A.

May 14. William Kerr, was conſidered as an officer of much eſtimation, and twice honorably acquitted by a court-martial. In 1706 he was ſent to command in the Weſt-Indies, where his conduct became ſo reprehenſible, that he was diſmiſſed the ſervice at the requeſt of parliament

April 11. James Killigrew, killed, captain of the Plymouth, of 60 guns, in the Mediterranean, engaging two French ſhips of war, in January, 1695

Feb. 7. Richard Kirby, captain of the Defiance, in the Weſt-Indies under admiral Benbow, and one of thoſe who behaved ſo ill in the action; for which he paid juſtly the forfeit of his life, being hung at Plymouth on the 16th of April, 1703

Feb. 4. John Main: in 1703 put on the ſupernumerary liſt on a penſion of 123l. a year. Died 1712.

May 15. Thomas Monk, captain of the Happy Return, taken by the French. Died 1714.

Dec. 23. The Hon. Edward Neville. In 1700 ſent as commodore with a ſquadron to the Weſt-Indies. Died there 1701

May 15. Roger Newton

Oct. 22. Edward Oakley, died in the Weſt-Indies 1693

June 24. George Pomeroy, died of the wounds he received when captain of the Rupert, in the action off Beachy Head 1690

Mar. 19. Edward Potinger, loſt, captain of the Dartmouth, when ſhe was wrecked on the iſle of Mull, in 1691

Feb.

Feb. 15. Thomas Robinſon, died 1703

July 25. Humphrey Saunders. In 1707 put on the ſuperannuated liſt, with a penſion of 182l. 10s. a year. Died 1725

Feb. 22. Charles Staggins, taken by the French in 1671, when captain of the Greyhound, and died of the wounds he received in the action

Oct. 23. Roger Vaughan, killed, captain of the Dartmouth, which was taken, valiantly engaging two French frigates, each of 40 guns, February, 1695

May 15. Sir Edward Whitaker. A.

Mar. 22. Henry Wickham, captain of the Diamond in 1691, taken by the French on his return to England: he was ſentenced by a court-martial to be impriſoned for life, not having acquitted himſelf with honor: this ſentence was mitigated by Queen Anne

Aug. Robert Wilmot. In 1695 ſent commodore with a ſquadron to the Weſt-Indies: a miſunderſtanding took place between him and the commander in chief of the land forces, which proved prejudicial to both ſervices. Died on his paſſage home 1696.

1691.

Oct. 12. John Baker. A.

Jan. 27. John Beer, put on the ſuperanuated liſt. Died 1696

Sept. 17. John Bridges, (2) died 1695

Jan. 5. Richard Clark, maſter attendant at Deptford yard, died 1706

July 22. Richard Cotten, died, captain of the Diamond, in the Weſt-Indies, 1692

July 8. Joſiah Crow, behaved very gallantly when captain of the Warſpight. Died 1714

Aug. 31. Andrew Douglas. In 1704 diſmiſſed by the ſentence of a court-martial from the ſervice in the Weſt-Indies, when captain of the Norwich, for irregular practices: reſtored again in 1710. On the 15th of December, 1712, captain of the Arundel: fined three months pay by the ſentence of a court-martial, for confining his officers without a cauſe, and other improper conduct. Died the 26th of June, 1725

John Evans, diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much as a brave officer. Died 1723

May 1. Richard Finch, died captain of the Greenwich, 1695

Jan. 15. Edward Gurney, died, captain of the Briſtol, in the Weſt-Indies, 1694

Aug. 12. Chriſtopher King, captain of the St. Alban's prize: in 1696, ſentenced to be impriſoned three months for diſobedience of orders: ſerved afterwards as gunner of the St. George

Jan.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 5. John Leader, died captain of the Kingſton, in the Weſt-Indies, 1701

Jan. 9. Sir Andrew Leake. In 1700, commodore at Newfoundland. In 1702, captain of the Grafton, and knighted for his diſtinguiſhed bravery at the attack of Vigo. Killed captain of the ſame ſhip at the battle off Malaga, 1703

Jan. Richard Leſtock, died in 1713

Jan. 2. Peregrine Oſborne, Duke of Leeds, Earl of Danby, and Marquis of Carmarthen

Jan. 15. Francis Manley, M. C. taken by the French, after a gallant reſiſtance, when captain of the Swan, in 1693. Died of the wounds he received in battle

June 15. Francis Maynard, captain of the Mordaunt, of 40 guns; which ſhip, with her whole crew, was loſt off the iſland of Cuba in 1693

May 28. Robert Partridge, M. C. killed, captain of the Griffin fire-ſhip, 1692

Aug. 5. Thomas Pound, ſaid to have been diſmiſſed the ſervice in 1694

July 21. William Prowther, died, captain of the Yarmouth, in 1703

Richard Pugh, captain of the Norwich, in the Weſt-Indies, periſhed with the crew when that ſhip was loſt in October, 1692

William Tickborn, captain of the Crown prize, loſt off the Start; periſhed, with about 20 of his crew, 1692

William Vickars, died captain of the Dragon, in the Weſt-Indies, 1694

George Warden, died, captain of the Pembroke, in the Weſt-Indies, 1693

1692.

July 1 William Allen. In 1696, captain of the Bonaventure, of 50 guns, retook the Britiſh ſettlements in Hudſon's Bay. On his return home was mortally wounded in action with a French privateer of equal force

June 14. Charles Brettle. In 1696 ſaid to be diſmiſſed the ſervice when captain of the Chicheſter. Died 1703

Mar. 17. Nathaniel Brown, died, captain of the Falcon frigate, in the Weſt-Indies, 1693

Dec. 5. William Carter, periſhed in the great ſtorm, November 27, 1703, captain of the Newcaſtle

Sir Thomas Dilkes. A.

Jan. 13. Fleetwood Emms, captain of the Reſtoration, periſhed when that ſhip was loſt on the Goodwin Sands in the great ſtorm, November, 1702

Digitized by Google

Feb. 1. John Fletcher, (?) captain in the Britannia under Admiral Ruſſell at the battle off La Hogue; and afterwards in the ſame ſtation under Sir George Rooke. Died captain of the Royal Catherine 1704

July 20. John Foljamb. In 1705 captain of the Pendennis, mortally wounded in bravely defending his ſhip

Thomas Fowles, died 1703

Jan. 13. Caleb Grantham

James Greenway, promoted for his bravery when captain of the Wolfe fire-ſhip at the battle off La Hogue, in burning Le Conquerant, of 96 guns: captain of the Northumberland; and periſhed with that ſhip in the great ſtorm, 1703

April 22. Richard Griffith. In 1707 captain of the Swiftſure: much cenſured for having ſuffered the trade to Liſbon under his convoy to be ſurpriſed, and ſome of them taken by the enemy: honourably acquitted by the judgment of a court-martial on this charge. Died 1719

Thomas Heath, was promoted for his diſtinguiſhed bravery when captain of a fire-ſhip, at the battle off La Hogue, in burning the Royal Sun. Died 1693, in the Weſt-Indies

Gabriel Hughes, died 1699

Aug. 1. William Hughes, killed in a duel, 1696

John Johnſon. In 1696 captain of the Suffolk. Sent as commodore with five ſail of the line, three frigates, and a Dutch ſquadron, to block up M. du Bart in Dunkirk. In 1703, captain of the Stirling Caſtle. Loſt on the Goodwin Sands in November of that year

June Thomas Killingworth, promoted to the rank of poſt for his ſpirited conduct when captain of the Fox fire-ſhip, in the battle off La Hogue. Killed in 1694, when captain of the Scarborough, of 30 guns, bravely defending that ſhip, which was obliged to ſurrender to two French pirates, one of 40, the other of 26 guns

Aug. 19. Thomas Lyell

Jan. 29. Chriſtopher Maund, died, captain of the Antelope, in the Weſt Indies, March, 1692

Sept. 16. George Metteer, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Coventry frigate, in 1696

July 3. Andrew Pedder, died, captain of the Chicheſter, in the Weſt Indies, 1702

Feb. John Perry. M. C. Captain of the Cygnet, fire ſhip, taken in the Weſt Indies; not having appeared to have done his duty, he was ſentenced by a court martial,

Digitized by Google

martial, to be diſmiſſed the ſervice and impriſoned for life; the latter, after 10 years, was remitted. Died 1733

Thomas Sheerman, died in the Weſt Indies, 1699

Richard Short, died 1702

Sept. 12. John Shovel, died 1697

Iſaac Townſend, died 1731. C. N.

Thomas Urry (not known when he took rank as poſt) died 1699

June 1. Samuel Vincent, captain of the Falmouth, in the Weſt Indies; as he was not ſo deeply implicated in the diſgraceful conduct as the other captains, he was only ſeverely cenſured, by the court martial, to be ſuſpended from his command for one day. He afterwards commanded ſeveral ſhips, and died in 1729

June Sir Charles Wager. A. C. N.

June 11. William Wakelin, died captain of the Suffolk, 1705

Feb. 17. Sir Hovenden Walker. A.

July 17. Peter Watton, retired on a penſion. Died 1717

Frederick Weighman. In 1694, for ſome miſconduct, when captain of the Play Prize, ſentenced by a court martial, to be mulcted of all the pay due to him. Died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Colcheſter, 1697

Feb. 17. Robert Wynn

Francis Wyvill, captain of the Barfleur, and led the fleet at the attack of Vigo. Died in 1731

1693.

Feb. 24. John Anderſon, in 1706, was diſmiſſed from the command of the Briſtol, at Jamaica, for miſconduct, in not attacking two French frigates with a convoy. Died 1724

May 31. Richard Aſhby, killed in a duel, when captain of the Cheſter, at one of the Scilly iſles

Nov. 11. Robert Andley. M. C. Killed in a duel, 1696

Dec. 14. Thomas Blake. M. C. Periſhed with his crew, when captain of the Canterbury; loſt in the ſtorm, November 27, 1703, at Briſtol

Phineas Bowles, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Norwich, 1698

Jan. 6. James Braithwaite, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Reſolution, 1693

Sept. 25. George Brebolt, died in 1741

Oct. 3. Thomas Butler. In 1711, diſmiſſed from the command of the Dunkirk, at Boſton, for having parted company with the ſquadron under Sir Hovenden Walker, without orders. He had, on many occa-

ſions, previouſly, given proofs of his bravery and good conduct as an officer. Died in 1727

July 18. John Clements, killed, captain of the Portſmouth frigate, when in chaſe of a French privateer, 1694

William Croſs, although in ſome inſtances had proved himſelf a brave and diligent officer; in 1704, when captain of the Elizabeth of 70 guns, was taken by the French. It appearing afterwards to the court martial that tried him, that he had not done his his duty, it ſentenced him to be caſhiered, forfeit his pay, and be impriſoned for life; the laſt was remitted. He died in 1746, a penſioner of Greenwich hoſpital, in a private ſtation

Jan. 11. Leonard Crow, died, captain of the Portland, in the Weſt Indies, 1705

July 1. Philip Dawes. In 1710, diſmiſſed from the command of the Crown, at Jamaica, for miſconduct

July 7. Charles Deſborough, died 1722

Jan. 7. Francis Dove. C. N. Captain of the Carliſle, when ſhe was blown up in the Downs, September, 1700; the crew periſhed, excepting Captain Dove, who was on ſhore. Died 1726

Gerrard Elwes, ſuperintendant at Plymouth, retired from the ſervice

Jan. 24. Chriſtopher Fogg, Admiral Benbow's captain in the Breda, in the Weſt Indies, behaved with great bravery in the action when that gallant officer was deſerted by ſome of his captains; but was ſuſpended, by the ſentence of a court martial, for having coincided in opinion with the others, not to renew the battle. Afterwards reſtored to his rank. Died captain of the Rupert, in 1708

Thomas Gardiner, died 1699

Sept. 17. Lord Archibald Hamilton, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, on many occaſions. In 1710, governor of Jamaica. In 1729, a lord of the admiralty. Died 1754

Jan. 6. Sir Thomas Hardy, Knt. A.

William Harman, died of a wound he received at the attack of Leogane, on the iſland of Hiſpaniola, in 1694, when captain of the Advice

John Hartwell, died 1723

July 21. John Horne, died captain of the Grafton, at Liſbon, 1705

Thomas Jennings, in 1701, maſter attendant at Woolwich yard.† In 1703, commiſſioner of the victualling,

† It was not unuſual at this time for captains to hold this office.

tualling. In 1714, retired on a penſion of 250l. a year. Died in 1723

June 10. William Julius, died captain of the Colcheſter, in the Weſt Indies, 1698

July Sir William Jumper. C. N. A moſt active, diligent, and brave officer; was one of the captains who ſtormed and carried the Mole at Gibraltar, in 1704. Knighted the ſame year by Queen Anne. In 1707, appointed ſuperintendant of the ſhips at Chatham. Died commiſſioner at Plymouth, March, 1714

Nov. 23. Robert Kirktown, ſeverely wounded, captain of the Suffolk, in the battle off Malaga, 1704. Died 1718

Jan. Thomas Kercher, promoted to command the Rupert of 64 guns, for his gallantry in fighting a French privateer of much ſuperior force, when captain of the Dolphin of 26 guns. Died 1694

John Knapp. In 1694, captain of the Africa, bound with the trade to America, which he gallantly protected againſt the attack of three large French privateers. In 1705, maſter attendant at Deptford yard. Died 1708

Jan. 12. James Lawrence, died captain of the Experiment, in the Weſt Indies, 1695

Feb. 27. James Littleton. A. C. N.

July Edward Littleton, died captain of the Dorſetſhire, in 1696

July 12. Edm. Loades, ſerved with great reputation as a commodore and captain; was in that ſtation with Sir Cloudſley Shovel, in the Aſſociation, when that ſhip was loſt off Scilly, in 1707, and all on board periſhed

Mar. 22. Henry Lumley, died 1727

Jan. 23. John Lytcott, died in the Weſt Indies, 1697

Chriſ. Myngs, ſeverely wounded, captain of the Namur, at the battle off Malaga. In 1707–8, appointed ſuperintendant at Portſmouth, with a ſalary of 500l. a year; an office ſince diſcontinued. In 1714, he retired on a penſion of 250l. a year, and died 1725

Sir John Norris. A.

June Peter Pickard, an officer of diſtinguiſhed merit, died captain of the Shrewſbury, 1701

Jan. 13. Edw. Rigby, captain of the Dragon. In 1699, being convicted of a deteſtable crime, was ſentenced to a moſt ignominious puniſhment, but fled into France; on entering into the naval ſervice, was afterwards taken, and would have ſuffered the puniſhment he ſo much deſerved, had he not again made his eſcape

Digitized by Google

Jan. 26. Lionel Ripley, died 1725

July Joſiah Soanes. L. G. H. Captain of the Edgar, in the ſquadron under Sir Hovenden Walker, bound to America. In 1711, was reprimanded by the ſentence of a court martial, for having parted company without orders. Died lieutenant-governor of Greenwich hoſpital, 10th September, 1737

Jan. 13. Robert Stapleton, died captain of the Jerſey, at New York, 1702

Dec. 27. Thomas Stepney, died 1740

Thomas Symonds, died captain of the Hampſhire, in the Weſt Indies, 1694

Aug. 19. George Symonds, in 1696, captain of the Thunder, bomb, and taken by the French: being acquitted with much honor, on his return to England, he was promoted to be captain of the Norwich of 50 guns. In 1697, ſent commodore with a ſmall ſquadron to eſcort the trade to the Weſt Indies, but falling in with a French ſquadron, he was ſo much diſabled as to oblige him to return to Portſmouth; for which he was tried by a court martial, and diſmiſſed the ſervice

Nov. 25. Thomas Taylor, killed, captain of the Nonſuch, in 1695, in action with a French ſhip of 56 guns, and the Nonſuch taken

Dec. 10. Horatio Townſend, died, captain of the Lynx, in the Weſt Indies, 1698

May 23. Henry Turville, died captain of the Portland, 1719

May 22. John Viat, died, captain of the Pendennis, 1702, in the Weſt Indies

May 24. Cooper Wade, captain of the Greenwich, in the Weſt Indies, and one of thoſe who ſo ſhamefully deſerted the gallant Benbow; ſhot at Plymouth, April, 1703

Aug. 4. John Ward, captain of the Cambridge of 80 guns, when ſhe was loſt in the Mediterranean. Died 1703

Thomas Warren. In 1697, ſent with a ſmall ſquadron to Madagaſcar, to treat with ſome pirates who had ſettled there. Died there in 1699

Nov. Richard Wyatt, died at Leghorn, 1703

1694.

Oct. 4. Edw. Acton, killed, captain of the Grafton. In 1706, bravely defended that ſhip againſt a ſuperior French force, when ſhe was captured

Feb. 19. Kenneth Anderſon. M. C. Killed, captain of the Etna fire ſhip, which was taken, 1697

Dec. 4. Iſaac Andrews. M. C. Captain of the Otter, taken by the French, and died in France, 1702

Jan.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 17. Roger Bellwood, died, captain of the Sunderland, in the Weſt Indies, 1697

Oct. 18. Edw. Bowles, died, captain of the Play Prize, in the Weſt Indies, 1695

Feb. 12. Thomas Bryant, died, captain of the Falcon, 1694

Jan. 22. William Caldwell. A.

Jan. 20. Ed. Chant, died at Jamaica, captain of the Kingſton, 1707

May 26. Thomas Cleaſby. L. G. H. Died 1718

July 18. George Clements, mortally wounded, captain of the Hampton Court, 1707, in a ſevere action with a ſuperior French force, in which ſhe was taken

Feb. 18. William Cleveland. C. N. Greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when captain of the Medway, in 1697, in action with a French ſhip of 50 guns, which was captured, after a bloody conteſt. Died in 1735

Feb. John Conſtable, commanded the Windſor, in the Weſt Indies, in 1701; and was one of thoſe captains who ſhamefully deſerted the brave Benbow. He was ſentenced by a court martial, to be caſhiered, and impriſoned during Her Majeſty's pleaſure

Charles Cornwall. A. C. N.

June 14. Stephen Elliot, was at once riſen to the rank of poſt captain, when maſter of a merchant veſſel, by order of King William the Third, for his gallant and patriotic ſpirit, in having eſcaped from priſon at Hiſpaniola with two others, and given intimation to the governor of Jamaica, of the meditated attack upon that iſland by the enemy. His Majeſty alſo preſented him with a gold chain, value 100 guineas, and 500l. in money; to each of his companions, 50l. Died, captain of the Scarborough, in the Weſt Indies, 1701

Aug. 19. Nathaniel Grantham, died 1729

Robert Hancock, captain of the Eagle when ſhe was loſt with ſeveral others, and all periſhed, on Scilly, on the 22d October, 1707

Feb. 8. Robert Holyman, killed in 1703, captain of the Dragon of 50 guns, bravely engaging a French ſhip of 70 guns, which was obliged to ſheer off

Oct. 15. Robert Holmes, died in the Weſt Indies, 1697

Feb. 7. James Jeſſon, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Portland, 1708

William Kiggins, died captain of the Arundel, in 1698

Oct. 30. David Lloyd, was drowned, captain of the Falmouth, in the Weſt Indies, 1699

Oct. 13. Henry Middleton, in 1703, captain of the Lincoln of 50 guns; foundered at ſea, and all periſhed

Aug. 24. James Mighells. A. C. N.
Feb. 14. John Mitchel, in 1712, ſentenced by a court martial, to be ſuſpended from his command, and fined three months pay, for having ſtruck his firſt lieutenant on the quarter deck. Afterwards put on the ſuper-annuated liſt, with a penſion of 123l. 3s. 9d. per annum
Mar. 5. John Moſes, died captain of the Angleſea, in the Weſt Indies, 1703
Aug. 7. Edw. Owen, died in 1708
Jan. 23. Richard Paul, died in the Weſt Indies, 1701
Jan. 22. Wentworth Paxton, died 1736
Oct. 3. John Redman, put on the ſuperanuated liſt. Died in 1727
Aug. 17. William Reeves, died in the Weſt Indies, 1695
Dec. 4. Charles Richards, died, captain of the Severn, in the Eaſt Indies, 1704
Jan. 23. Kerrit Roffey, died 1716
Oct. 19. John Serle, captain of the Wincheſter, when loſt off Cape Florida, in 1695. Died the ſame year
Jan. 23. John Smith, died 1722. G. H.
June 25. William Smith, drowned at Plymouth, captain of the Portland, 1695
Sept. 26. John Stapleton. M. C. Loſt in the Swallow, on the coaſt of Ireland, in 1695; crew periſhed
Aug. 17. Robert Stevens, died in the Weſt Indies, 1704
James Stewart, firſt captain to Sir Cloudſley Shovel, in the Mediterranean. Died on that ſtation, February, 1705
Nov. 9. Robert Thompſon. In 1703, put on the ſuperanuated liſt, with a penſion of 91l. a year. Died 1729
Feb. 14. George Trenchard, died captain of the Roebuck, 1696
Jan. 1. John Tuckey, died captain of the Maidſtone, 1696
Feb. 15. David Wavell, periſhed with moſt of his crew. Captain of the Colcheſter, when ſhe foundered, in 1704
Feb. 23. Michael Wilkins, died captain of the Experiment, 1695
Feb. 1. John Wooden, died at St. Jago, captain of the Deptford, 1704

1695.

May 1. John Bennet, died 1716
April 3. Valentine Bowles. In 1698, captain of the Sheerneſs. Diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial
June 2. Simon Bridges. In 1705, captain of the Kingſton, in the Weſt Indies; and diſmiſſed the command of his ſhip, by the ſentence of a court martial, for miſconduct, in not attacking the Spaniſh galleons

Jan.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 14. Richard Cotten (2) died captain of the Reſerve, in the Weſt Indies, 1705

June 9. Richard Calliford, died 1788

Apr. 15. Vincent Cutter, died captain of the Eſſex, 1710

Apr. 25. Edward Darby, died in the Weſt Indies, 1702

Aug. 5. Thomas Day, died captain of the Boyne, in the Weſt Indies, 1703

Oct. 28. George Delaval. A.

Jan. 15. Edmund D'Oyley, died 1703

June 18. John Draper, captain of the Haſtings: loſt off the coaſt of Ireland, in 1697; the crew periſhed

Apr. 24. John Edwards, captain of the Naſſau. In 1706, mulcted of one year's pay, by the ſentence of a court martial, for neglect, in running that ſhip aground. Died 1726

Apr. 15. Thomas Elkins. In 1704, diſmiſſed from the command of the Woolwich, for taking gold duſt out of a Dutch Guineaman. In 1712, he was finally diſmiſſed the ſervice, when captain of the Aldborough, for miſconduct

May 24. John Fletcher (2) captain of the Hampſhire. In 1697, killed at Hudſon's Bay, in bravely defending the company's ſettlements and the king's ſhips, which were taken and deſtroyed by a French ſquadron

Dec. 27. John Groinge died captain of the Seaford, 1696

Sept. 20. Richard Haddock, died 1751. C. N.

Dec. 23. Samuel Herbert

Mar. 16. Thomas Hodgſon, captain of the Queenborough in 1696, when that ſhip was loſt, and crew periſhed

July 2. Robert Holmes (2) ſuperannuated in 1711

Dec. 16. John Hooper, died captain of the Flamborough, 1696

Feb. 5. Richard Jackſon, died in the Weſt Indies, 1696

Aug. 8. John Jackſon, ſuperannuated in 709. Died 1724

Aug. 9. Thomas Kenney, killed, captain of the Falmouth, which was taken in action, by two French ſhips of war, 1704

James Moddie, or Mudie, after a ſervice of above 60 years, in which he acquired much reputation as a brave and good officer, he retired into Scotland, where he was murdered, in conſequence of ſome political diſcuſſion, in the year 1724, aged 80 years

June 28. Chriſtopher Moore, died 1696

May 20. William Paſſenger, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf at the ſiege of Alicant, in 1706, by ſtorming the breach, at the head of a party of ſeamen. Died 1728. C. V.

Feb. 7. Thomas Poulton, died 1699

June 28. Daniel Reeves, died 1702

Dec.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 11. William Ripley. M. C. captain of the Royal Tranſport, drowned at ſea, 1697

Aug. 13. William Ruſſel, died, captain of the Experiment, in the Weſt Indies, 1703

Oct. 26. Richard Sheerman, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Glouceſter, 1699

May 8. Thomas Swanton, when captain of the Exeter, in 1703, ſent to negotiate with the ſtates of Tunis and Tripoli. Died 1728. C. N.

Dec. 7. John Symonds, died, captain of the Jerſey, in the Weſt Indies, 1706

Oct. 19. Thomas Thatcher, died, in the Weſt Indies, 1697

Mar. 23. Ant. Tollet. In 1708, captain of the Aſſurance, and employed with a ſmall ſquadron to eſcort the trade from Ireland, when he fell in with M. du Guay Trouin, who, after a ſharp conteſt, captured ſeveral of the merchantmen

Sept. 5. William Urry, when captain of the Swallow, diſmiſſed the ſervice, for neglect of duty

May 27. John Ward (2). In 1705, retired on a penſion of 91l. a year. Died 1717.

April 9. John Warrell, died, captain of the Crown, in the Weſt Indies, 1706

Feb. 26. Joſeph Welby. M. C. Loſt off Toulon, captain of the Jolly prize, in 1696; crew periſhed

June 15. Samuel Whitaker, captain of the Aſſociation, and periſhed with Sir C. Shovel, when loſt upon the Scilly rocks, 1707

Sept. 28. Samuel Worthington, drowned at Harwich, captain of the Poole, 1697

1696.

April 28. Robert Arris, died 1719. C. V.

May 4. Richard Browne, died captain of the Hazard, of 52 guns, in 1706

Oct. 3. Climpſon Cave

Jan. 29. John Cooper, died 1728

Sept. 25. John Cranby, died captain of the Boyne, in 1702

Jan. 15. John Drake, died 1697

Dec. 10. Nicholas Dyer, died captain of the Lincoln, 1697

April 11. Thomas Filher, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Mermaid, 1697

Jan. 27. Francis Hoſier. A.

Jan. 27. Thomas Long, killed, captain of the Breda, in action with a French man of war, in the Mediterranean, 1710

April 11. Thomas Pinder, periſhed when captain of the Mermaid; loſt off Plymouth, 1699, with the crew

Nov.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 26. Thomas Smith, died 1718. G. H.
Aug. 7. Charles Strickland. A.
May 23. James Studley, died captain of the Pembroke, in the Weſt-Indies, 1697
May 25. Sir Nicholas Trevanion, knighted 1726: died 1737. C. N.
Aug. 25. John Underwood, a very active officer. In 1707 did conſiderable miſchief to the French at Newfoundland. Died 1728
Aug. 14. John Watkins. In 1706 captain of the St. George and Devonſhire under Sir John Jennings, in the Mediterranean and Weſt-Indies. In 1737 captain of the latter ſhip when blown up in action with the French ſquadron under Du Guay Trouin; the crew excepting two, periſhed
Apr. 28. Richard White, died captain of the Haſtings, 1700
May 1. Henry Wild

1697.

Jan. 23. Charles Adamſon. In 1702 diſmiſſed by the ſentence of a court-martial from the command of the Swallow, for falſe muſters. In 1705 reſtored to his rank, and died captain of the Greenwich, in the Weſt-Indies, 1707
Feb. 11. John Aldred, died 1740
May 7. John Aſton, diſmiſſed from the command of the Penzance 1698
July 25. Sir John Balchen. A. G. G. H.
July 13. William Blowers, died 1720
Mar. 10. Edmund Bugden, diſmiſſed from the command of the Jerſey, and to forfeit all his half-pay
Dec. 10. Chriſtopher Coulſen, M. C. died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Speedwell
Oct. 28. Henry Fowles, died captain of the Scarborough, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1704
May 27. Martin Gardner
Aug. 13. Barrow Harris. In 1723 ſent as commodore to command at Jamaica. In 1725, the Falkland, on board of which was the commodore, was loſt in a hurricane; himſelf, with the whole of the crew, periſhed
June 28. Robert Hughes. A.
Mar. 29. William Johnſon, died 1699
Mar. 3. Jonathan Kelling, died, captain of the Maidſtone, in the Weſt-Indies, 1698
May 5. John Lapthorn
Dec. 4. Richard Long, M. C. maſter attendant at Jamaica; from which office he was diſmiſſed in 1705

Oct.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 18. Samuel Martin, killed, captain of the Blackwall, in action with the ſquadron under M. de St. Paul, in 1705

June 5. George Maugham, killed, captain of the Kinſale, at Barbadoes, 1702

Oct. 1. Henry Mitchell, captain of the Plymouth when it foundered at ſea 1705; the crew periſhed

Jan. 8. Joſeph Moore, ſhot himſelf on board the Monk when he commanded her in 1705

May 14. Salmon Maurice. A

July 22. Mark Noble, died captain of the Dunwich, 1701

June 5. Henry Searle, M. C. periſhed with his crew, captain of the Flame fire-ſhip, which foundered at ſea 1698

Feb. 25. Jonathan Spann. In 1710 ſent to command in the Weſt Indies. In 1712, died, captain of the Rupert, at Portſmouth

Oct. 8. Tudor Trevor, died 1740. L. G. G.

Jan. 19. George Walton. A.

1698.

Nov. 8. Edward Briſcoe

July 26. William Dampier, the famous circumnavigator, ſailed in the Roebuck on a voyage of diſcoveries, January, 1699: ſhip foundered at the iſland of Aſcenſion in October, 1700, where he remained with his crew till the 3d of April, 1701, when they were relieved from their miſerable ſituation by the arrival of the Angleſea, Haſtings, and Lizard. After this he quitted the naval ſervice, and ſailed in 1711 as maſter with Captain Woodes Rogers on his voyage round the world

June 24. Colin Hunter, captain of the Dolphin, diſmiſſed the ſervice in 1700

Dec. 13. William Moſes, retired on the ſuperanuated liſt. Died 1740

Nov. 9. John Oaker, died 1690

Nov. 2. George Smith, died, captain of the Warwick, in the Weſt-Indies, 1709

1699.

Feb. 27. Bennet Allen. In 1703 diſmiſſed from the command of the Lark, by the ſentence of a court-martial, for miſconduct. Afterwards he commanded the Montague, from which ſhip he was alſo diſmiſſed in the Weſt-Indies in 1706, by order of the lord high admiral, on the ſame charge

Jan. 12. Rupert Billingſby, died 1720

May 6. Robert Bokenham, died captain of the Auguſte in 1707

Nov. 13. William Cock, diſmiſſed the ſervice 1715

Mar. 16. Edward Letchmere, mortally wounded captain of the Lyme,

Digitized by Google

Lyme, of 32 guns, in action with a French privateer, of 46 guns, off the Deadman, in 1704

July 25. Thomas Mitchell, ſuperanuated in 1708, with a penſion of 90l. per annum

Sept. 1. Edward Rumſey, killed, captain of the Pembroke, in 1710, bravely engaging, with the Falcon, three French ſhips of war, in which action they were both taken.

June 26 William Scally, died captain of the Ranelagh, at Leghorn, 1703

1700.

June 18. Bartholomew Clements

July 8. George Martin. Sent in 1710 as commodore with a ſquadron to America, to reduce the French ſettlements in Nova Scotia, in which he completely ſucceeded. Died 1724

1701.

April 2. James Earl of Berkeley. A.

Mar. 3. Peregrine Bertie. In 1707 captain of the Ruby, and was one of thoſe captured after a ſevere action, by the French ſquadron under M. de Neſmand. Died during his captivity in 1709

Jan. 17. Philip Cavendiſh

Dec. 21. Thomas Hudſon, captain of the Pendennis, and one of thoſe who ſo ſhamefully deſerted the brave Benbow, for which he would have ſuffered the puniſhment he ſo richly deſerved, had not death put a period to his exiſtence before his trial commenced, 1702, in the Weſt-Indies

Jan. 28. Robert Watkins, died 1732

1702.

Feb. 20. Philip Boys, put an end to his life 1726

June 6. George Cammock. In 1714 diſmiſſed the ſervice for his known attachment to the houſe of Stuart: he retired into Spain, where he was appointed a rear-admiral, and ſerved in the fleet which engaged that of Sir George Byng, off Meſſina: baniſhed afterwards to Ceuta, where he died in obſcurity

Aug. 22. Richard Canning, died 1726

July 6. John Carlton, killed in a duel by one of his lieutenants when captain of the Glouceſter, 1712

Mar. 23. William Harding

June 19. Richard Hughes, C. N. died 1756

Mar. 6. Stephen Martin. In general captain under Sir J. Leake; and in 1711 firſt captain under that admiral to the fleet. Died 1736

Jan. 15. Henry Lord Maynard, died 1742

Sept. 14. Edward Ranes, M. C. periſhed with his crew when commander

Digitized by Google

commander of the Firedrake bomb, which was loſt 1708

Oct. 12. Charles Smith, L. G. H. died 1750.

Sept. 24. Robert Thompſon, put on the ſuperanuated liſt 1714

1703.

June 25. Sampſon Bourne, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Newcaſtle in the Weſt-Indies, 1711. Some time afterwards diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial. Died maſter of a merchant veſſel on the coaſt of Guinea, 1719

Aug. 22. Thomas Campton. In 1704 diſmiſſed from the command of the Sorling frigate, and impriſoned for twelve months for miſconduct

Aug. 13. Peter Chamberlain, captain of the Milford, loſt off the weſt end of Cuba, 1720; periſhed with moſt of the crew

Sept. 27 John Cow, killed, captain of the Ranelagh, at the battle off Malaga, 1704

Mar. 4. Unton Dering, died 1706

July 21. Chriſtopher Elliot, died 1704

Mar. 10. William Fairborne, died, captain of the Centurion, at Leghorn, 1708

Mar. 31. Hon. Algernon Greville, died 1720

Charles Fotherby, died 1720

Oct. 29. Henry Gore, died 1725

July 29. Jonas Hanway, died 1737

June 8. Henry Hubbard, died, captain of the Nottingham, 1711

Jan. 21. Henry Lawrence. In 1704 captain of the Penzance, taken by the French, for which, the following year, he was diſmiſſed the ſervice, and mulcted all his pay. Died 1737, a private penſioner in Greenwich Hoſpital

Mar. 2. Charles Layton, died, captain of the Greyhound, 1704

Oct. 1. John Lowen, captain of the Advice. In 1706 diſmiſſed the ſervice for having quitted his ſtation, to eſcort a convoy into port: was afterwards reſtored to his rank. In 1710 put on the ſuperanuated liſt. Died 1713

May 24. Thomas Mathews. A. C. N.

Jan. 3. Thomas Meade, died 1740

Mar. 31. Joſiah Mighells, died captain of the Lizard, 1707

April 9. Hon. Henry Mordaunt, was ſeverely wounded bravely defending the Reſolution, which he ran aſhore and burnt, when attacked by ſix French ſhips of war in 1707. Died of the ſmall pox in 1710

George Podden. In 1713, ſent with a ſquadron into the Mediterranean; and as plenipotentiary to ſettle a peace with the Emperor of Morocco; which having accompliſhed,

Digitized by Google

accompliſhed, he returned to England. On the acceſſion of King George I. he was tried by a court-martial, and diſmiſſed the ſervice for his conduct when captain of the Edgar, under Sir Hovenden Walker, at the unſucceſsful expedition againſt Quebec in 1711. Went afterwards into the ſervice of Ruſſia, and died there 1717

Oct. 20. Henry Portington. In 1706 captain of the Angleſea; mulcted ſix months pay by the ſentence of a court-martial for miſconduct. Died 1737

July 10. Humphrey Pudnor, died 1753

Jan. 21. Beaumont Raymond. In 1710 ſentenced by a court-martial to forfeit three months pay, for miſconduct in action with a French ſhip of war. Afterwards quitted the ſervice, and died maſter of a merchant ſhip at Vera Cruz, 1718

Jan. 12. Sir Charles Rich, died 1706

Dec. 21. Walter Riddle

July 8. George Rogers, died 1729

Sept. 9. Edward St. Loo. A.

July 1. Charles Stukely, died 1720

Feb. 15. Joſeph Taylor

Feb. 12. Edward Windſor. In 1708 diſmiſſed from the command of the Portland, at Jamaica, for miſconduct in the action with the Spaniſh galleons off Baru

1704.

April 1. William Coney. This brave officer periſhed with his crew when captain of the Romney, loſt on the Scilly iſlands October, 1707, at the time with Sir Cloudeſley Shovel

Jan. 19. George Dolman, killed captain of the Lyme, in action with a French ſhip of war in the Mediterranean, 1705

July 14. George Fane, died, captain of the Loweſtoffe, in America, 1709

Mar. 24. Robert Harland, died 1751

Charles Howard, captain of the Swan, loſt in 1705

Nov. 14. William Herrit, died 1735

April 25. Stephen Hutchins, when captain of the Portland, in the Weſt-Indies, fought moſt gallantly two French ſhips of war, one of which he compelled to ſtrike. Died ſoon afterwards at Jamaica, 1709

Mar. 31. Thomas Kempthorne, died 1736. C. N.

Oct. 18. Thomas Lawrence, died 1747. G. H.

Aug. 15. Thomas Legge, died, captain of the Angleſea, in the Weſt-Indies, 1711

Aug. 16. James Moneypenny, died 1723

April

April 6. Charles Parſons. In 1705, killed, captain of the Fowey, in an engagement with a French ſhip of war

Mar. 2. Thomas Scott. In 1720 left as commodore in the Mediterranean In 1724 ſent to command at Jamaica, where he died in 1725

Nov. 7. Philip Stanhope, in 1708 captain of the Milford; killed, ſerving as a volunteer with the army at the attack of Minorca

Dec. 4. Hon. Charles Stewart. A.

April 21. Matthew Teate. In 1711 put on the ſuperannuated liſt. Died 1718

Feb. 7. John Trotter, died in 1747

1705.

May 1. John Barter, diſmiſſed in 1706. Died 1708

Sept. 17. John Caſtle, killed in 1706, captain of the Winchelſea, and his ſhip taken

Jan. 18. George Fiſher, died, captain of the Tartar, the ſame year

April 29. William Gray

Mar. 18. Edmund Hicks, died, captain of the Crown, 1708

Feb. 15. William Jones. On the 18th of December the ſame year captain of the Dunwich; ſentenced by a court-martial to be mulcted three months pay, for miſconduct. Died, captain of the Winchelſea, in the Weſt-Indies, 1707

Dec. 12. Francis Keſtle, died, captain of the Kinſale, in the Weſt-Indies, 1706

Aug. 24. Richard Leake, ſon of Admiral Sir John Leake, died 1720

Nov. 1. Thomas Man. In 1712 captain of the Portſmouth; ſentenced by a court-martial to pay for ſome proviſions which he had improperly expended. Died 1719

Jan. 11. George Saunders, A. C. V. N.

May 29. Francis Vaughan, periſhed, with many of his crew, captain of the Haſtings, by her overſetting when ſhe ſtruck on a ſand coming into Yarmouth, February, 1707

1706.

Jan. 7. James Addington, died, captain of the Tilbury, 1709

Jan. 27. Bartholomew Candler, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Launceſton, 22d of October, 1722

Feb. 2. John Clifton, died March 21, 1723

April Robert Coleman. In 1726 captain to Sir George Walton, in the Cumberland. Died 1739

Jan. 16. Henry Cramer, died at Liſbon, captain of a yacht, April 18, 1707

April 30. Robert Delaval, died at Genoa, January 29, 1788.

July

Digitized by Google

July 10. George D'Oiley, captain of the Child's Play, of 24 guns, loſt in a hurricane in the Weſt Indies, 30th Auguſt, 1707; all periſhed

July 16. Sir George Forbes, Earl of Granard. A.

Feb. 11. Robert Jackſon, diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court martial, for breach of diſcipline, 14th February, 1711. Died 1726

Jan. 18. William Jameſon, died captain of the Experiment, the ſame year

Apr. 29. Richard Leſtock. A.

Sept. 17. Henry Long, ſhot himſelf 18th December, 1723

Sept. 17. George Lumley, died captain of the Burlington, 20th September, 1711

Sept. 12. John Paul, died 3d April, 1720

Apr. 19. John Roberts, died 11th February, 1744

Jan. 22. Ed. Vernon. A.

Oct. 17. Galfridus Walpole, loſt his right arm, captain of the Lion, in action with four French ſhips of war, in the Mediterranean, 1711. Treaſurer of Greenwich hoſpital, 1715. Died Auguſt 7, 1726

Sept. 25. John Williams, died captain of the Firme, 6th November, 1711

Dec. 1. Joſeph Windar, died 19th March, 1738

1707.

Jan. 28. Robert Bowler, died 22d July, 1734

July 18. John Chilley. In 1722, maſter attendant at Woolwich. Died 27th September, 1734

May 28. Robert Clarke, killed, captain of the Adventure, in the Weſt Indies, March 1, 1708, and his ſhip taken

Nov. 14. John Cockburne, died captain of the Lark, in the Weſt Indies, 29th April, 1731

April 7. Kenneth Sutherland, Lord Duffus, captain of the Advice, in 1711; wounded and his ſhip taken in action with eight French privateers. In 1715, imprudently engaged in the rebellion; was taken and committed to the Tower; releaſed on the act of grace. Went to Ruſſia and admitted in its navy as a flag officer

Mar. 17. William Faulkner. G. H. In 1722, maſter attendant of Woolwich yard. Died 28th February, 1725

April 6. Nicholas Haddock. A.

June 12. John Hagar. A.

Jan. 12. Archibald Hamilton

Dec. 26. James Hamilton, died captain of the Lark, in the Weſt Indies, 22d December, 1708

Jan. 13. Charles Hardy, diſmiſſed the ſervice, when captain of the Roebuck, in the Weſt Indies, 1714, for ſome irregular conduct

Digitized by Google

Nov. 13. Walter Pigot, died 19th May, 1754
Nov. 15. John Thales, died captain of the Hampſhire, at Palermo, 24th April, 1720
Aug. 5. Abraham Tudor, died of the wounds he received in action with Du Guay Trouin, off the Lizard, 2d March, 1708; captain of the Aſſiſtance

1708.

Feb. 28. Henry Blinſtone, died 28th September, 1728
July 24. Cæſar Brooks, killed, captain of the Pearl, 31ſt December, 1711
Oct. 18. Charles Conſtable, wounded in action with ſome French ſhips of war, when captain of the Falcon, and taken, in 1709. Died, captain of the Roebuck, in the Weſt Indies, 1716
Oct. 18. Iſaac Cock, died 18th December, 1712
Sept. 25. John Goodhall, died captain of the Feverſham, on the coaſt of Guinea, 16th February, 1729
Dec. 20. James Gunman, treaſurer of Greenwich hoſpital, died 27th June, 1756
Nov. 12. James Hemmington. Superannuated rear-admiral, in 1747. Died 26th December, 1757
July 23. Edward Holland, died 24th February, 1724
Feb. 3. Sir Robert Johnſon. In 1719, knighted for his good conduct and gallantry, when commanding a ſmall ſquadron on the coaſt of Spain. In 1720, diſmiſſed from the command of the Exeter, in the Eaſt Indies. Drowned on his return home, at the Cape of Good Hope, 5th June, 1723
July 31. Henry Lawſon, died in 1734, captain of the Dublin yacht
May 17. William Maſham, captain of the Terrible, ſhot himſelf 2d October, 1708
Sept. 20. Samuel Meade, captain of the Sweepſtakes, taken in 1709; ſentenced to be diſmiſſed the ſervice, but afterwards reſtored. Died in 1725
Mar. 31. John Mighells
Nov. 17. George Nichols, periſhed with all the crew, captain of the Arrogant, which foundered at ſea, 5th Auguſt, 1709
Mar. 14. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt. A.
Feb. 12. Francis Percy, died 16th February, 1741
Oct. 11. George Ramſey, captain of the Diamond. On 12th December, 1710, fined ſix months pay, by the ſentence of a court martial, for ill-treatment of his crew; and on the 22d, again ſix months pay, for running away from the enemy. Died 11th Auguſt, 1717
Jan. 8. Sir Tancred Robinſon. A.

Oct.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 2. Richard Rowzier, died 1745
Jan. 14. Michael Sampſon, died captain of the Moor, November 3, 1711
Feb. 11. Robert Studley, ſuperannuated. Died 23d Auguſt, 1717

1709.

June 10. Thomas Beverley, died June 26, 1721
Mar. 18. Charles Brown. C. N. Had his broad pendant on board the Buckingham, and led at the attack of Porto Bello, 1740, in which he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf. Died 23d March, 1754
Nov. 10. St. John Carlton, died 1742
Mar. 8. William Clark, died 27th Auguſt, 1727
Aug. 21. Francis Drake, died either in 1726, or 1729
Mar. 11. Nicholas Eaton, died April 5, 1729
Mar. 23. Charles Gay, died 1712
April 9. George Gordon, died July 12, 1732
June 28. Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. A.
Sept. 30. James Herbert, quitted the ſervice 22d May, 1716
June 15. William Houlding, died 15th November, 1731
April 26. Thomas Jacobs, died 15th February, 1748
Sept. 2. Toby Liſle, killed in a duel, in the Weſt Indies, 1719, by a maſter of a merchant veſſel
Jan. 12. Conningſby Norbury, died 12 July, 1734
Mar. 8. William Ockman, died 1740
June 8. Robert Poſton, captain of the Feverſham of 32 guns, foundered off Cape Breton, 7th October, 1711; periſhed with the greater part of the crew
May 22. George Purvis. C. N. Received his promotion for his very gallant behaviour, when commanding a ſloop of war in the Weſt Indies, 1707
Sept. 21. Thomas Reynolds, died 10th March, 1719
Oct. 17. Ralph Saunderſon, died 30th April, 1718
Mar. 8. Nicholas Smith, died 7th July, 1721
June 17. Edward Storey, died 14th June, 1727
Jan. 14. James Stewart. A.
Mar. 2. Robert Trevor, died at Jamaica, captain of the Chicheſter, 1740
Feb. 21. Charles Vanburgh, died 2d November, 1740
Nov. 18. Caleb Wade. Maſter attendant at Portſmouth, 3d November, 1722. Died 1738
Dec. 14. Beaumont Waldron, died captain of the Gibraltar, 20th March, 1719

1710.

Aug. 29. William Baſille
Feb. 23. Robert Chandrick, died captain of the Guernſey, 10th July, 1719
Mar. 24. Ambroſe Cole, died 27th October, 1711

Digitized by Google

May 10. William Collier, died captain of the Fubbs yacht, 4th December, 1736

Oct. 10. William Ellford, died in the Weſt Indies, captain of the Lynn, 31ſt March, 1723

Mar. 16. John Fuzzer, captain of the Hind, loſt off Guernſey, 7th December, 1721; periſhed with moſt of the crew

Apr. 25. Seth Jermy, ſuperannuated. Died 3d Auguſt, 1724

Jan. 26. Andrew Ley, ſuperannuated, 1712

Mar. 22. Streynſham Maſter, behaved with moſt diſtinguiſhed bravery, when captain of the Superbe, in the action off Cape Paſſaro, 31ſt July, 1718, in which he compelled the Spaniſh admiral to ſtrike to him. Died 22d June, 1724

Dec. 25. Robert Pearſon, died 30th Auguſt, 1723

Nov. 27. Philip Vanburgh, died 22d July, 1753. C. N.

1711.

Jan. 27. Charles Boyle, died captain of the Worceſter, in the Baltic, 28th June, 1720

Jan. 27. Francis Cooper, died 27th January, 1733

Mar. 5. Matthew Elford, died 20th September, 1733

Oct. 11. Arthur Field, died captain of the Superbe, in the Weſt Indies, 26th June, 1726

Mar. 7. John Fletcher, died 1758

Jan. 26. John Gray, died 1736

Feb. 2. Thomas Mabbot, killed, captain of the Mary galley, on the coaſt of Guinea, in action with two French ſhips of war, 11th March, 1712

May 16. Colville Mayne, an officer of great bravery and diſtinguiſhed merit; retired from the ſervice, and died 25th Auguſt, 1746

Oct. 28. Joſ. Pulley, died in the Mediterranean, captain of the Launceſton, 2d July, 1715

Feb. 2. Walter Roſs, died 6th January, 1744

June 27. Auguſtus Rouſe, died captain of the Sapphire, 5th October, 1714

1712.

July 11. William Cowley, died 1740

Feb. 13. James Dalziel, killed, captain of the Seahorſe, in chaſe of a French privateer off Liſbon, 14th September the ſame year

Nov. 30. Edmund Hook, died 1745

Feb. 29. Hon. John Ogilvie

Mar. 24. John Temple

1718.

Jan. 1. Charles Arundel, died 8th November, 1723

Do. Hercules Baker. In 1736, treaſurer of Greenwich hoſpital. Died 27th October, 1744

Jan.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1. John Briſcoe, died captain of the Succeſs, 1714
Do. Tyrwhit Cayley. C. S. V. Died 6th December, 1751
Do. James Campbell, died captain of the Wincheſter, 2d November, 1718
Do. Matthew Campbell, died 27th April, 1723
Do. John Conder, died captain of the Deal Caſtle, in the Weſt Indies, 23d April, 1714
Do. Thomas Davies. A.
Do. Richard Davis, died captain of the Solebay, in the Downs, 2d April, 1718
Do. Thomas Dennis
Do. George Fairley. On the 14th December, 1714, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by ſentence of a court martial, when captain of the Hind, for miſconduct. On the 10th March, 1715, reſtored to his rank, and again diſmiſſed, 30th Auguſt, 1724
Feb. 26. Edward Falkingham. C. N. retired on a penſion, November, 1756. Died 1757. See Comptrollers of the Navy
Jan. 1. Thomas Garlington, died 14th December, 1743
Do. Thomas Graves, died 1ſt December, 1755. S. A.
Do. William Græme, died 9th January, 1717
Do. William Haddock, died captain of the Nottingham, in the Weſt Indies, 26th October, 1726
Do. Robert Harwood, died 6th January, 1747
Do. Mungo Herdman, killed by a fall from his horſe, captain of the Roſe, 8th March, 1727
Do. Thomas Howard
Do. Thomas Hughes, died 31ſt Auguſt, 1731
July 24. Francis Hume, ſhot himſelf, 8th February, 1753
Jan. 1. Arthur Jones, died at Barbadoes, captain of the Phœnix, 23d April, 1731
Do. William Lloyd, drowned at Harwich, captain of the Dunkirk's prize, 12th May, 1723
Do. Thomas Marwood, on the 10th January, 1719, captain of the Greyhound, ſentenced to forfeit three months pay, for irregular conduct. Died 5th September, 1731, captain of the Lyme, at Jamaica
Do. Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart on the 6th October, 1727, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial, for miſbehaviour and neglect of duty. In conſequence of his extreme poverty, afterwards a penſion of 40l. a year was ſettled on him
Do. Edward Mure, diſmiſſed the ſervice
Apr. 11. Chriſtopher O'Brien, in 1714, went as a rear-admiral into the ſervice of Ruſſia; he returned to England, and ſome time afterwards went again into the Ruſſian ſervice. In 1742, once more returned, and

died captain of the Princeſs Royal, 11th February, 1743

Jan. 1. William Owen, died captain of the Ipſwich, 14th Auguſt, 1722

Do. Chriſtopher Parker. S. A. Died 1ſt February, 1765

Do. John Parr, died 23d May, 1742

Do. Charles Poole, died 26th January, 1738

Do. John St. Loo. S. A. Died 28th December, 1759

Do. Sir William Saunderſon, knighted by King George I. captain of the Peregrine yacht, under the royal ſtandard. Quitted the ſervice; made gentleman uſher of the black rod, and created a baronet, 19th July, 1720. Died 17th May, 1727

Do. John Shorter, died 2d May, 1723

Do. Thomas Wherwood. C. N. Died 13th February, 1745

Do. John Wood, died 8th November, 1725

Do. Ezekiel Wright, died 1736

1714.

Dec. 18. Arthur Delgarno, died 18th May, 1731

Nov. 15. Alexander Geddes, retired on a penſion. Died 24th January, 1750. C. N.

Sept. 10. Francis Willis, captain of the Royal Ann galley; loſt off the Lizard, when carrying out Lord Belhaven, to his government of Barbadoes, on the 10th November, 1729; the whole crew periſhed

1715.

June 2. Edward Whitworth, died captain of the Adventure, 28th April, 1721

July 19. Thomas Williams, retired from the ſervice. Died 21 July 1752

July 26. Charles Kendall, died 19th January, 1743

Jul. 26. Thomas Smart, died 8th November, 1722

Oct. 5. Digby Dent, died commodore at Jamaica, 19th Auguſt, 1737

Oct. 5. Vincent Pearce, contributed greatly, when captain of the Phœnix, to deſtroy the numerous bands of pirates, which infeſted the Weſt Indies, coaſts of Africa and America; retired from the ſervice. Died 28th May, 1745

Oct. 19. Ellis Brand. S. A. Died October 22, 1759

Dec. 25. Eraſmus Philips, captain of the Blandford, which foundered at ſea 28th of March, 1719, crew periſhed

1716.

Mar. 10. William Smith. In 1729 commanded in the Weſt-Indies, after the death of Commodore St. Loo. Died 28th of February, 1756. S. A.

June

Digitized by Google

June 16. Hon. George Clinton. A.
June 26. Sir William Rowley. A.
Aug 10. John Stevens, died November 3, 1731
Sept. 14. John Moſs, died March 27, 1731
Sept. 14. John Hildeſley, died February 13, 1771. S. A.
Oct. 13. Thomas Whitney, captain to Sir John Norris 1734. Died December 9, 1744
Dec. 22. Robert Man, died December 15, 1745. G. H.

1718.

Mar. 14. Samuel Chadwick, died December 26, 1728
Apr. 17. Francis Knighton, died captain of the Hampſhire, July 16, 1727
June 22. John Yeo, died December 3, 1756. S. A.
Oct. 10. William Martin. A.
Dec. 3. Samuel Atkins, died September 5, 1755. S. A.
4. George Protheroe
5. John Hubbard, died, captain of the Rippon, in the Weſt-Indies, September 12, 1728

1719.

Mar. 11. Edward Gregory, died Auguſt 12, 1743. G. H.
Mar. 26. Francis Blake Delaval, retired from the ſervice. Died December 11, 1752
Apr. 13. John Waldron, killed in action with ſome Spaniſh guarda coſtas, in the Weſt-Indies, April 15, 1722
June 30. William Davies, retired on a penſion. Died February 16, 1759. C. V. N.

1720.

Feb. 9 Thomas Durell, loſt his hand when captain of the Kent, in action with the Princeſſa Spaniſh ſhip of war. Died, captain of the Elizabeth, at ſea, Auguſt 23, 1741
Feb. 9. Iſaac Townſend. A. G. G. H.
Apr. 24. Thomas Waterhouſe, died 1742
May 29. James Luck, died at Plymouth, captain of the Canterbury, December 21, 1736
June 1. Humphrey Orme
July 24. Ambroſe Saunders, died in Ireland, captain of the Seahorſe, March 6, 1730
Sept. 28. Edward Reddiſh, died, captain of the Princeſs Amelia, Auguſt 19, 1736
Sept. 30. Daniel Morris, died, captain of the Garland, in Amemerica, July 11, 1728

1721.

Jan. 20. John Conduit, died April 26, 1724
Feb. 17. Henry Medley. A.
April 7. John Waller, captain of the Dublin yacht, which he

Digitized by Google

reſigned to his ſon 1748; and died December 29, 1752

Apr. 19. Matthew Conſett, retired from the ſervice. Died 1749

May 30. James Windham, died, captain of the Diamond, in the Bay of Honduras, January 3, 1745

May 30. Lord Vere Beauclerk. A.

1722.

Jan. 28. Samuel Braithwaite, retired from the ſervice. Died June, 1750

Mar. 17. Robert Macarthy, Lord Muſkerry. From his attachment to the Houſe of Stewart, ſtruck off the liſt July 16, 1749, and went into a foreign ſervice

July 2. Peter Solguard, died, captain of the Berwick, at Gibraltar, March 19, 1740

Oct. 28. Joſeph Lawes, died at Plymouth captain of the York, March 19, 1733.

1724.

Feb. 1. George Lord Anſon. A.

April 3. James Cornwall, a moſt brave and diſtinguiſhed officer, killed, captain of the Marlborough, in the battle off Toulon, February 11, 1744

April 3. Matthew Norris, died December 15, 1738. C. N.

1725.

Mar. 22. Sir Yelverton Peyton, diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial when captain of the Hector, for miſconduct, June 9, 1742. Died October 10, 1749

Sept. 24. Perry Mayne

1726.

Jan. 25. Charles Chamberlayne. G. H.

Jan. 25. Francis Danſays. L. G. H.

Mar. 31. George Proctor, died, captain of the Centurion, at Liſbon, 1736

June 29. Charles Cotterell. S. A.

1727.

Feb. 15. John Trevor, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Defiance, 1735

Mar. 21. Robert Long

May 4. Timothy Brett, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, May 8, 1739

June 2. Hon. John Hervey, ſentenced by a court-martial Auguſt 19, 1742, when captain of the Superb, to be diſmiſſed the ſervice, for treating his officers and crew with oppreſſion and cruelty when in the Weſt-Indies

June 2. Henry Anneſley, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Diamond, June 19, 1738

June

June 2. John Price, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Superbe, December 27, the ſame year
June 19. Sir Peter Warren. A.
Aug. 8. Hon. George Bing. A.
Aug. 29. Samuel Meade, (2) quitted active ſervice in 1742; was a commiſſioner of the cuſtoms, and F. R. S. Died October 21, 1774
Sept. 19. Thomas Arnold, owed his promotion to his gallantry when lieutenant of the Superbe, in boarding the Royal Philip Spaniſh ſhip of war, and was ſeverely wounded. Died Auguſt 31, 1727
Nov. 9. John Edwards, died, captain of the Pearl, in the Weſt-Indies, September 1, 1531
Nov. 9. Samuel Pittman, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Pearl, October 5, 1728
Nov. 14. Chriſtopher Pocklington. S. A.
Nov. 18. William Miller, died 1749
Dec. 5. John Gaſcoigne. S. A.
Dec. 11. Hon. William Berkely, died at ſea off the coaſt of Africa, captain of the Tiger. March 25, 1733

1728

Jan. 4. Henry Fowkes, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Chatham, December 1, 1729
Do. Henry Oſborne. A.
Jan. 11. Duncombe Drake, died, captain of the Argyle, May 22, 1734
Do. Henry Reddiſh, died 1742
Feb. 12. Edward Brooke, died 1738
Jan. 13. John Smith, (2) died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Sapphire, Auguſt 18, 1729
Mar. 6. John Forreſter, died at Jamaica, captain of the Kinſale, July 12, 1737
Mar. 15. Edward Baker. S. A.
May 27. Timothy Bridge, died, commanding officer at Jamaica, October 6, 1738
Do. George Berkeley, died January 15, 1746
June 13. William Smith (3) reſigned
June 20. Miles Stapleton. S. A.
July 26. Joſeph Lingen. S. A.
Do. John Stanley, died 1740
Do. William Henry Flemming, died May 18, 1771
Oct. 25. Hon. Henry Fitzroy Lee. A.
Nov. 20. John Toller, ſhot himſelf May 8, 1747

1729.

Jan. 18. John Onley. On the 3d of December diſmiſſed from the command of the Lively, and rendered incapable to

to ſerve again by the ſentence of a court-martial, for diſobedience of orders

Feb. 22. Richard Symonds, died, captain of the Colcheſter, on his return from the Weſt-Indies, October 23, 1740

April 9. Iſrael Sparks, omitted in the promotion of ſuperanuated admirals, 1747. Died with the rank of captain, Auguſt 22, 1753

April 9. John Barnſley, in general Admiral Haddock's captain, died Auguſt 7, 1745

July 18. Philip Vincent, died December 11, 1746

Nov. 11. Arthur Davies, died May 2, 1748

Dec. 31. William Douglas, died, captain of the Falmouth, in the Weſt-Indies, May, 1741

1730.

May 5. Thomas Smith. A.

Sept. 19. Samuel Cockayne, died, captain of the Greyhound, in the Weſt-Indies

1731.

Jan. 26. Curtis Barnet, ſent as commodore with a ſquadron to the Eaſt-Indies, 1744, where he was extremely fortunate, and performed eſſential ſervice. Died there April 29, 1746; his pendant on board the Medway

Mar 5. William Laws. S. A.

April 1. Thomas Griffin. A.

Do. Lord Aubrey Beauclerk, killed, captain of the Prince Frederick, at the attack of the caſtle of Boca Chica, March 24, 1740

May 10. Robert Fytche, ſhot himſelf when captain of the Sheerneſs, in the Briſtol Channel, October 1, 1740

June 14. Cornelius Mitchell. In January, 1746, diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial, at Jamaica, for not fighting that of the enemy when he commanded a ſquadron off Cape Nicholas: afterwards reſtored to the half-pay of a captain. Died 1749

Sept. 1. William Swale, died, captain of the Oxford, on the coaſt of Guinea, November 9, 1737

Sept. 6. Hon. Charles Carpenter, died 1745

Nov. 24. David Aubin, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Spence ſloop, February, 1735

Dec. 7. Edward Bennet, died, captain of the Flamborough, at Jamaica, December 23, 1732

1732.

Jan. 13. John Ogilvie, died at Liſbon, captain of the Hector, May 18, 1734

Jan. 24. Clemſon Cave

Feb. 26. Thomas Trevor, died, captain of the Duke, July 3, 1743

April

Digitized by Google

April 1. William Coulfell
April 6. John Wingate, died May 19, 1760
Apr. 18. William Parry, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, February 6, 1768
Nov 7. John Towry. C. N.
Dec. 23. William Boutflower, died in the Weſt-Indies, December 28, 1733

1733.

Jan. 11. Charles Fanſhaw. On the 9th of June, 1742, ſentenced by a court-martial to forfeit ſix months pay for the uſe of the cheſt at Chatham, for miſconduct when captain of the Phœnix. S. A.
Jan. 12. Charles Windham, was promoted from a lieutenant to be captain of the Loweſtoffe frigate, without having been a maſter and commander. In 1746, a commodore. Died May, 1747: his broad pendant on board the Duke
May 7. George Burriſh; was diſmiſſed the ſervice when captain of the Dorſetſhire, for miſconduct in the action off Toulon, February 11, 1745
July 10. Robert Harriſon, died July 6, 1739
Nov. 13. Samuel Goodiere, had behaved with great bravery on many occaſions. On the 4th of April, 1740, hanged for the murder of his elder brother, when captain of the Ruby, in the Briſtol Channel
Nov. 30. Richard Herbert, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Norwich, December 26, 1740

1734.

Mar. 2. Robert Shorting, died, captain of the Deal Caſtle, in the Weſt-Indies, May 11, 1735
Mar. 5. Thomas Bradly, died 1741
Mar. 20. Edward Hawke, Lord Hawke. A.
Mar. 27. John Ambroſe, when captain of the Rupert, cruized with ſo much ſucceſs and activity, that the merchants of London preſented him with a magnificent ſilver cup; and thoſe of Briſtol with a piece of plate valued 100 guineas. In 1743, he alſo diſtinguiſhed himſelf as a vigilant cruizer in the Mediterranean. In 1745 was diſmiſſed from the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial, for miſconduct in the action on the 11th of February, 1744. In conſidera- of his former good ſervices on the 12th of May, 1748, he was reſtored to his rank as captain, and died 1771. S. A.
April 2. Edmund Williams. In 1745 diſmiſſed from the command of the Royal Oak by a court-martial, for miſconduct in the action February 11, 1744. S. A.
May 12. William Knight, captain of the St. Albans, at Jamaica,

Digitized by Google

maica, periſhed with his crew when that ſhip was loſt in a hurricane, 1744

June 3. Sir Roger Butler, died at Gibraltar, captain of the Plymouth, 1741

July 25. George Slater, died 1750

Nov. 8. John Durell, died 1748

Dec. 13. James Compton. C. N.

1735.

May 8. Nicholas Robinſon, On the 16th of June, 1743, ſentenced by a court-martial to forfeit a twelvemonth's pay, for keeping falſe accounts, and defrauding government. Died February 1, 1753

Oct. 7. Richard Norris, in many inſtances, when captain of the Eſſex, in the Mediterranean, behaved like an excellent officer; but was one of thoſe accuſed of miſconduct in the action on the 11th of February, 1744: rather than ſubmit to the deciſion of a court-martial, he abſconded, and lived ever after a life of retirement

1736.

Jan. 12. Charles Drummond. S. A.

May 26. Samuel Faulkner, was Admiral Balchen's captain in the Victory, when ſhe was loſt off Guernſey, October 4, 1744, and every ſoul periſhed

July 22. John Ruſſel, died of the wounds he received in the action off Toulon, February 11, 1744, captain of the Namur

Oct. 5. William Chambers. A.

Nov. 2. Lord Auguſtus Fitzroy, died, captain of the Orford, at Jamaica, May 24, 1741

Dec. 25. Thomas Trefuſis. C. V. N. S. A.

1737.

Feb. 4. Sir Charles Knowles. A.

Mar. 7. Hon. John Forbes

Mar. 12. Hon. Edward Boſcawen

Apr. 26. Charles Denniſon, died 1742

Apr. 31. Hon. Henry Scott, afterwards Lord Deloraine, quitted the ſervice at Liſbon captain of the Seaford, in coming to his title 1739. Died 1740

Aug. 6. Thomas Fox, had behaved on ſeveral occaſions like a gallant officer; but his conduct having appeared to Adm. Hawke improper, in the action with the French ſquadron, 1747, when captain of the Kent, he was diſmiſſed by a court-martial from his command. S. A.

Oct. 7. Thomas Watſon, wounded, moſt bravely defending his ſhip, the Northumberland, againſt three French ſhips

Digitized by Google

ſhips of war, 1744, by which he was taken. Died June 4, 1744

1738.

Jan. 8. Harcourt Maſters, died the 4th of September, 1762

Feb. 14. Charles Watſon. A.

June 9. Digby Dent (2). C. N. In 1739, captain under commodore Brown in the Hampton Court, in the Weſt-Indies. In 1747, commanded at Jamaica. Was tried by a court martial, and honorably acquitted for not forcing the Boom at St. Jago de Cuba when captain of the Plymouth. Died in 1762

June 13. Temple Weſt. A.

June 30. Gilbert Wallis, died Captain of the Port Mahon, 1740

July 26. Hon. Edward Legge. In 1747, went to the Weſt-Indies as commodore, where he died on the 9th of September

July 28 John Oliphant, died the 23th of March, 1743

Aug. 1. Sir George Pocock, K. B. A.

Nov. 14. Thomas Cooper. C. N. V. Diſmiſſed the ſervice by a court-martial, for miſconduct, when captain of the Stirling Caſtle, in the action off Toulon, 1744. He was reſtored to the command of his ſhip, and performed afterwards eminent ſervice in the Mediterranean, 1770

Nov. 28. Griffin Deering, died 1740

1739.

Jan. 30. Hon. George Townſend. A.

Feb. 24. Edw. Strange. S. A. Died in 1756

June 14. John Winnel. S. A. Died in 1759

June 24. Franklin Luſhington, captain of the Burford. Died of the wounds he received at the attack of La Guira, in 1743

July 16. Peter Lawrence. S. A. Captain to Sir Chaloner Ogle, in the Weſt-Indies, died in 1758

Aug. 10. Chriſtopher Oates, died at ſea, captain of the Advice, the 15th of February, 1741

Aug. 10. James Rycaut. G. H.

Aug. 30. James Lloyd. L. G. H. On the 13th of November, 1746, was diſmiſſed the ſervice by a court-martial for having broke the line without orders, when captain of the Naſſau, in the battle off Toulon, February 1744; was reſtored with honor to the ſervice, November 4, 1747

Aug. 30. John Crawford, died captain of the South ſea Caſtle, in America, 1740

Oct. 2. William Cleland, was at the attack of moſt of the Spaniſh ſettlements in the Weſt-Indies, under admiral Vernon and Sir Chaloner Ogle. Died in 1744

Nov. 18.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 18. James Cuzack. Died captain of the Litchfield, in the Weſt-Indies, on the 19th of July, 1743

Nov. 16. Edward Smith, was firſt lieutenant of the Greyhound frigate, when captain Wager and all the officers were killed or wounded by the Spaniſh traders in the Weſt-Indies, who took the opportunity to ſeize the ſhip at the time they were invited to dine with captain Wager. She was afterwards recovered and brought to England by lieutenant Smith, who was promoted for his ſpirited conduct by Sir Charles Wager then firſt lord of the admiralty. Captain Smith commanded the Eltham at the attack of La Guira, in which he behaved with great gallantry, and was wounded in the engagement; he died captain of the Burford, at Antigua, on the 18th of April, 1746. The late admiral Earl Howe, and the preſent general Sir William Pitt, K. B. ſerved as midſhipmen under the command of Captain Smith in the Burford.

This officer was grand father to the preſent Captain Sir William Sidney Smith.

Nov. 17. Savage Moſtyn. A. C. N.

Dec. 26. Dandy Kidd, died captain of the Pearl, at ſea, the 31ſt of January, 1741; one of the ſhips of commodore Anſon's ſquadron

1740.

Feb. 15. Francis Holbourne. A. G. G. H.

Feb. 28. Henry Harriſon. A.

Mar. 15. Lord George Graham, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. Died captain of the Nottingham, at ſea, January 2, 1747

April 4. Edw. Peyton, in 1746, being the ſenior captain in the Eaſt-Indies, at the death of commodore Barnet, ſucceeded to the command. Died the 4th of April, 1749

April 17. James Rentone, was promoted to the rank of poſt-captain for bringing home the news of the capture of Porto Bello, for which alſo he was preſented with 200 guineas; killed captain of the Stafford, at the attack of Port Louis, the 8th of March 1748

May 8. Robert Allen, died captain of the Mary yacht 1752

May 12. Thomas Jolly, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Rippon, May 1741

May 12. Thomas Cotes. A.

May 28. William Leſlie, when captain of the Severn, after a gallant defence was taken by the French ſquadron under M. de Conflans in 1746; died at the Cape of Good Hope on his return from India, captain of the Vigilant, January 26, 1752

June 30.

Digitized by Google

June 30. Matthew Mitchell, was captain of the Glouceſter with commodore Anſon on his voyage round the world. In 1746 commodore of a ſmall ſquadron off the coaſt of Flanders. Died the 29th of April, 1752

July 11. Thomas Limeburner, died captain of the Fubbs yacht, the 5th of November 1750

July 15. Robert Pett. C. V.

July 15. Bradſhaw Thompſon, died the 15th of February, 1756

July 15. Sir Thomas Frankland. A.

July 15. Lord Harry Poulett. A. Afterwards duke of Bolton

July 18. Charles Wager Purvis. S. A.

July 18. Rowland Frogmore, died captain of the Boyne in the Mediterranean, November 8, 1744. Was one of thoſe captains who was to be tried for miſconduct, in the action February, 1744; but died before his trial commenced

July 18. Lord Montagu Bertie, died the 12th of December, 1753

July 28. Peter Oſborne. G. H.

Sept. 6. Solomon Gideon. S. A.

Sept. 12. George Balchen, died captain of the Pembroke in the Weſt-Indies, on the 18th of December, 1745

Sept. 22. Robert Maynard, died in 1750

Sept. 24. George Lord Forreſter, diſmiſſed the ſervice by a court-martial on the 28th of March, 1746, for miſconduct when captain of the Defiance. Died the 26th of July, 1748

Sept. 24. Roger Martin

Sept. 26. Henry Norris. A.

Sept. 27. Benjamin Young, died 1754

Oct. 12. Eſſex Holcombe. S. A.

Oct. 24. Sir Richard Hughes. C. N. Created a baronet upon the King's viſiting Portſmouth, in 1773

Nov. 3. Hon. George Murray. S. A. Afterwards Lord Elibank. Commanded the Wager, and afterwards the Pearl with commodore Anſon

Nov. 4. Richard Edwards. S. A. In 1746, governor and commodore at Newfoundland

Nov. 29. Sir William Hewitt, died the 22d of May, 1749

1741.

Jan. 12. Charles Colby. C. N.

Jan. 16. William Dilke, diſmiſſed the ſervice by a court-martial, the 5th of December, 1745, for miſconduct, in the action off Toulon, 1744, when captain of the Chicheſter. He was afterwards reſtored to his half-pay, died the 30th of May, 1756

Jan. 16. Nathaniel Watſon, died the 17th of February, 1766

Jan. 22. Henry Swayſland. S. A.

Feb. 2. James Peers, died the 26th of November, 1746

Feb. 19.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 19. William Dandridge, died 17th October, 1747
Feb. 19. Thomas Swanton, died captain of the Liverpool, at ſea, 12th Auguſt, 1742
Feb. 19. William Ellis, died in America, captain of the Goſport, 13th June, 1742
Feb. 19. David Cheap, captain of the Wager, with Commodore Anſon, when that ſhip was loſt on the coaſt of Patagonia. Died 21ſt July, 1752
Feb. 19. Hon. John Hamilton. In 1748, commanded at Plymouth as a commodore. Was drowned on the 18th December, 1755, his boat overſetting on his paſſage on ſhore from Spithead, when captain of the Lancaſter
Feb. 19. Alexander, Lord Bamff, died at Liſbon, 27th September, 1748.
Mar. 5. Thomas Philpot, died 18th May, 1742
Mar. 5. Edward Herbert, July 10, 1742, mulcted of all his pay, by the ſentence of a court martial, at Jamaica, for neglect of duty, when the Tyger, the ſhip he commanded, was loſt. In April, 1744, again reprimanded and fined a twelvemonth's pay, for diſobedience of orders, when captain of the Woolwich, at Antigua. Died 19th November, 1752
Mar. 25. John Brett, died in April, 1785
Mar. 25. Athby Utting, died captain of the Mary galley, 26th July, 1742, in America
Thomas Brodrick. A.
April 10. Daniel Hare, was promoted for his gallant behaviour at Carthagena. S. A.
April 13. Sir Thomas Pye, Knt. A.
April 26. William Campbell, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by a court martial, when captain of the Sapphire, for ill treatment of his officers and crew. Died 27th October, 1755
Apr. 28. Charles Bargrave, captain of the Advice, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by a court martial, 24th February, 1742
May 13. Charles Long, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by a court martial, when captain of the Royal Oak, in the Weſt Indies, for miſconduct, 13th September, 1746
May 17. Henry Godſalve. S. A.
May 19. Edward Allen, periſhed with ſeveral of his crew; captain of the Greenwich, which was overſet at Jamaica in a hurricane, 22d October, 1744
May 25. Henry Ward. S. A.
June 6. Henry Dennis. S. A.
June 8. Benjamin Fenwick, died 14th March, 1757
June 11. George Cockburn. C. N.
July 17. Thomas Tucker. S. A.
Aug. 10. Sir Charles Hardy. A.

Aug.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 25. Sheldrake Laton, died 22d April, 1776
Aug. 25. George, Earl of Northeſk. A.
Sept. 7. Thomas Gregory, captain of the Newark, ſuperſeded by Commodore Knowles, during the action off La Guira, for miſconduct, for which he was tried by a court martial, 17th September, 1748, and diſmiſſed the ſervice. Served afterwards as a volunteer under Admiral Vernon, and for his gallant behaviour was, on the 12th November, 1745, reſtored to his rank. In 1747, killed in a duel, by Commodore Mitchel's ſecretary
Sept. 8. John Draper, died captain of the Adventure, in the Weſt Indies, 17th July, 1748
Sept. 16. Rupert Waring, died 13th February, 1753
Sept. 18. Henry, Lord Aylmer, died 7th October, 1766
Sept. 26. Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. C. N. A.
Oct. 1. Robert Young, behaved with great good conduct and bravery at Newfoundland, in 1744, when captain of the Kinſale; in which command he died, 19th November, 1750
Oct. 22. Joſeph Hamer, ſuperſeded from the command of the Eagle, in 1755, for miſconduct. S. A.
Nov. 16. John Lovet, died 20th February, 1758
Dec. 2. Sir Frederick Rogers, Bart. C. N.
Dec. 2. Thomas Lake, died 15th April, 1750
Dec. 28. Jacob Elton, killed captain of the Angleſea, in action with a French privateer, 29th March, 1745, and taken. The ſecond lieutenant, who ſurrendered the ſhip, was tried by a court martial, and ſhot on the 19th July, the ſame year

1742.

Jan. 8. Hon. George Dawney, retired from the ſervice. Died 16th November, 1766
Jan. 11. Charles Stevens. A.
Feb. 5. John Pritchard. S. A.
Feb. 6. Philip Durell. A.
Feb. 10. Francis Parry, died captain of the Greyhound, at Liſbon, 17th April, 1742
Feb. 20. Charles Holmes. A.
Feb. 25. Elliot Smith. G. H.
Mar. 12. Sir Samuel Corniſh. A.
Apr. 6. Sir Charles Molloy, Knt. knighted in 1743; captain of the Mary yacht, when the King was on board, at Graveſend
Apr. 6. Thomas Grenville, killed, captain of the Defiance, in the action 3d May, 1747
May 10. Philip Carteret, died 28th September, 1748
May 24. Thorpe Fowke. S. A.

Digitized by Google

June 30. Sir Francis Geary. A.
July 3. John Crookſhanks, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by a court-martial for miſconduct, when captain of the Lark, in 1747, in not attacking the Glorioſo, Spaniſh regiſter ſhip. Afterwards reſtored to his rank, but never employed. Died 20th February, 1795
July 3. Thomas Bury. In 1744, captain of the Solebay, taken by the French ſquadron; for which, in 1745, he was ſentenced by a court martial, to forfeit a twelve-month's pay, for miſconduct, not making a better defence. Died 1748
July 24. James Hodſell, died 6th April, 1754
Aug. 9. Smith Callis. A.
Nov. 1. John Wickham. S. A.
Nov. 9. Sir George Bridges Rodney, afterwards Lord Rodney. A. G. G. H.
Nov. 13. Robert Erſkine, when captain of the Warwick, brought Captain Crookſhanks to a court martial, for not aſſiſting him in the attack of the Glorioſo. S. A.
Nov. 13. Merrick de L'Angle, captain to Rear-Admiral Rowley, in the Mediterranean, 1743. Died 18th May, 1758
Dec. 9. Sir William Burnaby. A.

1743.

Jan. 11. William Fielding, commanded the Bridgewater, when ſhe was loſt, at Newfoundland, 1744. S. A.
Jan. 25. Edward Dodd, died 1763
Feb. 1. Samuel Goddard, diſmiſſed from the command of the Lynn, by the ſentence of a court martial, at Jamaica, February, 1745, for not having attacked a Spaniſh ſhip off Porto Rico. Died 5th November, 1762
Feb. 8. John Pitman, died 5 March, 1752
Feb. 12. Peter Toms. S. A.
Feb. 24. Richard Watkins. S. A. Diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial, at Antigua, for diſobedience of orders, when captain of the Blandford, in 1757
Feb. 24. John Gage, died captain of the Lively, in the Weſt Indies, 2d Auguſt, 1743
Mar. 28. Thomas Stratton, died 12th May, 1754
Apr. 16. Henry Stewart, died 7th April, 1746
May 2. Polycarpus Tayler. S. A.
May 16. James Young. A.
May 25. William Marſh. S. A. In 1758, ſent as commodore with a ſmall ſquadron to the coaſt of Africa; captain of the Harwich, when ſhe was loſt on the iſland of Pinas, 1760

June

June 2. Edward Pratten, an officer who had, on many occaſions, diſplayed great bravery, to which he owed his promotion; but in conſequence of a cenſure paſſed upon him by Admiral Boſcawen, for not deſtroying the French admiral's ſhip, the Ocean, off Lagos, 1759, he was ſuſpended, and again reſtored to his rank in 1762. Died 22d October, 1763

June 11. George Stepney, captain to Admiral Leſtock, in the Neptune, in the battle off Toulon. Died captain of the Aſſiſtance, on the coaſt of Guinea, 24th May, 1758

June 21. Philip Saumarez, was ſecond lieutenant with Commodore Anſon, in the Centurion. In 1746, captain of the Nottingham, of 60 guns, captured, after a ſpirited action, the Mars French ſhip of war of 64 guns. This brave man and excellent officer was killed, captain of the ſame ſhip, in October, 1747, in action with the French ſquadron off Cape Finiſterre

June 25. William Boys, L. G. H. was originally brought up in the merchant ſervice. On the 25th June, 1747, was ſecond mate of a ſhip belonging to the South Sea Company, which was burnt by accident, himſelf and ſix others, being the only ſurvivors who miraculouſly eſcaped in the yawl, out of 23, and reached Newfoundland on the 7th day of July; 16 periſhed in the ſhip. In 1759, commodore of a ſquadron to block up Dunkirk

Aug. 4. John Watkins, died 24th February, 1757

Aug. 4. Arthur Scot, C. N. diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Lion, in action with the French ſquadron off Cape Finiſterre, 1747. In 1748, commodore at the Nore

Sept. 30. Warwick Calmady, captain of the Weymouth, when ſhe ſtruck on a reef near Sandy Iſland, at the entrance of St. John's Road, in February, 1745, for which he was tried by a court martial and honorably acquitted; retired from the ſervice. Died 2d February, 1759

Sept. 30. Sir Percy Brett, Knt. A.

Oct. 10. Charles Powlett, was honourably acquitted, by a court martial, on a charge of miſconduct exhibited againſt him by Admiral Knowles, in the action with Admiral Reggio, 1748, when captain of the Tilbury. Died April 4, 1762

Oct. 14. Charles Catford, died captain of the Captain, on his paſſage home from the Mediterranean, 24th September, 1756

Digitized by Google

Dec. 24. Sir John Moore, K. B. A.
Dec. 26. Richard Tyrrel. A.
Dec. 28. John Simcoe, died captain of the Pembroke, in the River St. Lawrence, 14th May, 1758

1744.

Jan. 13. Giles Richard Vanburgh, drowned in the Mediterranean with his boat's crew, in returning to the Antelope, the ſhip he commanded, from on board another, where he had been viſiting, 1746
Jan. 16. Richard Chadwick, died captain of the Cornwall, in the Weſt Indies, 26th June, 1748
Feb. 11. Frederick Cornwall, received his promotion from his gallant behaviour, when lieutenant of the Marlborough, in the action off Toulon, in which his uncle, captain Cornwall, was killed, and he himſelf loſt his right arm. Retired from the ſervice, and died in 1786
Feb. 17. John Philipſon, Commodore Barnet's captain in the Deptford, in the Eaſt Indies, where he died, 30th March, 1745
Feb. 22. Robert Robinſon. S. A.
Mar. 6. Alexander, Lord Colville. A.
Mar. 14. Lord Thomas Bertie, died captain of the Wincheſter, on his paſſage from the Eaſt Indies, 29th July, 1749, aged 27 years
Mar. 19. Sir James Douglas. A.
Apr. 5. Thomas Hanway. C. N. In 1759, commodore at Plymouth
Apr. 18. Edmund Beaver, periſhed with all his crew, when captain of the Fox, which foundered off Dunbar, in a heavy gale, 14th November, 1745
Apr. 24. Thomas Williams, commodore Smith's captain in the Royal Sovereign, at the Nore, 1745. Died 11th May, 1754
May 12. George Elliot. S. A.
June 5. Thomas Harriſon, died 17th Auguſt, 1752
June 11. Edward Spragge, died 24th January, 1757
June 14. Edmund Toll
June 22. Samuel Lofting, promoted for his gallantry, when captain of the Wolf ſloop, off Oporto. On the 16th July, 1745, ſentenced to be diſmiſſed the ſervice for improper behaviour; captain of the Wager, in the Weſt Indies
July 7. Richard Collins. S. A.
July 16. Thomas Mogg, retired from the ſervice. Died 1756
July 18. Bloomfield Barradell, died 25th November, 1749
July 26. Ormond Thompſon, died 17th November, 1753
Aug. 1. Sir John Bentley, Knt. C. N. A.
Aug. 4. William Gordon. A.

Aug.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 13. John Wilſon, died 3d September, 1749
Aug. 19. George Edgecumbe, Earl Mount Edgecumbe. A.
Aug. 27. Robert Swanton. A.
Sept. 4. Thomas Somers. In 1748, captain of the Expedition; diſmiſſed the ſervice, by the ſentence of a court martial, for ill treating his officers
Sept. 5. Elliot Elliot, died captain of the Lively, in the Eaſt Indies, 21ſt July, 1745
Sept. 8. Lochlin Leſlie, died commodore at the Nore, 31ſt March, 1762
Sept. 11. Samuel Graves. A.
Sept. 28. James Oſborne, died 14th December, 1754
Oct. 2. William Parry. A.
Oct. 17. John Hardy. S. A. In 1779, he publiſhed a chronological liſt of the captains in His Majeſty's royal navy
Nov. 17. Richard Haddock. In 1749, died captain of the Advice
Nov. 18. John Bowdler, died April 19, 1754
Nov. 16. Patrick O'Hara. S. A.
Nov. 17. Conningby Norbury, retired from the ſervice in 1763. Died in 1786
Dec. 11. Auguſtus Keppel, afterwards Viſcount Keppel. A.
Dec. 29. John Amherſt. A.

1745.

Jan. 12. Hon. William Farmer
Jan. 28. Edward Rich, died 26th July, 1753
Feb. 8. George Durell, died 15th May, 1754
Feb. 9. Sir Peter Denis, Bart. A.
Feb. 13. Richard Jaſper, captain of the Prince Henry, diſmiſſed the ſervice, by a court martial, in the Weſt Indies, for miſconduct, in 1753. On the 11th May, 1761, killed in a duel, by Mr. Brice
Feb. 20. Hon. Archibald Stuart. In 1770, retired from the ſervice. In 1786, put on the 10s. liſt. Died in 1795
Feb. 22. Edmund Horne, died 23d May, 1764
Feb. 28. Thomas Griffin, died captain of the Princeſs Mary, in the Eaſt Indies, 17th December, 1748
Mar. 9. Arthur Forreſt, on the 25th of October, 1757, diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when captain of the Auguſta, in company with the Dreadnought and Edinburgh, in the Weſt Indies, by diſplaying the greateſt bravery, conduct and intrepidity, in an engagement with ſeven French ſhips of war, off Cape Francois. In 1759, he manifeſted equal ſkill in the capture of a French frigate and the greater part of her convoy, which was of immenſe value. In 1760, ſent out commo-

Digitized by Google

dore to Jamaica. In 1769, he again commanded on that ſtation, and died there 26th May, 1770

Mar. 9. Richard Tiddeman, captain of the Elizabeth, overſet in his barge and drowned with moſt of the boat's crew, going over the bar at Manilla, 7th October, 1762

Apr. 2. Robert Hughes. A.

Apr. 12. Hugh Bonfoy, died captain of the Dorſet yacht, 12 March, 1762

Apr. 12. Timothy Norcella, died captain of the Hind, on the coaſt of Guinea, 4th April, 1756

May 1. Robert Jefferys. S. A.

May 14. Hon. John Birmingham, wounded in action with a French privateer, when captain of the Falcon ſloop; was immediately promoted to poſt rank, and died of the wound he had received, 18th May, 1746

May 23. Hon. William Montagu, known by the appellation of Mad Montagu, from the whimſical and ludicrous ſtories which are told of him, died 10th February, 1759

May 27. Arthur Gardiner, captain to the unfortunate Admiral Bing, in the Ramillies. On the 28th February, 1758, mortally wounded, when captain of the Monmouth, in action with the Foudroyant, in the Mediterranean

May 28. Lionel Daniel, died captain of the Aſſurance, at Jamaica, 13th November, 1752

May 29. Matthew Buckle. A.

May 30. John Lloyd, died captain of the Liverpool, at South Carolina, 14th September, 1748

June 22. Robert Mann. A.

July 5. Hugh Forbes, died at Mahon, 18th Auguſt, 1750

July 6. Clark Gayton. A.

July 12. William Bully, died captain of the Ludlow Caſtle, on the coaſt of Africa, 7th October, 1746

July 12. Roger Adams, died 17th October, 1749

July 12. Sir Thomas Stanhope. In 1759, knighted for his gallant behaviour, when captain of the Swiftſure, in the Mediterranean. Commodore of a diviſion of the fleet againſt Belliſle. Died 7th March, 1770

July 15. Thomas Andrews, killed, captain of the Defiance, in the action off Minorca, May 20, 1756

July 20. John Hume, died 16th November, 1759

July 21. Henry Roſewell, died 9th May, 1771

Aug. 12. Juſtinian Nutt, G. H. was maſter of the Centurion, with Commodore Anſon, to the South Seas

Aug. 20. Richard Orme, died 23d Auguſt, 1764

Aug. 26. Samuel Maiſterſon, died 10th September, 1762

Aug.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 26. John Hill. S. A.
Aug. 26. Henry Coſby, died captain of the Centaur, at New York, 16th October, 1753
Sept. 2. Henry Dyrce. S. A.
16. John Stringer, diſmiſſed the ſervice, 12 January 1747, for behaving unlike an officer, when captain of the Syren
17. William Bladwell. S. A.
19. John Barker. A.
23. Sir Richard Spry. A.
24. John Rous, was promoted to be a poſt captain in the royal navy, from captain of a privateer, at the expreſs directions of His Majeſty, for his patriotic and gallant conduct in North America. Died captain of the Sutherland, 3d April, 1760
Nov. 12. Thomas Noel, captain of the Princeſs Louiſa, and ſeverely wounded in the action on the 9th of May, 1756, of which he died the June following
29. John Weller. S. A.
Dec. 2. John Fawler, died 17th Auguſt, 1777
3. Lucius O'Brien. A.
6. Thomas Fincher, drowned, with all the crew excepting twelve, when captain of the Pembroke, loſt on the coaſt of Coromandel, 13th April, 1749
27. Hon. William Bateman. C. N.

1746.

Jan. 2. Thomas Bloſs, died 1750
15. John Montagu. A.
22. Abel Smith, died 12th May, 1756
23. Cotton Dent. G. H.
23. Charles Knowler. S. A.
26. William Harman, died 19th January, 1766
Feb. 1. Nathaniel Stephens, died, captain of the Lively, in Eaſt-Indies, 23d March, 1747
8. Thomas Craven. A.
9. Thomas Alliſon. S. A.
Mar. 19. Sir Robert Harland, Bart. A.
22. James Sayer. A.
26. Edward Falkingham. S. A.
April 3. Thomas Innes, killed in a duel by Captain Clarke, 12th March, 1750
3. Jervis Henry Porter, died 31ſt March, 1763
10. Earl Howe. A.
14. Andrews Jelfe, 14th March, 1765
19. Waſhington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. A.
21. Samuel Falknor, a very ſucceſsful, vigilant, and active officer, died 28th May, 1759
22. John Douglas, died 1787

Digitized by Google

Apr. 22. Hugh Pigot. A.
May 6. Julian Legge, died, captain of the Temple, off the Havannah, 29th June, 1762
12. Molineux Shuldham, Lord Shuldham. A.
31. Robert Wellard, died 15th April, 1776
June 25. James Webb, died, captain of the Antelope, 14th May, 1761
July 2. Anthony Kerley, died 21ſt April, 1764
12. Henry Huiſh, died 26th February, 1763
19. John Cockburn, for ſome time captain to Admiral Leſtock, in the Princeſſa. Died 8th May, 1753
31. Sir Joſeph Knight, Knt. A.
Aug. 11. Thomas Knowler. S. A.
11. O'Brien Dudley, captain of the Cheſterfield when ſhe was carried to ſea by the mutineers in 1748, from the coaſt of Guinea, for which, on his return to England, he was tried by a court-martial, and honourably acquitted. Died 26th Aug. 1759
11. John Vaughan. A.
Sept. 4. John Lloyd. A.
17. Charles Proby, captain of the Thunderer, captured, after a ſevere action, L'Achille, of 74 guns, 17th July, 1761. In 1769 commodore in the Mediterranean. C. N.
Oct. 6. John Fergulſon, died 16th June, 1767
23. Robert Duff. A.
30. John Reynolds. A.
Nov. 11. Frederick Hyde, died 21ſt March, 1764
25. Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart. C. N. A. G. G. H.
Dec. 9. Charles Wray, died, captain of the Auguſta yacht, 1773
30. Hon. John Byron. A.

1747.

Jan. 15. Hon. Auguſtus John Hervey, Earl of Briſtol. A.
24. George Mackenzie. A.
Feb. 7. Matthew Barton. A.
Mar. 14. Thomas Latham, was eſteemed a moſt excellent officer: by his great care and judicious management of his ſhip's company when captain of the Tiger, on his voyage to the Eaſt-Indies, he prevented the ſcurvy from making any progreſs amongſt his people, although moſt of the other ſhips loſt the greater part of their crews by this deſtructive malady. Captain Latham recommended bathing and drinking the ſalt water daily, which contributed much towards the health of his men. Died 11th January, 1762
Apr. 5. William Holmes, killed, captain of the Medway's Prize, at the ſiege of Pondicherry, 1748

May

May 6. Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. A.
27. Patrick Baird, a brave and diſtinguiſhed officer, died at ſea on his paſſage home from the Weſt-Indies, 1761
27. Richard Gwynn, promoted for his activity and bravery when captain of the Falcon ſloop. Died 10th December, 1766
29. Hon. Samuel Barrington. A.
July 9. Robert Roddam. A.
17. Samuel Marſhal, died April, 1768
18. William Cuſt, captain of the Boſton frigate, killed as volunteer on board the Elizabeth, at the attack of Fort St. Louis, in the Weſt-Indies. March 13, 1748
18. William Brett, died January 19, 1769
18. James Hamilton, captain of the Dartmouth when ſhe blew up, and all periſhed, in action with the Glorioſa Spaniſh ſhip of war, September 27, 1747
Aug. 21. Robert Aſkew, captain of the Port Mahon in the year 1748: ſentenced by a court-martial to forfeit a twelvemonth's pay, for improper practices. Died 1756
Sept. 11. Edward Clarke. On the 12th of March, 1750, killed Captain Innes in a duel, for which he was condemned to ſuffer death; but received his Majeſty's pardon. In 1757 captain to Admiral Oſborne, in the Prince. S. A.
12. George Darby. A.
Oct. 1. William Saltern Willet, commanded in the Medway 1766. Died in 1769
23. Mathew King, died, captain of the Syren, in the Eaſt-Indies, June 7, 1749
Nov. 23. Thomas Howard Hutcheſon, died captain of the Newcaſtle, on his paſſage to the Eaſt-Indies, 1758
23. John Campbell. A.
Dec. 5. James Gambier, A. C. N.
13. Michael Everitt, died, September 13, 1776

1748.

Jan. 12. William Lloyd. A.
29. Samuel Scott, died Auguſt 18, 1774
29. Francis William Drake. A.
Feb. 6. Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and Bart. A.
Feb. 24. Robert Haldane, captain of the America, in the Eaſt-Indies, where he behaved with much good conduct and gallantry, died there the 22d of Auguſt, 1760
Mar. 5. Edward Jekyll, was promoted to poſt rank for his gallant behaviour when captain of the Fortune ſloop; greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Rippon, in the Weſt-Indies, particularly at the attack of Martinico and Guadaloupe, in 1759. Died June 26, 1776

Mar.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 9. David Brodie, behaved with diſtinguiſhed bravery when captain of a ſloop of war in the Weſt-Indies, for which he was promoted to poſt rank. Loſt his right arm in action with two French ſhips. Died 1788
12. Henry Marſh. G. H.
12. William Adams, killed, captain of the Harwich, in the Eaſt-Indies, September 28, 1749
24. Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. and Bart. A.
Apr. 15. William Holbourne, died, captain of the Newark, April 1, 1760
20. John Evans. A.
23. Edward Keller, died, captain of the Mermaid in 1750.
May 3. Charles Balfour, died 1750
6. Matthew Whitwell, S. A.
7. Henry Barnſby, drowned, captain of the Tilbury, with many of the crew, when ſhe was wrecked off Louiſburgh, September 25, 1757
21. Mark Milbank. A.
June 23. James Kirk, behaved with much bravery when he commanded the America in the engagement with M. de la Clue, and deſtroyed L'Ocean, the admiral's ſhip. C. V.
July 5. Nicholas Vincent. A.
5. Edward Wheeler, killed, captain of the Iſis, April 1, 1761, in action with L'Oriflame French ſhip of war in the Mediterranean
Aug. 16. William Martin, died June 27, 1766
Sept. 19. Richard Clements. G. H.
Oct. 9. John Rowzier, died July 25, 1782
Nov. 1. John Storr. A.
4. Vincent Pearce, died, captain of the York, in the Eaſt-Indies, December, 1759
27. Thomas Saumarez. In 1752 captain of the Wager; commanded as ſenior officer in the Weſt-Indies. In 1758 captain of the Antelope, of 50 guns; took the Belliqueux, of 64 guns, in the Briſtol Channel. Died September 21, 1766

1749.

Jan. 9. Edward Leighton, died March 27, 1750
26. James Campbell, captain of the Stirling Caſtle, at the Havannah, and was diſmiſſed the ſervice Auguſt 16, 1762, for miſconduct
Mar. 1. William Preſton, died, captain of the Wager, at Jamaica, March 11, 1756
June 8. William Montell, died December 13, 1765
July 28. Edward Chriſtian, died January 15, 1758

Digitized by Google

1750.

Jan. 16. Andrew Cockburne, died November 18, 1768
Dec. 18. Elias Bate, died, captain of the Mermaid, at South Carolina, July 18, 1752

1752.

Nov. 14. Carr Scrope, ſerved as a volunteer when captain of the Dolphin in 1756, at Minorca. Died, captain of the Hampton Court, 1762

1753.

April 3. Sir Edward Vernon, Knt. A.
June 30. John Hollwall, commanded the Mermaid, in America, 1753. The merchants of Carolina preſented him with a gold hilted ſword, for the ſervices he had rendered the trade. In other reſpects, was an officer of diſtinguiſhed merit. Died in 1775
Dec. 14. Sir Joſhua Rowley, Bart. A.
18. Dudley Digges, died 1799
27. Richard Edwards. A.

1754.

Jan. 20. Henry Sparke, captain of the Kent, in the Eaſt-Indies under Admiral Watſon, in which ſtation he gave frequent proofs of his ſkill, bravery, and activity. In 1759, commanded the Reſolution in the action with M. de Conflans, on which occaſion he behaved with the greateſt gallantry: ſhe was afterwards driven on the Four bank, and loſt; the crew were ſaved. Died, captain of the Modeſte, at Liſbon, November 17, 1760
April 2. Thomas Foley, died May 2, 1755

1755.

Jan. 16. Abraham North, captain of the Prince with Admiral Brodrick in 1756. Died 1781
19. Robert Routh, died, captain of the Prince Frederick, 1760
24. Edward Le Cras. C. N.
Feb. 11. Richard Dorril, died 1762
Mar. 11. Thomas Hankerſon. S. A.
11. John Rawling, killed, captain of the Unicorn, in action with the Invincible, a large French privateer, May 18, 1757
June 17. William Browne, died 1774
July 4. John Harriſon, was Sir George Pocock's captain in the Eaſt-Indies; and afterwards at the Havannah in 1761. S. A.
8. Thomas Graves, Lord Graves. A.
18. William Pettigrew, died, captain of the Queenborough, November 24, 1756

July

July 18. James Gilchriſt, diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much when captain of the Southampton frigate, in which ſhip he fought ſeveral gallant actions; in one he was ſeverely wounded in the ſhoulder, which rendered him incapable of further ſervice: he had a penſion of 300l. per annum. Died 1777.

Aug. 5. Robert Digby. A.

Oct. 7. John Hale. S. A.

Dec. 2. Maurice Suckling, behaved with great gallantry when captain of the Dreadnought, in the Weſt-Indies, 1757. C. N.

2. Witteronge Tayler, drowned, captain of the Ramilies, with moſt of the crew, when ſhe was loſt on the Ram Head, February, 1760

1756.

Feb. 5. Richard Knight. S. A.

6. James Galbraith. S. A.

Mar. 23. Sir John Lockhart Roſs, Bart. A.

27. John Donkeley, died, captain of the Enterprize, on his paſſage from America, March 17, 1758

Apr. 5. Charles Webber. A.

9. Sir William Trelawney, Bart. behaved with great bravery, and was wounded, captain of the Lyon, at the attack of Guadaloupe. In 1766 governor of Jamaica. Died there December 11, 1772

May 8. John Knight. S. A.

19. James Hobbs. G. H.

21. Jervis Mapleſden. In 1750 captain of the Portland; taken priſoner at St. Cas. Lt. G. H.

June 5. William Langden. A.

6. Benjamin Marlow. A.

10. Sir Alexander Hood, K. B. Lord Bridport. A.

15. Edward Barber, died, captain of the Princeſſa, April 4, 1762

21. Edmund Townly, died 1759

25. Alexander Innes. A.

26. William Gough, died in the river St. Lawrence, captain of the Penzance, 1760

30. Sir Chaloner Ogle. A.

July 4. John Bladen Tinker, captain of the Medway, in the Eaſt-Indies in the year 1760, where he continued till 1764, part of the time ſenior officer, and acquitted himſelf with great reputation. In 1766 honourably acquitted by the ſentence of a court-martial on a charge of miſconduct, whilſt he commanded in the Eaſt-Indies. Died Auguſt 17, 1767

22. Thomas Ward, died 1774

July

Digitized by Google

July 22. Sir Samuel Hood, Viſcount Hood. A. G. G. H. C. N.
Aug. 17. Francis Wyatt, died 1778
20. Stephen Colby. In 1758 commanded the Thames; received a wound in action, for which he had a penſion of 150l. per annum. Died 1779
20. Matthew Moore. A.
20. Penhallow Cumming
28. Henry Angel, died 1777
Sept. 9. Sir John Strachan, Bart. an officer of diſtinguiſhed bravery, died 1776
24. David Edwards, died 1781
Nov. 8. Archibald Cleveland, died, captain of the Phœnix, on the coaſt of Guinea, 1766
10. Sir Richard Hughes. A. C. N.
10. Thomas Lynx, captain of the Roebuck, in the Weſt-Indies, 1759, and behaved with much good conduct at the reduction of the French iſlands. In 1761, ſentenced by a court-martial to loſe his rank, for a breach of duty when captain of the Chatham, in the Eaſt-Indies. In 1766 again reſtored. Died 1781
15. William Norton, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, April 29, 1799. A.
15. Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. A.
15. Robert Frankland, died, captain of the Yarmouth, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1758
15. Henry Smith
29. Thomas Collingwood, an officer of diſtinguiſhed merit; commodore in the Weſt-Indies under Admiral Byron and Sir George Rodney; his broad pendant on board the Grafton, in which ſhip he died on his paſſage to England 1780
Dec. 2. George Legge, diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial, when captain of the Newcaſtle, in the Eaſt-Indies, for miſconduct in action 1758

1757.

Jan. 4. William Forteſcue, died 1775
4. Robert Craig, died 1769
11. William Tucker, died 1772
17. Henry John Philips Towry, died 1762
Richard Kempenſelt. A.
Thomas Harriſon, behaved with great bravery on many occaſions when captain of the Venus, from 1758 to 1763. In 1765 commanded as commodore in the Mediterranean; his pendant on board the Centurion. Died 1768
19. Robert Faulknor. On the 14th of Auguſt, 1761, captain of the Bellona; took the Courageux, after a moſt gallant and deſperate action off Cape Finiſterre. Died 1769
Feb. 3. Paul Henry Ourry. C. N.
7. Thomas Cornwall, died 1796

Mar.

Mar. 3. Thomas Taylor, died 1797
12. William Shurmur, died 1777
23. Sir Edmund Affleck. A.
Chriſtopher Baſſet, died 1765
Andrew Wilkinſon, died 1785
30. Thomas Baillie, was promoted for his gallant behaviour when lieutenant of the Tartar. L. G. H. ſee page 221
April 4. Alexander Campbell, died, captain of the Rye, in the Weſt-Indies, 1750
4. Archibald Kennedy, afterwards Earl of Caſſalis. In 1760 greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Flamborough, of 20 guns, in company with the Biddeford, in action with two French frigates of ſuperior force. Died 1794
5. Thomas Knackſtone, died 1788
John Elliot. A.
Sir Alex. Schomberg, Knt. captain of the Dorſet yacht
8. Samuel Wallis. In 1766 captain of the Dolphin; ſailed on a voyage of diſcovery. Died 1795. C. N.
May 5. Thomas Burnet, was promoted for his bravery when captain of the Happy ſloop of war; commanded the Prudent and Royal Oak in the laſt war: acquitted himſelf with great reputation. Died 1784
June 8. Samuel Spencer, died 1795
15. Hon. Robert Boyle Walſingham. In 1780 ſent as commodore in the Thunderer to the Weſt-Indies; loſt in the hurricane in October the ſame year, the crew periſhed
Aug. 8. William Paſton, died 1774
17. William Hotham, now Lord Hotham, made poſt when captain of the Fortune ſloop, for taking a French privateer of ſuperior force. A.
Charles Meadows. In 1769 retired from the ſervice on his ſucceeding to the greater part of the property of the Duke of Kingſton. In 1796 created Viſcount Newark
Sept. 29. Sir John Lindſay, Knt. and K. B. A.
Michael Clements, a very gallant and brave officer, was promoted for his bravery when lieutenant of the Unicorn. Died 1796. S. A.
Nov. 1. Taylor Penny, died 1786
William Mac Cleverty, died 1780
16. Robert Mann, killed the 7th of March, 1763, captain of the Milford, in action with a Spaniſh letter of marque
Dec. 2. Joſeph Peyton. A.
19. Joſhua Loring, commanded on the lakes in North America from 1759, to the end of the war. Died 1781

Sir

Digitized by Google

Sir Henry Martin, Bart. died 1794. C. N.

Dec. 21. John Wheelock, died, captain of the Sultan, in the Weſt-Indies, 1779

1758.

Jan. 4. Maximilian Jacobs, commanded the Defiance when ſhe was loſt on Savannah Bar in 1780

6. John Bray, S. A. was promoted to poſt rank for his gallant behaviour when captain of the Adventure tender, and capturing a large French privateer. Died in 1795

Jan. 18. Robert Bond, died the 15th of March, 1772

19. John Clarke, died the 24th of February, 1789

28. Robert Grant, died captain of the Sunderland, at the Cape of Good Hope, at the end of the year

30. Thomas Evans, died captain of the Ramillies, at Chatham the 9th of February, 1775

30. Thomas Manning, died in 1771

Feb. 7. Launcelot Skinner, killed with his firſt lieutenant Knollis, when captain of the Biddeford, in 1760, in a ſevere action with a French frigate of ſuperior force, off Liſbon

17. Charles Antrobus, died captain of the Jaſon, in the Weſt-Indies, 1769

Mar. 2. Charles Stukely Somerſet, behaved with much gallantry when captain of the Cumberland, in the Eaſt-Indies, and on other occaſions. In one of the actions he was badly wounded in the leg

3. James Baker, captain of the Lyme when ſhe was wrecked in the Cattegat, in 1760, and 23 of the crew periſhed. Died captain of the Loweſtoffe, in the Weſt-Indies, 1765

4. John Staunton. S. A. Died in 1797

12. Robert Carket, was promoted for his gallant conduct when firſt lieutenant of the Monmouth, in action with the Foudroyant. Loſt captain of the Stirling Caſtle, in the hurricane in the Weſt-Indies, October, 1780

13. Edward Clarke, ſhot himſelf when captain of the Liverpool on his paſſage home from the Eaſt-Indies, 1764

21. John Carter Allen. A.

25. William Brereton, ſentenced by a court-martial to loſe one year's rank for miſconduct when captain of the Cumberland, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1759

Apr. 20. James Loggie, commanded the Brilliant, and behaved with great bravery in the action with Thurot, in 1760, as he afterwards did in 1768 in action with two French frigates. This brave officer had the misfortune to loſe his eye ſight, and was given a penſion of 200*l.* per annum. Died in 1779

May 22.

Digitized by Google

May 22. Benjamin Clive, died April, 1764
22. Sir Charles Middleton, Bt. A. C. N.
July 7. Sir Digby Dent, Knt. S. A. Received the honor of knighthood when His Majeſty viſited Portſmouth, in 1778; being at that time captain of the Princeſs Amelia
26. Sir John Laforey, Bart. A. C. N.
26. George Balfour. S. A. Was promoted to the rank of poſt for his intrepid and gallant conduct, when captain of the Etna fire ſhip, at Louiſbourg, 1758, in cutting out Le Bienfaiſent and La Prudente, two French ſhips of 64 guns each. Commanded the Culloden when ſhe was wrecked off the Eaſt end of Long iſland, in North America, on the 23d of January, 1781. Died in June 1794
Aug. 3. John Stott. Sent in 1770, in the Juno, to take poſſeſſion of Falkland iſland from the Spaniards. In 1778, commanded the Minerva, in the Weſt-Indies, and not being prepared for action or knowing of the war, was taken by a French frigate, La Concorde of 40 guns. Captain Stott was wounded; this with the unfortunate iſſue of his ſhip being taken is ſuppoſed to have haſtened his death which happened at Hiſpaniola the ſame year
Sept. 28. Thomas Owen, died in 1796
Oct. 1. Robert Kirk, died in 1798
16. Chriſtopher Codrington Bethell, reſigned the ſervice
17. Joſeph Deane, diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much when captain of the Loweſtoffe and Diana frigates, at Quebec, the firſt of which was loſt in purſuit of ſome French frigates. Died captain of the Ruby, at Jamaica, 1779
17. Hon. James Colville, periſhed, captain of the Sunderland when ſhe foundered in the Eaſt-Indies, 1761
17. John Bentinck, eſteemed an active and vigilant officer. In addition to which, he was a man of genius and great mechanical abilities. He invented a chain pump and mainſail of a triangular ſhape for lying to in gales of wind, which ſtill bear his name. Died in 1775
17. Richard Matthews
18. George Tindall, died in 1777
18. John Falkingham, died in 1777
18. James Hackman, died in 1764
18. James Doake, died captain of the Lizard, at Antigua, in 1761
18. James Smith
18. Charles Lucas, died in March, 1773

18. William

Oct. 18. William Williamſon, died captain of the Dorſet yacht, the 13th of June 1771

18. John Dalrymple. A.

18. Brodrick Hartwell. L. G. H. Captain of the Neptune, under Sir Charles Saunders, at Quebec and in the Mediterranean. Died in 1784

18. Gamaliel Nightingale, captain of the Vengeance of 28 guns. In 1761, took after a ſpirited action L'Entreprenant French privateer of the ſame force. Died in January 1791

Nov. 14. George Anthony Tonyn. Died captain of the Phœnix, on the coaſt of Africa, 1770

18. Daniel Deering, died captain of the Woolwich, in May 1760

Dec. 1. Thomas Warwick, died in 1775

7. John Ruſhworth, died in 1779

26. John Lendrick, died in 1779 or 1780

Herbert Sawyer. A.

28. John Moutray. C. N. Diſmiſſed from the command of the Ramillies, at Jamaica, 1781, for miſconduct, having ſuffered a great part of the Eaſt and Weſt-India trade committed to his convoy to be ſurpriſed and taken by the enemy. In 1782, captain of the Vengeance. In 1783, commiſſioner at Antigua. Died

1759.

Jan. 10. Sir Richard Hewitt, Bart. periſhed with his crew; captain of the Duc d'Aquitaine when ſhe foundered in the Eaſt-Indies, 1761

Sir Walter Stirling, Knt. knighted for having brought home the news of the capture of St. Euſtatia, in 1780. In 1782, commanded at the Nore as commodore. Died in 1786

23. William Gooſtrey, killed, captain of the Cambridge, at the attack of the Moro Caſtle, 1762

29. Sir Richard King, Bart. A.

Feb. 1. John Elphinſtone, diſplayed great courage and abilities in the two preceding wars. In 1769, entered into the Ruſſian ſervice and ſerved as admiral with great reputation againſt the Turks. When at Spithead with the Ruſſian ſquadron he inſiſted on firing the morning and evening gun, which brought on a diſpute between him and admiral Geary, which was amicably ſettled by the interference of the Ruſſian ambaſſador. He returned to England in 1774, and commanded the Egmont, and afterwards the Magnificent, in the Weſt-Indies. Died in April, 1785

Feb. 9. Robert Jocelyn, ſerved in the Eaſt-Indies, in the Lenox, as admiral Corniſh's captain

22. John Scaife, captain of the Cheſterfield when ſhe was loſt at the entrance of the Bahama ſtraits, in 1762. Died in 1773

Thomas Lemprierre, died in 1768

Mar. 3. Sir William Baird, Bart. Died about the year 1772

9. Hon. Frederick Maitland commanded the Elizabeth, and behaved with great bravery and conduct, in the Weſt-Indies, 1780; as he afterwards did in the Queen. Died in 1786

9. George Hamilton, died in North America, 1760

May 12. Weſtern Varlo, d. S. A.

15. John Cleland, d. S. A.

June 4. Richard Norbury, died in 1800

Robert Barber, died in 1784

14. His Royal Highneſs Prince Edward, Duke of York. A.

July 9. Jonathan Faulknor. A.

——— Michie, killed, captain of the Newcaſtle, in the Eaſt-Indies, September, 1759

30. William Harris, died in 1766

Aug. 5. Timothy Edwards, was made poſt when captain of the Favorite ſloop, for his gallant conduct in action with the Valeur. Captain of the Cornwall in the Weſt-Indies, and greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the action off Grenada 1779; alſo in that with the Comte de Guichen in 1780. The Cornwall was found ſo bad, that ſhe was ſunk at St. Lucia. Captain Edwards died on his paſſage home, in Auguſt, 1780.

It is related of this brave man that once previous to his going into action he ordered the colours to be nailed to the maſt, from which he acquired the nick name amongſt the ſailors of Old Hammer and Nails. At another time he was knocked down by a ſplinter, and ſo much ſtunned, that he was ſuppoſed to be dead. One of the ſeamen bewailing the fate of his gallant commander,—exclaimed, he was certainly dead, captain Edwards jumped up, and called out, "Its a lye by ——; fire away my lads."

20. Philip Affleck. A.

21. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. A.

Sept. 4. John Forteſcue

Hon. Raby Vane, died in 1769

10. Richard Collins, captain of the Newcaſtle, when ſhe was loſt off Pondicherry in a violent ſtorm, January, 1761. Captain of the Weymouth at the taking of Manilla, and commanded the battalion of ſeamen which were landed; conducted himſelf on this occaſion

ſion with great judgment and bravery. In 1765, diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial for ſome miſconduct, when captain of the Weymouth, in the Eaſt-Indies. In 1769, reſtored to his rank. Died in 1780

22. William Adams, died captain of the Diana frigate, 1763

Oct. 4. Francis Burſlem

27. Robert Hathorn, died in 1789

Nov. 12. Thomas Francis, died captain of the Greyhound in the Weſt-Indies, 1762

19. Thomas Shirley. S. A. commanded on the coaſt of Africa, in 1781

Dec. 11. Joſeph Fraine, died in 1802

George Watſon, died in 1774, occaſioned by an iron ſtanchion falling on his head, when captain of the Pallas, in the Mediterranean, in 1772 or 1773

Walter Griffith, a brave and excellent officer. Killed, captain of the Conqueror, in a partial action with a French ſquadron in Fort Royal bay, Martinique, the 18th of December, 1779

1760.

Jan. 8. Robert Carpenter, died in 1773

Feb. 18. Edward Gaſcoigne, died in 1764

Samuel Uvedale. S. A. In 1760, captain of the Boreas in the Weſt-Indies, and captured after a ſmart action La Sirenne, of 32 guns. Commanded the Ajax in 1780, and behaved with much bravery in the action with Don Langara

Robert Lambert. C. N. Commanded on the coaſt of Africa, in 1766.

22. William Long, died in 1780

Mar. 8. William Barnet. S. A. d.

31. Nathaniel Bateman, diſmiſſed the ſervice when captain of the Yarmouth, in the Weſt-Indies, for miſconduct in the action with the Comte de Guichen, in 1780

Apr. 11. Sir Baſil Keith, Knt. In 1773, appointed governor of Jamaica, in which ſtation he died, in 1777

14. Francis Banks, died captain of the Renown, in North America. 1777

25. John Elliot. In 1766, appointed governor of Weſt-Florida, where he died, in 1769

June 30. Hon. John Leveſon Gower. A.

July 1. William Bayne, killed, captain of the Alfred, on the 9th of April, 1782, in action with a French fleet, in the Weſt-Indies

William Howe, died captain of the Montreal, in the Mediterranean, 1764

July 21. Hon. Philip Tufton Percival, died captain of the Mary yacht, 1795

Aug. 13. Mark Robinſon. S. A. Loſt his leg when captain of the Shrewſbury, in action with the French fleet, off the Cheſapeak, on the 5th of September, 1780, for which he had a penſion of 300l. a year, d.

27. Sir Thomas Adams, died captain of the Boſton, in America, 1770

Charles Fielding, eſteemed a vigilant and active officer; received a ſevere wound in action with the combined fleets off Cadiz, the 20th of October, 1782, of which he died

Oct. 13. Sir John Jervis, now Earl St. Vincent. A.

Nov. 4. Samuel Thompſon. S. A.

21. John Hughes, died in 1787

Joſeph Hunt, killed, captain of the Unicorn. In action with La Veſtale French frigate, which was taken, in 1761

Mitchell Graham, S. A. Died in France, 1795

1761.

Jan. 17. Charles Cathcart Grant, died in 1769

22. Arthur Uſher, died in 1763

Feb. 1. Henry Cowell, died in 1765

25. Adam Duncan, A. Now Viſcount Duncan

Mar. 13. Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. A.

Apr. 6. Richard Brathwaite. A.

16. Richard Carteret, died in 1780

May 4. Thomas Willis, died in 1766

19. Robert Keeler. S. A.

Philips Cotby. A.

26. Sir John Clarke, Knt. Died captain of the Dolphin, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1775

June 6. Iſaac Florimond Ourry, died captain of the Buckingham in the Eaſt-Indies, 1773

16. Archibald Millar, died in 1766

July 3. John Wilſon, died in 1796

7. Joſeph Mead, commanded the Fowey, in 1762; and behaved with great ſkill and gallantry in action with a Spaniſh frigate of ſuperior force in the Weſt-Indies, which he captured. Captain Mead was the inventor of the machine called a hog, for cleaning ſhips' bottoms; he alſo wrote a treatiſe On Currents at Sea. Died in 1799

10. Thomas Fitzherbert. A.

Aug. 6. William Mainwaring, died captain of the Arundel, in America, 1763

James Innes, died in 1779

24. Samuel Pitchford Corniſh. A.

Sept. 10.

Sept.10. Thomas Gordon, captain of the Biddeford when ſhe was loſt on the Hazeborough ſands, the 30th of December, 1761, and periſhed with moſt of the crew
24. John Briſbane. A.
John Boyd, died in the Weſt-Indies, 1762
John Neal Pleydell Nott, killed, captain of the Centaur, in action with the French fleet, in the Weſt-Indies, 1780
Nov. 4. John Houlton. A.
Charles Wolſeley. A.
Dec. 1. John Peighin, died in 1787
15. Charles Inglis. A.

1762.

Jan. 13. Samuel Cranſton Goodall. A.
28. Sir Charles Saxton, Bart. C. N.
Mar.12. John Bover, died in 1782
James Randall, died in 1765
26. Philip Boteler, diſmiſſed the ſervice for miſconduct, when captain of the Ardent, for ſuffering the ſhip to be taken by the enemy's fleet, in the Channel, 1780
29. Chaloner Ogle
Apr. 7. John Botterell, died in 1793
James Cranſton, died in 1790
Hon. Keith Stewart. A.
12. William Hay. S. A.
Francis Reynolds, now Lord Ducie, diſplayed great conduct and bravery eſpecially at the attack of Mud iſland, in which his ſhip the Auguſta was burnt by accident. Afterwards when captain of the Jupiter, in action with a French 74 gun ſhip, in the Bay. In 1781, he commanded the Monarch, in the Weſt-Indies, and captured a Dutch ſhip of the line with her convoy. In 1782, fought bravely in the actions at St. Chriſtophers, and on the 12th of April. In 1785, he retired from the ſervice on ſucceeding to the title of Lord Ducie
14. Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart. A.
27. Hon. George Falconer, died captain of the Invincible, early in the year 1780
James Shirley, died captain of the Dolphin, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1774
May 10. Charles Ellis, died in 1794
24. Thomas Hallam. S. A.
Hon. John Ruthven, died in 1771, captain of the Glory frigate
26. Sir Robert Brice Kingſmill, Bt. A.
June29. Stair Douglas, captain of the Montreal, in the Mediterranean, taken by a French ſquadron in 1780; his

conduct being inquired into by a court-martial he was honorably acquitted. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf afterwards as captain of the Prince William, in the Weſt-Indies. Died in 1789

July 2. Launcelot Holmes, died in 1785

12. Sir George Collier. A.

Aug. 11. George Johnſtone. In 1765, appointed governor of Penſacola. In 1778, one of the commiſſioners to treat with the American colonies. In 1780, commodore on the Liſbon ſtation. In 1781, ſent to command a ſquadron on a ſecret expedition; ſurpriſed and attacked by the French ſquadron under M. de Suffrien, in Port Praya bay; the reſult of which is too well known to naval men to need any comment, eſpecially when we refer to the unjuſtifiable attack he made upon Lord Howe's conduct in Parliament, when his lordſhip offered battle to M. d'Eſtaing, in America, 1780. Took and deſtroyed five ſail of Dutch India men, in Saldanha Bay. Died in 1787

17. Hon. Charles Napier

20. Lord William Campbell. In 1765, governor of Nova Scotia. In 1773, governor of South Carolina, where he continued till the diſpute between that colony and Great Britain made it neceſſary for him quit it. Died in 1778

25. Hon. John Luttrel Olmius. In 1779, captain of the Charon, at Jamaica, and took the Spaniſh ſettlement of St. Fernando del Omoa. In 1793, retired from the ſervice. In 1801, created an Iriſh peer, Lord Newark

William Newſom, for ſome miſconduct was reduced by the ſentence of a court-martial to the rank of commander. Died in 1787

31. Hon. Henry St. John, killed, captain of the Intrepid, in action in the Weſt-Indies, April, 1780

Sept. 24. John Brooks, died in 1792

Oct. 22. Patrick Drummond, died in 1792

28. Sir George Bowyer, Bart. A.

Nov. 1. Richard Smith. S. A.

6. Hon. Peregrine Bertie, died in 1790

10. George Ourry. S. A. Captain of the Somerſet when ſhe was loſt on Cape Cod, in a gale of wind, 1779, d.

1768.

Feb. 1. Sir Alexander Holbourne, Bt. died in 1772

Mar. 20. William Leſlie, died at Antigua, 1766

Apr. 27. Robert Gregory, died in 1774

May 5. Peter Clarke, made poſt for his bravery in the Weſt-Indies, when commander of the Ferret ſloop. Died captain of the Kennington, 1773

June 6.

June 6. James Ferguſſon, diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Brune and Venus in America, and the Weſt-Indies. Died 1793. L. G. G.

7. Joſeph Norwood, died 1793

July 14. Thomas Lee, captain of the Aurora; in 1770 ſent with the ſuperviſors to India, ſuppoſed to have been burnt on her paſſage out, as ſhe has never been heard of ſince her departure from the Cape of Good Hope

July 18. Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. A.

Nov. 24. Hugh Dalrymple, died at ſea captain of the Canada, 1779

1764.

May 7. Rowland Cotton. A.

1765.

April 1. Benjamin Caldwell. A.

20. Hon. William Cornwallis. A.

28. Patrick Mouat, died 1790

June 20. James O'Hara

Michael Henry Paſcall, died 1787

James Alms, diſtinguiſhed himſelf on many occaſions, particularly in 1781, when he commanded the Monmouth in Port Praya Bay; and afterwards in the ſame ſhip in the Eaſt-Indies under Sir Edward Hughes, having bore a moſt conſpicuous part in moſt of the actions with M. de Suffrein. Died 1791

William Allen. A.

Charles Leſlie, died 1775

John Macbride. A.

James Bremer, died 1774

Benovier Glover, died, captain of the Janus, off Monti Chriſti, juſt before the ſhip came into action with M. de la Motte Piquet, being at that time one of the ſquadron under Captain Cornwallis, March 21ſt, 1780

Charles Hudſon, captain of the Orpheus, one of the frigates deſtroyed at Rhode Iſland 1778. In 1781 commanded the Richmond, and was taken by the French fleet under the Comte de Graſſe, off the Chesapeak. S. A.

Conſtantine John Phipps, Lord Mulgrave. In 1773 ſailed in the Racehorſe, accompanied by the Carcaſs, on an expedition to the North Pole, for the purpoſe of endeavouring to diſcover a N. E. paſſage into the South Seas. In September the ſame year he returned, after having encountered many difficulties, and without ſucceſs. In 1777 a lord of the admiralty till 1782. In 1784 joint pay-maſter-general of the army;

my; a commiſſioner for managing the affairs of the Eaſt-India Company. Died 1792

Francis O'Hara, killed on the coaſt of Africa by the natives in 1769, when captain of the Merlin

George Vandeput. A.

John Corner, died, captain of the Creſcent frigate, in the Weſt-Indies, 1772

July 11. Francis Grant Gordon

15. John Leary, died 1789

Aug. 21. Mark Pattiſon, died 1796

1766.

Feb. 17. Charles Buckner. A.

Mar. 4. John Gell. A.

Apr. 2. James Chads. G. H.

May 2. William Dickſon. A.

19. Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. now Lord Gardner. A.

31. Edward Michael Pakenham, Lord Longford, an officer of diſtinguiſhed merit, commanded the America in the action with the French fleet 27th of July, 1778, and behaved with much gallantry; afterwards the Alexander, of 74 guns. Died in Ireland 1792.

June 24. Sir William Abdy, Bart.

Sept. 14. John Macartney, killed, captain of the Princeſs Amelia, of 80 guns, in the action with the Dutch fleet in the North Sea, 5th Auguſt, 1781

1768.

May 25. Robert Fanſhaw, a brave, ſkilful, and vigilant officer, captain of the Carysfort, of 28 guns, in North America, 1779, and performed eſſential ſervice whilſt on that ſtation. In 1782 commanded the Namur, of 90 guns; and greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the action with the French fleet on the 12th April, 1782. C. N.

William Greenwood, died 1796

Thomas Biſhop, died about the year 1790

John Lewis Gidoin, d. A.

George Gayton, d. A.

John Millegen, died 1788

George Talbot, died 1787

John Urry. D. died 1800. A.

Sir John Hamilton, Bart. created a baronet for his judicious and gallant conduct at the ſiege of Quebec, when he commanded the Lizard, 1778: he afterwards commanded the Hector, of 74 guns, in the Weſt-Indies. Died 1787

James Hawker, diſplayed great bravery when captain of the Hero, of 74 guns, in the action with Suffrein, in Port Praya Bay, 1781. Died 1787.

William

William Locker. L. G. H.
William Forſter. D.
Henry Davies, captain of the Repulſe, of 32 guns, loſt with all the crew, off Bermudas, in 1776
George Murray. A.
Charles Herbert, reſigned 17
Aug. 3. William Garnier, died 17
Oct. 28. His Royal Highneſs Prince Henry. A.
Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, died

1769.

Mar. 14. Philip Durell, died, captain of the Niger, in the Mediterranean, 1772
Nov. 4. Edward Caldwell died

1770.

May 30. Andrew Barclay, commanded the Prudent at St. Kitts, in the action with the French fleet, January, 1782. Died at Bath about 1786
Oct. 3. Robert Linzee. A.
29. John Jackſon, died
Dec. 7. Sir Andrew Snape Hammond, Bart. commanded the Roebuck in the American war, and greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when on that ſtation, for which he received the honour of knighthood; afterwards commiſſioner at Halifax. Created a baronet 1783; a comptroller of the navy 1799

1771.

June 10. Alexander Irvine
William Hamilton
William Williams, died 17
Philemon Pownall, commanded the Favourite, and preſent at the capture of the Hermione with the Active in 1762; captain of the Apollo, in North America: had the flag of Lord Howe on board when in preſence of the French fleet 1779; killed afterwards captain of that ſhip, in action with L'Oiſeau French frigate, on the coaſt of Holland, 1780
Sir James Wallace, Knt. A.
Henry Bellew, died
Philip Carteret, died
Thomas Wilkinſon, died
Anthony Hunt, captain of the Tamer at the Falkland Iſlands, when the Spaniards took poſſeſſion of them. Died 1796. G. H.
George Farmer, periſhed, with moſt of the crew, captain of the Quebec, of 32 guns, when ſhe was burnt in action with Le Surveillante French frigate, of 36 guns, in 1779

Edward

Edward Meadows, died
William Peere Williams. A.
Evelyn Sutton
Thomas Paſley (now Sir Thomas). A.

Jan. 18. Thomas Symonds
24. Samuel Marſhall. C. N.
28. John Symonds. A.

1772.

Feb. 16. Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. A.
Henry Lloyd
James Shirley, periſhed with the crew captain of the Veſtal, of 24 guns, on the banks of Newfoundland, 1777
Cornthwaite Ommaney. D. S. A.
Charles Thompſon, (afterwards Sir Charles). A.

April 7. Edward Thompſon, died, captain of the Grampus, and commodore on the coaſt of Guinea, 1787. A man of genius and literary abilities, for which he was generally diſtinguiſhed in the ſervice by the name of Poet Thompſon

June 2. Gideon Johnſton, died
July 7. Thomas Jordan, died
30. James Cumming. A.
Sept. 18. Chriſtopher Atkins, died
Nov. 8. James Worth. S. A.

1773.

June 25. Sir John Chinnery, died
Sir Richard Pearſon, Knt. captain of the Serapis, of 44 guns, diſplayed great bravery and good conduct in battle with an enemy's ſquadron of much ſuperior force, in which he was captured, together with the Counteſs of Scarborough armed ſhip; but ſaved a numerous and valuable convoy of which he had charge, 1781. Rewarded with the honour of knighthood. L. G. H.
John Ford died. A.

Aug. 25. John Colpoys, (now Sir John). A.
Sept. 2. George Robertſon Walters, died. G. H.
Oct. 9. Patrick Fotheringham, captain of the Fox frigate, taken on the banks of Newfoundland by two American frigates in 1776. Died in 1784
15. John Burr, died 1784
Skeffington Lutwidge. A.

1774.

Jan. 26. John Robinſon
35. Archibald Dickſon. A.
Apr. 15. George Montague. A.

June

June 4. William Affleck, died in the Weſt-Indies, captain of the Southampton
Sept. 7. William Judd, died

1775.

Jan. 13. Tyringham Howe, died
21. Thomas Dumareſq. A.
May 11. Hon. George Keith Elphinſtone, (now Lord Keith). A.
July 26. John Rayner, captain of the Iſis, fought with diſtinguiſhed gallantry Le Languedoc French ſhip of 80 guns, in North America, in 1779, and would have captured her, but for the appearance of the French fleet. Died 1784
Aug. 9. James Cook, our ever memorable circumnavigator, who was murdered by the natives of Owhyee, one of the Sandwich Iſlands, in 1779. G. H.
10. Tobias Furneaux, commanded the Swallow on a voyage of diſcoveries, in company with the Dolphin, Captain Wallis, in 1773
Oct. 13. John Morris, killed, captain of the Briſtol, of 50 guns, under Sir Peter Parker, at the attack of Sulivan's Iſland, near Charleſtown, South Carolina, in 1778
Nov. 14. James Montagu, killed, captain of the Montagu, of 74 guns, in the action on the 1ſt of June, 1794
20. Henry Bryne, loſt in the Andromeda, in the hurricane in the Weſt-Indies, October, 1780

1776.

Feb. 7. Henry Duncan. C. N.
22. James Pigot. A.
Mar. 21. Elliot Salter, captain of the Santa Margaritta in North America, behaved with much gallantry in action with L'Amazon French frigate, which he captured, after a ſevere conflict, but obliged to give her up on the appearance of the French fleet. Died at Bath 1791
Apr. 8. Samuel Uppleby, loſt in La Blanche, in the hurricane in the Weſt-Indies 1780
25. Alexander Scott, captain of the Experiment, loſt his hand in the attack of Sulivan's Iſland: has a penſion of 200l. per annum. S. A.
May 30. Hon. William Waldgrave, (now Lord Radſtock). A.
June 12. Thomas Mackenzie. A.
July 5. James Reid
6. Toby Caulfield, died in the Weſt-Indies captain of the Briſtol, 1779
Aug. 1. Hon. Charles Phipps, died 1788
Nov. 25. Thomas Pringle. A.

1777.

Jan. 16. Sir William Chaloner Burnaby, Bart. died 1794

Feb.

Feb. 16. John Linzee, reſigned his command of the Penelope and ſervice when in America, 1790
Mar. 18. Hon. William Clement Finch. A.
Apr. 30. Sir Roger Curtis, Bart. A.
May 8. Hugh Robinſon
9. Henry Harvey, (now Sir Henry). A.
30. Robert Mann. A.
June 26. John Alexander Panton, died
Aug. 2. James Jones, captain of the Penelope, of 28 guns, ſuppoſed to have foundered in the Weſt-Indies 1782
28. William Parker, (now Sir William). A.
Sept. 1. Hon. John Tollemache, captain of the Scorpion, in North America. He was promoted to poſt rank, and to command the Fowey, but was killed in a duel by Lieutenant Colonel Pennington, of the Guards, before he took the command of her
Samuel Warren
7. Charles Holmes Everitt Calmady. A.
9. George Dawſon, diſmiſſed the command of the Phaeton and the ſervice, for miſconduct in the Mediterranean, 1783
Sept. 9. John Bourmaſter. A.
15. Samuel Graves. S. A.
16. John Harvey, captain of the Brunſwick, died of the wounds he received in the action on the 1ſt of June, 1794
19. William Duddingſtone. S. A.
Nov. 7. Sir George Young, Knt. A.
22. John Henry. A.
29. Charles Hope. C. N.
Dec. 6. Richard Rodney Bligh. A.
Philip Brown, died

1778.

Jan. 24. Alexander Græme. A.
26. R. Pailiſer Cooper. S. A.
George Keppel. A.
28. Benjamin Hill, died
Feb. 1. Sir John Collins, Knt. received the honour of knighthood for his bravery when captain of the Ruby, of 64 guns, taking the Solitaire of the ſame force, 1783. Died 1794
Samuel Reeves. A.
7. Hon. Thomas Windſor, defended the Fox frigate, of 28 guns, with great bravery when ſhe was attacked and taken by La Junon French frigate, of 40 guns, on the coaſt of France, 1779, in which battle he was ſeverely wounded. Reſigned the ſervice in 1795
20. Hon. Thomas Cadogan, captain of the Glorieux, loſt with all the crew in 1782

Mar.

Mar. 18. Robert Biggs. A.
Apr. 7. Francis Parry. A.
8. Iſaac Preſcot. A.
11. Anthony James Pye Molloy, behaved on many occaſions with great bravery. Diſmiſſed from the command of the Cæſar, of 80 guns, by the ſentence of a court-martial, for miſconduct in the action on the 1ſt of June, 1794
Apr. 15. John Bazely. A.
18. William Blair, captain with Admiral Byron in the Weſt-Indies, 1778. Commanded the Dolphin in the action on the Dogger Bank 1781; afterwards the Anſon, in the Weſt-Indies. Killed in the action on the 12th of April, 1782
22. Chriſtopher Maſon. A.
23. Samuel Witherong Clayton, died
20. Hugh Bromedge, died
Henry Francis Evans, killed, captain of the Charleſtown, of 28 guns, engaging two French frigates in America, 1781
May 2. Anthony Parry, died
5. Thomas Davy Spry. A.
13. Thomas Gaberion. S. A.
Farmery Epworth. S. A.
19. Sir John Orde, Bart. A.
July 9. Robert Simonten. S. A.
13. John Chapman, died
24. Thomas Lloyd, periſhed, captain of the Laurel, in the hurricane in the Weſt-Indies 1780
Sept. 23. William Young. A.
Oct. 9. James Gambier. A.
17. Henry Harmood. C. N.
25. Andrew Mitchell, (now Sir Andrew, K. B.) A.
28. Charles Chamberlayne. A.
29. Peter Rainier. A.
30. Thomas Lloyd. D.
Nov. 30. John Kendall. S. A.
Dec. 8. Sir Hugh Cloberry Chriſtian, K. B. A.
14. William Truſcott. A.

1779.

Jan. 30. Thomas Haynes
Feb. 8. Right Hon. Lord Hugh Seymour. A.
10. Alexander M'Coy, died
Charles Clark, died, captain of the Diſcovery, at Kamſchatka, 1779
20. Ambroſe Reddall, died at Liverpool 1791
Feb. 27. William Cumming. S. A.
Mar. 5. John Stanhope, died 1800. A.

Mar.

Mar. 7. Chriſtopher Parker. A.
20. Henry Collins, died 1791
22. Philip Patton. A.
Charles Maurice Pole. A.
25. John Browne. A.
George Ann Pultney, died, captain of the Prince Edward, on his paſſage from the Weſt-Indies, 1780
Apr. 3. George Anſon Byron, in conſequence of a blow which he received on the breaſt, by the barge overſetting in the ſurf, on the coaſt of Malabar, when captain of the Phœnix, going on ſhore to concert meaſures with the general for the landing of ſeamen to co-operate with the army, he was obliged to return home, and died at Dawliſh, in Devonſhire, 1791. He was a young man of amiable manners, and a ſincere friend
5. John Leigh Douglas. A.
19. Robert Boyle Nicholas, captain with Commodore Walſingham, in the Thunderer, and periſhed with the crew in the hurricane in the Weſt-Indies, 1780
May 2. William Swiney. A.
Charles Edmund Nugent. A.
5. James Orrock, died
14. William Fooks. A.
18. Charles Powel Hamilton. A.
Edmund Dod. A.
Michael John Everitt, killed by a random ſhot from La Prudente French frigate in the Weſt-Indies: captain of the Ruby in 1779
June 11. Horatio Nelſon. A.
15. John Buchart, died
July 14. Thomas Lenox Frederick. A.
21. Sir George Home, Bart. A.
30. Thomas Newnham
Aug. 10. Charles Cotton, now Sir Charles. A.
Robert Manners Sutton, periſhed in the Ardent with the crew when ſuppoſed to have been burnt in the Mediterranean, 1794
Sept. 9. David Graves. S. A.
Oct. 1. Edward Garnon, died
Walter Young, died captain of the Sandwich, in the Weſt-Indies, 1780
7. William Lockhart, died 1800. S. A.
20. William Denne, died 1792
Nov. 6. Matthew Squire, d. A.
Roddam Home. d. A.
Dec. 11. John Thomas. A.
12. William Knell, died 1799
19. Francis John Hartwell. C. N.

Hugh

Dec. 19. Hugh Broughton, died
30. James Brine. A.

1780.

Jan. 1. Brabazon Chriſtian, died in Ireland, about the year 1790
John Pakenham. A.
9. Eraſmus Gower, now Sir Eraſmus. A.
13. John Cowling, died in 1792
17. Thomas Watſon, killed, captain of the Conqueror, in action with the French fleet, in the Weſt-Indies, 1781
Abraham Criſpin, died
John Holloway. A.
Lord Robert Manners, died of the wounds he received in the action with the French fleet, on the 12th of April, 1782, on his paſſage home on board the Andromeda frigate
23. John Blankett. A.
25. Henry Ball, died
26. Patrick Leſlie, died
27. William Peacock, died
Feb. 1. George Wilſon. A.
2. Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. A.
15. William Henry King O'Hara, died captain of the Andromeda frigate, in the Mediterranean, 1789
William Fox. S. A.
19. Hugh Baikie.
Mar. 2. Hon. Thomas Pakenham. A.
9. Robert Deans. A.
15. John Auguſtus Lord Hervey, died miniſter at the court of Tuſcany, 1794
22. Cathcart Collingwood. A.
Apr. 18. James Hawkins (now Whitſhed). A.
19. Thomas Piercy, died in 1793
May 10. Arthur Kemp. A.
15. Smith Child. A.
Howel Lloyd, captain of the Shark, loſt in North America, 1781
Thomas Tonken, died in 1790
Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, Knt. a brave, ſteady and excellent officer, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in North America, in the late war. Was captain of the Queen Charlotte under Earl Howe in the action on the 1ſt of June, 1794, in which he was wounded in the head; received the honor of knighthood and a gold medal for his gallant conduct on that day. Commanded the ſame ſhip in the battle off L'Orient, 1795. Was a colonel of marines. Died captain of the Queen Charlotte, 1796
28. Lord Charles Fitzgerald, now Lord Lecale. A.
27. Thomas Taylor. A.

June 6. John M'Laurin, died in 1792
7. Thomas Allen, died about 1783
16. John Thomas Duckworth, now Sir John, K. B. A.
17. Robert Haſwell, S. A. died in 1801
Thomas Butler, appointed captain of the Diamond, and was loſt in the Scarborough going down to join his his ſhip on the Spaniſh main, 1780
July 1. John Knowles. A.
8. John Willet Payne. A.
Aug. 26. James Bradby. S. A.
Samuel Hood Walker, captain of the Scarborough, loſt going down to the Spaniſh main, in 1780
27. Robert Calder, now Sir Robert. A.
Sept. 13. James Richard Dacres. A.
15. Hon. George Berkeley. A.
Oct. 2. John Gore. G. H. One of captain Cook's lieutenants on his voyages of diſcovery, died in 1790
3. James King, one of captain Cook's lieutenants on his voyages of diſcovery, died about 1788
11. John Inglefield. C. N. Was captain under Lord Hood, in the Weſt-Indies, in 1781; and in 1793, captain of the fleet in the Mediterranean, under the ſame admiral
14. Hon. John Rodney. C. V.
19. Thomas Weſt. A.
20. James Douglas. A.
Nov. 1. Charles Hotchkys
2. Sir Chicheſter Forteſcue, Knt. S. A.
23. Iſaac Valliant. S. A.
Peter Aplin. A.
30. Alexander Edgar. S. A.
Dec. 5. Andrew Sutherland, d. C. N.

1781.

Jan. 1. James Williams, died in 1792
29. Hercules Wyburn, dead
31. Henry Savage. A.
Bartholomew Samuel Rowley. A.
Feb. 3. Hon. John Whitmore Chetwynd, died in 1789
5. James Mac Namara, S. A. died in 1802
8. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. A.
13. Hon. Seymour Finch, died in 1794
14. George Bowen. A.
23. Hon. James Luttrell, died in 1789
27. John Stony, died at Jamaica, captain of the Flora, 1784
Mar. 3. Robert Montagu. A.
21. John Ferguſſon, d. A.
28. John Inglis
Apr. 4. John Howarth, S. A. died in 1801

Apr. 25. Edward Edwards. A.
Sir John Borlaſe Warren, Bart. K. B. A.
Hon. Thomas Lumley, killed, captain of the Iſis, in action on the 3d of September, 1782, in the Eaſt-Indies
May 2. Edward Tyrell Smith. A.
5. Thomas Graves, now Sir Thomas, K. B. A.
John Plumer Ardeſoiſe, d.
7. Thomas Macnamara Ruſſell. A.
9. William Carlyon. S. A.
James Watt, died of the wound he received in action, the 3d of September, 1782; captain of the Sultan, in the Eaſt-Indies
13. Charles Knatchbull, reſigned the ſervice
14. George Wilkinſon, periſhed with the crew, captain of the Ville de Paris, coming from the Weſt-Indies in 1782
18. William Grant, d.
20. Sylverius Moriarty. A.
June 4. Henry Trollope, now Sir Henry. A.
16. Henry Edwin Stanhope. A.
18. Benjamin Archer, d.
July 2. Richard Murray, d.
19. Thomas Boſton. S. A.
23. Charles Wood, commanded the Worceſter, and mortally wounded in action, in the Eaſt-Indies, the 3d of September, 1782
24. Robert M'Douall. A.
27. Nicholas Charington. S. A.
Alexander Hood, killed, captain of the Mars of 74 guns in action with L'Hercule of the ſame force, 1799
29. William Bett, d.
Aug. 15. Billy Douglas. A.
George Robertſon, d.
22. John Wickey. A.
23. John Inglis. A.
John Fiſh. A.
28. John Stone, d.
29. Richard Graves. S.
Sept. 3. Jahleel Brunton. A.
14. James Cornwallis, died captain of the Sheerneſs, on the coaſt of Africa, 1798
15. William Daniel, d.
21. John Knight. A.
Edward Thornborough. A.
24. Alexander Chriſtie. S. A.
25. James Kempthorne. A.

Sept. William Scott, d.
——— Thompſon, d.
Oct. 16. Sampſon Edwards. A.
Nov. 9. George Campbell. A.
10. Thomas Hicks, d. A.
15. Henry Cromwell. A.
29. Rupert George. C. T.
30. Arthur Philip. A.

1782.

Jan. 2. William Stevens, killed, captain of the Superb, in the action in the Eaſt-Indies, February 17, 1782
12. George William Fairfax, now Sir George. A.
Henry Reynolds, commodore King's captain in the Exeter, killed in the action in the Eaſt-Indies, the 17th of February, 1782
31. Thomas Totty. A.
James Lord Cranſtoun, d.
Feb. 7. James Saumarez, now Sir James, Bart. K. B. A.
Mar. 1. Charles Hughes
21. Thomas Drury
Albemarle Bertie
23. Sir Henry Heron, Bart.
25. Francis Roberts, d.
26. James Samber
27. Thomas Farnham, d.
Apr. 2. Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart, d.
6. Martin Waghorn, d.
7. Hon. William Carnagie, now Earl of Northeſk
12. James Vaſhon
13. John Bouchier. G. H.
Richard Curgenven, d.
14. Richard Lucas, died captain of the Arrogant, in the Eaſt Indies
15. Sir William Henry Douglas, Bart.
18. John Breton
19. William Auguſtus Merrick, d.
George William Auguſtus Courtnay, killed, captain of the Boſton, in action with L'Ambuſcade French frigate, in 1793, off the coaſt of America. He was an active and gallant young officer
22. Richard Fiſher, d.
30. Thomas Wells
Lawrence Græme, was loſt in the Ville de Paris coming home a paſſenger from Jamaica, 1782
Hon. Dunbar Mac Lellan, killed, captain of the Superb in action, in the Eaſt-Indies, July 6, 1782
May 1. William Cayley, d.

May 8. Thomas Durrell
19. Henry Newcome, died captain of the Orpheus, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1799
22. George Auguſtus Keppel, loſt in the Centaur, coming home a paſſenger from Jamaica, 1782
24. Matthew Forteſcue
Auguſtus Montgomery, d.
31. Sir Edward Pellew, Knt. and Bart. captain of La Nymphe. In 1793, after a moſt gallant action captured La Cleopatra French frigate, for which he was knighted. Afterwards captain of the Indefatigable, and given the command of a ſquadron to cruiſe off the coaſt of France; took ſeveral of the enemy's convoys, frigates, and armed veſſels. In 1797, in company with the Amazon, fought and drove on ſhore Les Droits des Hommes French 74 gun ſhip. In 1800, captain of the Impetueux, and chiefly employed with a detached ſquadron off Rochfort, on which ſervice he acquitted himſelf with great zeal and reputation. Colonel of marines
June 11. John Williamſon, one of the lieutenants with captain James Cook in the Reſolution, on his voyage of diſcovery. Afterwards commanded the Crocodile of 20 guns, when ſhe was loſt off the Start, on her return from the Eaſt-Indies, 178 . In 1797, captain of the Agincourt, in the action with the Dutch fleet off Camperdown on the coaſt of Holland. Tried by a court-martial for miſconduct in the above battle and ſentenced to be diſmiſſed his ſhip and never to be employed again, retained his half-pay. Died in 1799
13. Iſaac Coffin. C. N. Diſmiſſed by a court-martial from the command of the Thiſbe in North America, 1788. The ſentence not being approved of by the admiralty, he was ſcratched off the liſt of poſt captains. But on reference had to the twelve judges, in conſequence of their deciſion he was reſtored to his rank.
18. James Burney
28. John Aylmer
July 6. Samuel Oſborne
Richard Boger
7. William Clark, died captain of the Suffolk, on his paſſage from the Eaſt Indies, 1802
9. St. Albans Roy, d.
James Clark, captain of the Cato with Sir Hyde Parker, loſt on her paſſage to the Eaſt-Indies, 1783, all periſhed
10. John Reynolds, d.
20. Ralph Milbanke

July 27. James Cotes, captain of the Thames, taken, after a gallant action, by three French frigates, in the Bay, 1794; acquitted, for the loſs of the ſhip, by the ſentence of a court-martial. In 1798, appointed commiſſary for the priſoners of war in France, where he continued till 1801. Died 1802

29. John Samuel Smith, d.

Aug. 12. Jonathan Faulknor, captain of the Impregnable of 90 guns, when that ſhip was off the Owers, in 1800; crew ſaved

Hon. Charles Carpenter

Sept. 1. John Child Purvis, promoted to the rank of poſt captain for his gallant conduct in America, 1782, capturing a French corvette of ſuperior force to the ſloop he commanded Le duc de Chartres

4. Theophilus Jones

9. William Domett, captain of the Royal George with Lord Bridport, in the action of the 1ſt of June 1794, honored with a gold medal. Continued in the above ſtation till Lord Bridport reſigned the command of the fleet in 1801. Colonel of marines. Captain of the fleet in the Baltic and in the Channel, under Admiral Cornwallis, till the peace

14. William Wolſeley

18. Robert M'Evoy, d.

Oct. 9. John Manley

Chriſtopher Halliday, d.

10. John Frodſham, d.

12. George Murray, captain of the Coloſſus of 74 guns, loſt on Scilly on her return from the Mediterranean, crew ſaved. Commanded the Edgar, and led the fleet to the attack at Copenhagen, the 1ſt April, 1801

26. Henry Mowatt, d.

Nov. 15. Robert Moſtyn, killed in a duel by an officer in the African ſervice, near London, 1784

28. John Wainwright

John Sutton, firſt captain of the fleet under Admiral Cornwallis, 1801; reſigned in September the ſame year

Dec. 14. Walter Griffith, now Booth

15. Richard Calcott, d.

Robert Murray

17. Richard Creyke. P. H. Governor of Plymouth Hoſpital

Hon. Alexander Cochrane

Dec. 21 William Yeo, governor of Haſlar hoſpital. H. H.

23. John Gibſon

25. Lambert Brabazon

31. Lewis Robertſon, killed, captain of the Alarm, on ſhore,

ſhore, commanding a detachment of ſeamen at the attack of Guadaloupe, 1795

1783.

Jan. 1. Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. in 1794, commanded the Caſtor frigate, and was captured with the greater part of the Newfoundland convoy, by a French ſquadron: greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf when captain of the Culloden, in the action with the Spaniſh fleet 14th of February, 1797: preſented with a gold medal. Afterwards employed by Lord Nelſon in many important ſituations up the Mediterranean, in which he manifeſted great ſkill and judgment, and for which he was created a baronet. In 1801, lord of the admiralty. Commander of the Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit conferred on him by the King of the Two Sicilies, and confirmed by His Britannic Majeſty, 7th of January, 1801

3. John Markham. In 1801 lord of the admiralty

5. Edward Herbert

15. Charles Stirling, when captain of a ſloop of war, was taken, after a ſpirited and gallant action with an American frigate of much ſuperior force. Captain of the Pompée in the action off Algeſiras

Henry D'Etree Darby, captain of the Bellerophon at the battle of the Nile, 1ſt Auguſt, 1798; preſented with a gold medal. In 1801 commanded the Spencer, at the attack of the French ſquadron off Algeſiras; and in the action with the French and Spaniſh ſquadrons off Cape St. Vincent

John Hutt, captain of the Queen with Vice Admiral Gardner, and mortally wounded in the action on the 1ſt of June, 1794

Lewis Fabian, d.

16. Thomas Rawe

Edward Bowater

Jacob Weller, d.

Patrick Sinclair, died in the Weſt-Indies captain of the Iphigenia, 1797

William Fulke Greville

16. George Teer, d.

Sir Thomas Byard, Knt. knighted when his Majeſty went to Plymouth in 1789, being captain of the admiral's ſhip. Died, captain of the Foudroyant, 1800

17. John Wright, d.

John Buchannan, d.

George Palmer

Edward Iggulden

Jan. 17. William O'Bryan Drury, captain of the Powerful, in the action off the coaſt of Holland with the Dutch fleet, October 14, 1797: preſented with a gold medal

William Eſſington; captain of the Triumph in the action off the coaſt of Holland, October 14, 1797: preſented with a gold medal

20. Thomas Louis, captain of the Minotaur, at the battle of the Nile, Auguſt 1ſt, 1798, preſented with a gold medal, and the freedom of the city of Exeter. Knight of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, conferred on him by the King of Naples

John Maitland, d.

William Tahourdin

John M'Dougall

James Alms, captain of the Repulſe when loſt on the coaſt of Holland, 1800; moſt of the crew ſaved

Eliab Harvey

21. John Graves

Charles Sandys

Samuel Arden. G. H.

John Peyton, captain of the Defence at the battle of the Nile, Auguſt 1, 1801: preſented with a gold medal

Sir James Barclay, Bart. d.

Joſeph Elliſon

27. Sir Edmund Nagle, Knt. knighted for his gallant behaviour in action with a French frigate, which he captured

Feb. 6. John Drew, d.

Mar. 1. John Wells

13. Richard Grindall, wounded, captain of the Irreſiſtible, in action with the French fleet off L'Orient, 1795. Has a penſion of 250l. per annum

17. George Martin, commanded the Northumberland, and ſenior officer at the blockade and ſurrender of Malta, 1801

20. Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart. commanded the Alexander at the battle of the Nile, Auguſt 1ſt, 1798: afterwards commanded at the ſiege and blockade of Malta, where he ſerved on ſhore with infinite ſkill, activity, and good conduct, for which he was created a baronet, and preſented with a gold medal. N. C. At the peace in 1802, ſent as envoy to Malta

Apr. 14. Henry Chads. d.

George Oakes, died 1779

15. Edward Shepherd. A.

18. Matthew Smith, captain of the Diomede, when loſt in Trincomalé Bay 1796; crew ſaved

Apr.

Apr. 26. Sir Richard John Strachan, Bart. captain of the Phœnix, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1791; took La Reſolu French frigate: commanded afterwards the Concorde, Diamond, and Captain, in which ſhips he performed very eſſential ſervices

May 7. Sir William Sydney Smith, Knt. In 1788 ſerved as a volunteer in the Swediſh fleet; and for his judicious advice and diſtinguiſhed bravery, the King of Sweden conferred on him the Military Order of the Sword. In 1793, employed by Lord Hood, at the evacuation of Toulon, to deſtroy the arſenal and ſhipping. In 1796 commanded the Diamond frigate; was taken priſoner by the French at Havre, in attempting to bring off an armed lugger which was at anchor in that harbour; ſent to Paris, confined in the Temple, from whence he effected his eſcape in 1798. In 1798, appointed captain of the Tigre, of 80 guns, and ſent to command on the coaſt of Egypt, where he performed very eſſential ſervice: defeated the French army, and obliged Bonaparte to raiſe the ſiege of Acre. In 1801, authorized by the Grand Vizir to enter into, and ſign a convention at El Ariſh, with General Kleber, for the evacuation of Egypt by the French army. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf in a very eminent degree by his able and gallant conduct in the command of the battalion of ſeamen ſent to co-operate with the army under General Sir Ralph Abercrombie; was much eſteemed by that gallant officer, and was with him when wounded in the field of battle, on the 21ſt of March, 1801; in which Sir Sidney alſo received a ſlight wound, and had his horſe ſhot from under him. Returned to England with Lord Keith's diſpatches on the capture of Alexandria, and total expulſion of the French out of Egypt. Given a penſion of 1000l. per annum; preſented by the city of London with its freedom, and an elegant ſword

June 11. Thomas Sotheby, captain of the Bombay Caſtle, of 74 guns, loſt off the Tagus in 1796; afterwards commanded the Marlborough, which ſhip was alſo loſt on the coaſt of France, 1800; the crews of both ſhips were ſaved

15. Edward O'Brien, captain of the Monarch under Vice-Admiral Onſlow, in the action off the coaſt of Holland, 14th October, 1797; preſented with a gold medal

Aug. 16. John Faithful Forteſcue
Nathan Brunton

Digitized by Google

Aug. 8. William Hancock Kelly
Hon. Patrick Napier, died 1800
15. William Chambers
John Schank. C. T.
28. William White, d.
Sept. 6. Hon. Michael De Courcy, captain of the Magnanime, behaved with much bravery in the action with the French ſquadron off the coaſt of Ireland, 1799
15. William Bentinck, appointed governor of the iſland of St. Vincent; and in 1801, governor of Halifax, in Nova Scotia
Dec. 13. Simon Mackenzie
Paul Minchin

1784.

Jan. 22. Philip D'Auvergne, Prince of Bouillon, which title he took at the deceaſe of the late Prince, having made him his heir. Appointed commodore and commander in chief of the flotilla employed at the iſlands of Jerſey and Guernſey, 1799
Hon. William Auguſtus Fitzroy, d.

1786.

Mar. 27. George Tripp, captain of the Naſſau, diſmiſſed the ſervice by the ſentence of a court-martial, for miſconduct when that ſhip was loſt on the coaſt of Holland, 1800
Apr. 10. His Royal Highneſs Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence. A.
Dec. 15. John Hunter, appointed governor of New South Wales in 1795, and returned home in 1800

1787.

Dec. 1. John Boyle
David Laird
Thomas Goldſborough
William Heath
Francis Pender
Joſias Rogers, died, captain of the Quebec, in the Weſt-Indies, 179
David Stow
William Albany Otway. C. T.
Iſaac Smith
Piercy Brett, d.
George Lumſdaine
John Hills, d.
Valentine Edwards, captain of the Sceptre, of 64 guns, periſhed, with part of the crew, when ſhe was loſt at the Cape of Good Hope in 1799

May

1788.

May 24. Samuel Hood, commanded the Juno frigate at Jamaica, 1791; preſented by the Houſe of Aſſembly of that iſland with a handſome ſword, for, at the riſk of his life, having ſaved ſome unfortunate men from periſhing by ſhipwreck: captain of the ſame frigate in the Mediterranean, and diſplayed great ſkill and judgment in eſcaping out of Toulon Road, where he had anchored without knowing that the Britiſh had evacuated the place. Commanded the Zealous, of 74 guns, at the battle of the Nile: preſented with a gold medal. In 1801, captain of the Venerable in the action off Cape St. Vincent, 13th July, 1801, in which he diſplayed great bravery, in fighting a French ſhip of 80 guns, and ſilenced her; but the Venerable's main-maſt going by the board, enabled the enemy to eſcape. The Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit was conferred on him by the King of the Two Sicilies, and confirmed by His Britannic Majeſty January 7th, 1801. At the peace in 1802, ſent out as one of the commiſſioners to the iſland of Trinidad

Sept. 26. Joſeph Peyton

Dec. 1. Henry Nicholls, captain of the Royal Sovereign, Admiral Graves's flag ſhip on the 1ſt of June, 1794, preſented with a gold medal

1789.

Feb. 3. Herbert Sawyer

10. David Knox, d.

Mar. 25. Davidge Gould, commanded the Audacious, at the battle of the Nile, 1ſt Auguſt, 1798; preſented with a gold medal

June 24. Richard Goodwin Keats, cruized with great vigilance and activity when captain of the Galatea and Boadicea, in the Channel; afterwards commanded the Superb of 74 guns, and diſplayed much bravery in the action of the 13th of July, 1801, in which he fought and captured the St. Antoine French ſhip of war, of 74 guns

Aug. 26. James Kinneer

John Saliſbury, an active and zealous officer, died in the Weſt-Indies captain of the Beaulieu frigate, of 40 guns, in 1793

Nov. 16. Paget Bayley

Dec. 2. Robert Devereux Fancourt

1790.

Mar. 5. Maurice Delgarno, died, captain of the Leander, in 1798

July

July 19. Edward Buller
Aug. 12. Hon. Robert Stopford
Sept. 21. James Dickenſon, d.
Thomas Hawker
James Norman, in 1796, ſentenced by a court martial to remain on half-pay during his life. See Vol. II. p. 4
Thomas Parr, d. 1799
Mark Robinſon
George Lindſay, d. 1797
Thomas Revel Shivers
Charles Cobb
Walter Gwennap, d. 1797
Abraham Guyot
James Dundas
James Robert Moſſe, killed, captain of the Monarch, of 74 guns, at the attack off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801. A penſion of 200l. per annum was ſettled on his widow, and 25l. per annum on each of his ſix children
Francis Pickmore
John Stephens Hall
Lauchlan Hunter
John Dilkes
William Lechmere
Velters Cornwall Berkeley, preſented by the Prince of Orange with a gold medal, for his ſervices in Holland 1795
Thomas Foley, commanded the Goliath in the action off Cape St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, and at the battle of the Nile, Auguſt 1ſt, 1798; preſented with a gold medal for each of theſe actions
Richard Randle Burgeſs, an excellent and gallant officer, killed, captain of the Ardent, of 64 guns, in the engagement with the Dutch fleet off the coaſt of Holland, 14th of October, 1797
Francis Cole, died, captain of the Revolutionaire, 1800
William Smith. In 1795, diſmiſſed, by the ſentence of a court-martial, from the command of the Berwick of 74 guns, in the Mediterranean, for miſconduct. See Vol. II. p. 390
Charles Tyler, commanded the Aigle of 40 guns, when ſhe was loſt on the coaſt of Barbary, in 1798
Sept. 24. Robert Carthew Reynolds, behaved with great bravery when captain of the Amazon, of 36 guns, when in conjunction with the Indefatigable, he engaged and drove on ſhore Les Droits des Hommes, French ſhip of war, of 74 guns: in performing this gallant ſervice,

Digitized by

vice, the Amazon was wrecked; Captain Reynolds and crew made priſoners

Oct. 1. John Trigge

George Blagden Weſtcote, an excellent officer, captain of the Impregnable, of 98 guns, under Vice Admiral Caldwell, on the 1ſt of June, 1794: went with the admiral as captain of the Majeſtic, to the Weſt-Indies, in which ſhip he was afterwards killed at the battle of the Nile, 1ſt of Auguſt, 1798

25. Robert Watſon

Nov. 3. Nicholas Ingram

Thomas Laugharne, d. 1797

Richard Willis

12. Hon. Alan Hyde Gardner

18. Thomas Peyton, died at ſea, captain of the Monarch, October, 1801

22. Manley Dixon, diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the Mediterranean, captain of the Lion, in 1799, and 1800, in action with four Spaniſh frigates, one of which he captured; alſo in the engagement with the Genereux, of 74 guns, and Guillaume Tell, of 86 guns, in which he diſplayed great ſkill and bravery

22. George Loſack

Charles Dixon

William Mitchell, commanded the Saliſbury of 80 guns, when loſt in the Weſt Indies, 1796. Captain of the Iſis of 50 guns, in the action 14th October, 1797, off the coaſt of Holland; preſented with a gold medal

George Hart

Thomas Bertie, captain of the Ardent, at the attack of Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801

Charles Henry Lane

Rowley Bulteel

William Luke

Iſaac George Manley

James Glaſsford, died in 1796

John Oſborn

John Smith

Robert Parry

William Henry Rickets Jervis, took the name of Jervis, as ſucceſſor to his uncle, Earl St. Vincent; letters patent paſſed for this purpoſe, on the 21ſt of April, 1801, to ſucceed to the title of Viſcount St. Vincent. When captain of the Magicienne, in the Weſt Indies, he cruized with great activity and ſucceſs

John Oakes Hardy

Edward Pakenham, a very active officer, periſhed in the

the Reſiſtance, of 44 guns, when blown up in the Straits of Banca, with moſt of the crew, 1798

Nov.22. Edmund Crawley

Charles Boyles

Sir Thomas Williams, Knt. knighted for his gallant behaviour, when captain of the Unicorn, of 32 guns, in fighting and taking La Tribune French frigate, of 44 guns, in 1796

John Maude, died in 1796

Thomas Hamilton

Sir Thomas Boulden Thompſon, Knt. knighted for the very gallant defence he made when captain of the Leander, of 50 guns, which was captured after a brave reſiſtance, by Le Genereux French ſhip of war, of 74 guns; wounded in the action; honourably acquitted by a court martial, for the loſs of the ſhip, and given a penſion of 300l. per annum. Captain of the ſame ſhip at the battle of the Nile, 1ſt Auguſt, 1798; preſented with a gold medal. In 1799, commanded the Bellona, and ſent to the Mediterranean. In 1801, loſt his leg at the attack off Copenhagen, for which his penſion was encreaſed to 500l. per ann. and appointed to the Mary yacht

George Counteſs, captain of the Ethalion, of 36 guns, in the engagement off the coaſt of Ireland, with a ſquadron of French ſhips of war, and behaved with great bravery

John Laugharne

Robert Parker, fell overboard and was drowned, on his paſſage from the Eaſt Indies; captain of the Raiſonable of 64 guns, in 1797

Jeremiah Beale

Richard Purvis, died in 1802

Henry Warre

Herbert Browell, died captain of the Brunſwick, in the Weſt Indies

William Hargood, captain of the Hyæna of 20 guns, captured in the Weſt Indies, after a brave reſiſtance, by La Concorde, French frigate, of 40 guns, in 1793

George Gregory, captain of the Veteran, in the action of the 14th October, 1797, off the coaſt of Holland; preſented with a gold medal

John Ferrier

Richard Incledon

Richard Moorſom

Iſaac Schomberg, captain of the Culloden, 1ſt June, 1794

Nov. 22. Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.
Hon. Henry Curzon, commanded the Pallas, of 36 guns, when loſt in Plymouth Sound, 1798

Dec. 15. William Bligh, captain of the Bounty, ſent on a voyage of diſcoveries, and to collect the bread fruit at the Society Iſlands, to carry to the Weſt Indies, in 1787; crew mutinied, and took the ſhip from Captain Bligh, whom they turned adrift in an open boat. On his return, in 1790, tried and acquitted by a court martial. See Vol. II. page 198. Sailed again on the ſame ſervice, in the Providence. Commanded the Director, in the engagement with the Dutch fleet, off the coaſt of Holland, 14th October, 1797; preſented with a gold medal

1791.

May 31. Lawrence William Halſted, commanded the Phœnix in the North Sea and Mediterranean, on which ſtations he cruized with much vigilance and activity

Oct. 1. Edward Oliver Oſborne
Edward Riou, commanded the Guardian as a lieutenant, when ſhe ſtruck on an iſland of ice, on her paſſage to Botany Bay, in the year 1789, upon which occaſion he behaved with unexampled firmneſs and perſeverance. See Vol. II. p. 204. Killed, captain of the Amazon, at the attack of Copenhagen, 1801

1793.

Feb. 1. Sir Harry Burrard Neale, Bart. In 1797, captain of the St. Fiorenzo, and captured, after a briſk action, in company with La Nymph, two French frigates. In 1799, in company with the Amelia, engaged three French frigates of 44 guns each, and a cutter of 12 guns, in Quiberon Bay, and compelled them to take ſhelter under the batteries at the entrance of the Loire

4. Joſeph Sidney York

6. Hon. Arthur Kaye Legge

9. George Duff
John Woodley, loſt with all the crew, captain of the Leda, on his paſſage to the Weſt Indies, 1796

Apr. 20. John Whitby

24. Francis Fayerman

30. Right Hon. George Viſcount Garlies

May 16. John Elphinſtone, died captain of the fleet in the Mediterranean, under Admiral Lord Keith, at Malta, November, 1801
Thomas Francis Freemantle, captain of the Inconſtant of 36 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he had frequent occaſions of diſplaying his ſkill and abilities.

Wounded

Wounded on the expedition againſt Teneriffe, with Sir Horatio Nelſon. In 1801, commanded the Ganges at the attack of Copenhagen

May 22. Anthony Hunt, commanded the Amphitrite of 24 guns, in the Mediterranean, when ſhe was loſt; afterwards captain of the Concorde of 36 guns, attached to the ſquadron under Sir J. B. Warren, employed on the coaſt of France. In 1799, captain of La Virginie; carried to the Eaſt Indies Earl Mornington, governor general of India. Died at Calcutta, in 1800

23. George Briſac

24. Sir Robert Barlow, a very brave, active, and diligent officer; commanded the Phœbe frigate. In 1797, captured, after a briſk action, La Neriade French frigate, of 36 guns. In 1801, in the ſame frigate, he moſt gallantly fought and captured, after a deſperate engagement, near Gibraltar, L'Africanne French frigate of 40 guns; for his courage and good conduct on this occaſion, he was knighted, and appointed to command the Triumph of 74 guns

24. Hon. Charles Jones, afterwards Lord Ranelagh, died captain of the Doris, at Plymouth, December, 1800

June 5. Sir Francis Laforey, Bart. In 1794, commanded the Carysfort of 28 guns, and after a briſk action, retook the Caſtor of 32 guns

24. Philip Charles Durham, commanded the Anſon of 44 guns, chiefly attached to the ſquadron on the coaſt of France, under Sir J. B. Warren; cruized with vigilance and ſucceſs. Captured the Loire, one of the frigates ſent to make a deſcent on the coaſt of Ireland, in 1797. In 1801, preſented by the Eaſt India company, with a piece of plate, valued 400 guineas, for his care of the convoy

25. Iſrael Pellew, ſerved as a volunteer with his brother, Sir Edward Pellew, when he captured the Cleopatra French frigate, for which he was made poſt; commanded the Amphion of 32 guns, when that ſhip was blown up in Hamoaze, in 1796, and much wounded

July 1. Alexander Fraſer

Aug. 30. Benjamin Hallowell, diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much at Toulon, Corſica, and Naples, where he was chiefly employed on ſhore, and diſplayed great courage, perſeverance and zeal. Commanded the Courageux of 74 guns, when ſhe was driven out of Gibraltar Bay, and wrecked on the coaſt of Barbary; he was attending as member of a court martial at the time.

time. Afterwards ſerved under Earl St. Vincent as a volunteer, then commanded the Swiftſure of 74 guns, at the battle of the Nile, 1ſt of Auguſt, 1798; preſented with a gold medal. In 1801, on his paſſage down the Mediterranean, was captured by a French ſquadron of ſhips of war, after a moſt able and gallant defence. Received the honour of the order of St. Ferdinand of Merit, from the King of the Two Sicilies, for his ſervices on the coaſt of Italy, which was confirmed by His Britannic Majeſty, January 7, 1801

Sept. 13. George Hope

John Matthews, an officer of much ingenuity and merit, firſt propoſed the eſtabliſhment of a ſettlement at Sierra Leona. Died in the Weſt Indies, 1797

16. Lord Amelius Beauclerk, captain of the Dryad of 36 guns, and captured La Proſerpine French frigate of 40 guns, after a gallant action, in 1796

24. William Taylor

Oct. 7. James Nicoll Morris, ſon to the late gallant captain of the Briſtol, who was killed off Sulivan's Iſland. Captain of the Phaeton of 38 guns, and carried out Earl Elgin, as ambaſſador to Conſtantinople, 1800

10. Scory Barker, captain of the Tribune of 44 guns, and periſhed when that ſhip was loſt off Halifax, 1797

12. Charles Cunningham, a very active officer, captured in the Bay La Veſtal French frigate of 36 guns

14. Solomon Ferris, commanded the Hannibal of 74 guns, and captured after a moſt noble defence at Algeziras, in 1801, for which he was honourably acquitted by a court martial

28. George Burdon

Oct. 29. William Brown

Nov. 1. William Swaffield, periſhed when the Amphion frigate was blown up in Hamoaze, 1796

George Grey, in 1795, captain of the Boyne of 98 guns, under Sir John Jervis, when that ſhip was burnt at Spithead; afterwards captain of the Victory and Ville de Paris, under the ſame admiral

5. Thomas Byam Martin, a vigilant and active officer. In 1796, captain of the Santa Margaritta of 36 guns, captured, after a ſmart action, the Thames French frigate; and in 1798, when captain of the Fiſgard of 40 guns, took, after a moſt brilliant action, L'Immortalité of 40 guns

Dec. 1. John Lawford, captain of the Convert, when loſt in the Weſt Indies

11. French Sothern

Dec. 19. Thomas Wolley, gained great credit by his conduct in the Weſt Indies, 1797. In 1802, the Britiſh factory at the iſland of Madeira preſented him with an elegant ſword, in teſtimony of the ſervices and protection he had afforded them

1794.

Jan. 9. William Hope, captain of the Bellerophon of 74 guns, under the flag of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Paſley, on the 1ſt June, 1794, preſented with a gold medal; afterwards captain of the Kent, under Admiral Lord Duncan

Lord Henry Paulet, captain of the Thalia of 36 guns, diſmiſſed the ſervice in 1798, by the ſentence of a court martial; afterwards reſtored, and appointed to command the Defence of 74 guns. See Vol. III. p. 143

20. Charles William Paterſon

Feb. 20. George Cockburne, commanded the Minerve of 40 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he cruized with great activity and ſucceſs, and diſtinguiſhed himſelf as a gallant officer

Mar. 1. Thomas Surridge, captain of the Leopard, under the flag of Rear-Admiral Blankett, in the Eaſt Indies

2. Charles Hare, commanded a fire-ſhip at the deſtruction of the arſenal and ſhipping at Toulon, where he was much wounded. Afterwards captain of the Madras of 50 guns, and died in the year 1801, on the Mediterranean ſtation

8. Samuel Hood Linzee

19. Thomas Graves (2)

25. Charles Sawyer, died in 1798

James Carpenter, captain of the Leviathan of 74 guns, under the flag of Rear-Admiral Duckworth, in the Mediterranean and the Weſt Indies

29. Lord Auguſtus Fitzroy, diſmiſſed the command of the Sphinx; afterwards reſtored, and appointed captain of the Oiſeau of 36 guns. Died at Briſtol, October, 1801

Apr. 2. Robert Barton, commanded the Lapwing, in the Weſt Indies. In 1796, relieved the Iſland of Anguilla, and performed other eſſential ſervice, for which he received the thanks of the inhabitants of St. Kitts. In 1801, commanded the Concorde of 36 guns, and fought very gallantly La Bravoure French frigate of 40 guns, in ſight of the enemy's fleet

2. Graham Moore, commanded the Melampus of 36 guns, in the action with a French ſquadron off the N. W. coaſt of Ireland, October, 1798

Apr.

Apr. 4. Matthew Henry Scott
5. Joſeph Hanwell
12. Edward Cooke. In 1793, when a lieutenant, was employed by Lord Hood, to negotiate with the royaliſts in Toulon, for the ſurrender of that place to the Britiſh. Captain of La Sybille of 40 guns in the Eaſt Indies, where he diſplayed much zeal and abilities as an able ſea officer; eſpecially in his conduct off Manilla and in the China Seas. In February, 1799, captured, after a moſt ſpirited action, La Forte French frigate of 50 guns, in which this excellent young officer was mortally wounded, and died at Calcutta, in May, the ſame year
23. Richard Bowen, captain of the Terpſichore of 32 guns. In 1796, took, after a gallant action, the Mahoneſa Spaniſh frigate of 36 guns. In the ſame year, engaged La Veſtale French frigate of 36 guns, which ſurrendered, but was afterwards recaptured by ſome Spaniſh gun boats. In 1797, killed at the attack of Teneriffe

May 4. Henry William Bayntun
7. Hon. Francis Farington Gardner
10. William Carthew
13. Edward Browne. D.
14. Richard King, captain of the Sirius of 36 guns, in 1798, took two Dutch frigates in the North Sea
21. Edward Griffith
24. Richard Lane, died captain of the Acaſta of 40 guns, at Jamaica, 179

June 7. Edward James Foote, captain of the Sea Horſe of 38 guns, in 1798, took, after a ſmart action, off the Iſland of Pontlaria, La Senſible French frigate of 36 guns
7. Richard Lee
9. Thomas Affleck, captain of the Alcmene of 32 guns, when ſhe was loſt off Jerſey, for which he was ſentenced by a court martial, to be put at the bottom of the liſt of poſt captains, and now takes rank, 8th March, 1796
18. George Henry Towry, captain of the Dido of 28 guns, in the Mediterranean and in company with the Loweſtoffe, engaged two French frigates, one of which, La Minerve of 40 guns, was captured
23. William Bradley
John Cooke (1). In 1797, captain of La Nymphe, in company with the St. Fiorenzo, captured two French frigates

July 4. James Roſs

Aug. 1. James Newman, captain of the Mermaid, when he gallantly engaged La Loire of 40 guns
4. William Pierrepont
9. William Edward Cracraft
11. Robert Gambier Middleton
12. James May
13. Peter Halkett, in 1793, when lieutenant of the Syren, preſented with a medal by the Prince of Orange, for his ſervices in Holland. In 1799, captain of the Apollo, 38 guns, when that ſhip was loſt off the coaſt of Holland
15. William Bedford, Sir Alan Gardner's captain in the Queen and Royal Sovereign
28. Henry Roberts, died captain of the Quebec, in the Weſt Indies
George Vancouver, in 1794, ſent to Nootka Sound and on a voyage of diſcoveries; died after his return, in 1800
Sept. 1. Hugh Pigot, captain of the Hermione, of 32 guns, on the Jamaica ſtation, murdered by the crew, and the ſhip carried by them into La Guiana, in 1798
5. Philip Wilkinſon
Oct. 4. Charles John Moore Mansfield
7. William Shield
Charles Vinicombe Penroſe
William Hotham
8. Stephen George Church, died captain of the Topaz of 38 guns, at Jamaica, 1801
9. Henry Inman, captain of the Andromeda, and commanded the ſquadron at the attack of the French at Dunkirk, 1799
11. George Hopewell Stephens
21. Joſhua Mulock
Thomas Larcom
22. Pultney Malcolm
24. William Nowell
James Biſſet
John Clements
Nov. 3. John Loring
4. Richard Morice
Simon Miller
Sandford Tatham
Andrew Chriſtie. D.
11. Chriſtmas Paul
Nov. 11. John Bazely
12. John Gore, captain of the Triton of 32 guns, and at the capture of the two rich Spaniſh frigates, in 1800. In 1801, commanded the Meduſa of 36 guns,

guns, on board of which was the flag of Lord Nelſon, at the attack of Boulogne

Aug. 25. Hon. John Murray
29. William Browell
Dec. 4. Thomas Twyſden, died captain of the Revolutionaire, in the Channel, 1801
8. James Lecky
16. John Harvey

1795.

Jan. 13. Henry Hotham
Mar. 16. George Burlton
Charles Dudley Pater
19. Charles Wemyſs, died in 1802
27. Percy Fraſer
Apr. 3. John Dawſon
4. Sir Home Rigge Popham. In 1799, the Emperor of Ruſſia conferred on him the order of St. John of Jeruſalem
6. Joſias Rowley
Hon. Charles Herbert
George Bowen. D.
Richard Bagot. D.
Edward Coddrington
Charles Garnier, drowned in 1796, captain of the Aurora
7. George Parker
15. William Charleton
21. Robert Warburton
Robert Plampin, in 1798, lieutenant of the Syren; preſented with a medal by the Prince of Orange, for his ſervices in Holland
26. Frederick Watkins, firſt lieutenant of the Blanche with Captain Faulkner, in the action with La Pique, promoted for his gallantry. In 1801, captain of the Neriade, in the Weſt Indies, and took poſſeſſion of Curacoa
May 4. John Doling, died captain of the Suffolk, in the Eaſt Indies
30. Charles Patton
June 1. Edward Leviſon Gower
2. John Draper
Henry Blackwood, captain of the Penelope of 32 guns, diſplayed great ſkill and bravery in action with the William Tell, French ſhip of war of 80 guns, off Malta, in 1800
10. John Erſkine Douglas
18. George Bing

June 24. Roſs Donnelly, firſt lieutenant of the Montague, in the action on the 1ſt of June, 1794, and was promoted for his good conduct after Captain Montagu was killed
25. John Poo Beresford
29. William Edge
John Monckton
July 4. Charles Sidney Davers
9. Henry Lidgbrid Ball, commanded the Dædalus of 32 guns, and captured, after a ſmart action, in the Eaſt Indies, La Prudente of 36 guns
13. Charles White
Thomas Eyles
23. Thomas Le Merchant Goſſelin
24. Joſeph Larcom
Aug. 1. Charles Rowley
10. Thomas Rogers
Samuel James Ballard
12. Robert Rolles
Sept. 1. William Grenville Lobb
2. Alexander Wilſon
James Bowen, preſented by the factory at Madeira, with an elegant ſword, for his attention and protection of the trade: alſo a piece of plate, valued 400 guineas, from the Eaſt India company, for his care of the convoy
8. John Cooke (2)
16. Launcelot Skinner, periſhed with the crew, captain of the Lutine of 32 guns, on the coaſt of Holland, 9th October, 1799
22. Walter Lock
28. Henry Jenkins, badly wounded, captain of the Ambuſcade, when taken, after a ſevere action, by La Bayonaiſe French frigate; acquitted for the loſs of the ſhip
Oct. 2. David Milne, captain of La Seine, in the Weſt Indies, and captured, after a gallant action, La Vengeance French frigate of 50 guns
3. George Dundas
5. James Young, captain of the Ethalion, at the capture of the two rich Spaniſh frigates, in 1800
6. James Macnamara, captain of the Southampton, and attacked four Spaniſh frigates with their convoy, one of which he captured, off Cape Ortegal, in 1799
21. Richard Hill. D.
26. Donald Campbell
30. Robert Waller Otway
31. Richard Dacres

Nov.

Nov. 12. Thomas Weſtern
24. George Vaughan. D.
Temple Hardy
John William Spranger
25. John Barret
28. William Larkin
30. Shuldham Peard
Dec. 7. Edward Fellows

1796.

Jan. 1. Richard Henry Alexander Bennet
4. Willoughby Thomas Lake
11. Charles Ogle
12. Ralph Willet Miller, Captain of the captain under commodore Nelſon, the 11th of February, 1797; went with him into the Theſeus, and continued to command that ſhip after the admiral's flag was ſtruck; loſt his life by the burſting of ſome ſhells which took fire by accident off the coaſt of Syria, May, 1799
Feb. 1. Henry Raper
2. William Charles Fahie
Henry Mitford
6. George Eyre
Apr. 9. George Andrews
11. Robert Lambert, commanded the Saturn, off Copenhagen, 2d of April, 1801
20. Joſeph Bingham, captain of the America, in 1800, acquitted by a court-martial for having run her on ſhore in the Weſt-Indies
30. Robert Dudley Oliver
June 13. D'Arcy Preſton
28. Man. Dobſon
July 3. Thomas Boys
7. Jemmett Mainwaring, captain of La Babet, when ſuppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage to the Weſt-Indies with major-general Knox, and all periſhed, 1801
13. Thomas Seccombe
John Clarke Searle, captain of the Ethalion, when ſhe was loſt on the coaſt of France, in 1801, acquitted by judgment of a court-martial
21. Samuel Brooking
22. Charles Briſbane
Aug. 8. Bartholomew Roberts, dd.
27. John Talbot
Sept. 16. Robert Larkan
19. Charles Stuart
John Halliday
Oct. 3. John Young, dd.

Oct. 8. James Colnett
19. John Giffard
24. John Irwin
Nov. 1. Francis Wooldridge
15. William Gordon Rutherford
John Weſt
24. Joſeph Bullen
Dec. 5. Stephen Poyntz
6. James Hardy
Edward Roe
Groſvenor Winkworth
Bernard Hale
Thomas Pearſe
Hon. John Colvill
9. John Cochett
12. Archibald Collingwood Dickſon
Nicholas Tomlinſon, diſmiſſed the ſervice and reſtored again, to take rank the 21ſt of September, 1801. See Vol. III. p. 193
16. Robert Redmill
Robert Winthorp
19. Henry Digby
22. Charles Ekins
Andrew Todd, captain of the Queen Charlotte of 110 guns, under admiral Lord Keith, when that ſhip was burnt by accident off Leghorn, March, 1800, and periſhed with moſt of the crew
Edward Ramage
John Sprat Rainier
Benjamin William Page
23. Hon. Philip Wodehouſe
26. John Turnor, died captain of the Trident, in the Eaſt-Indies, 1800
27. Thomas Alexander

1797.

Jan. 7. Andrew Smith
28. William Robert Broughton, commanded the Chatham tender on a voyage of diſcoveries under captain Vancouver, in 1791. In 1795, ſent out to explore the Japaneſe iſles, in the Providence, but the ſhip was loſt in the China ſeas, returned to England
Feb. 15. James Bradby, died captain of the Andromeda, in the Weſt-Indies, 1801
James Stevenſon
Mar. 6. Sir Charles Lindſay, Bart. drowned, captain of the Daphne, at the Bahama iſlands, 1798
Edward Marſh

Mar.

Mar. 6. Sir Edward Berry, captain of the Vanguard under Sir H. Nelſon, on the 1ſt of Auguſt, 1798; knighted and received ſeveral other diſtinguiſhed marks of his country's approbation of his conduct on that memorable occaſion. Taken on his paſſage, in the Leander, down the Mediterranean, charged with the admiral's diſpatches. Afterwards commanded the Foudroyant under Lord Nelſon, and had the principal ſhare in the capture of the William Tell of 84 guns

William Prowſe

7. William Bowen

Lord Mark Robert Kerr

Thomas Moutray Waller

27. James Athol Wood

Thomas Harvey

Apr. 10. Richard Huſſey Moubray

Henry Richard Glynn

25. John Bligh

29. Peter Puget

May 4. James Wallis, captain of the Proſerpine when loſt off the Elbe, February, 1799

23. John O'Bryan

June 3. Thomas Elphinſtone

Sir Edward Hamilton, Knt. knighted for his very gallant and intrepid conduct in cutting out of La Guira on the iſland of Porto Rico, his Majeſty's late ſhip the Hermione. In 1801, commanded the Trent of 36 guns, in which ſhip he alſo diſplayed great ſkill and nautical abilities; but having unfortunately in the year 1802, treated the gunner of the ſhip with much cruelty, which being proved on evidence before a court-martial, he was ſentenced to be diſmiſſed the ſervice; reſtored to his rank the ſame year

13. Thomas Baker

20. Henry Evans

21. Francis Collingwood, dd.

27. William Stap

Samuel Sutton

30. Hon. Courtnay Boyle

July 5. William Ogilvy

17. Robert Lawrie

26. William Hall Gage

Aug. 11. John Maitland

Sept. 1. Iſaac Wolley

11. John Miller

18. Stair Douglas

22. Edward Brown

Oct. 13. William Cuming

Oct. 17. James Walker
Hon. Charles Paget
30. Robert Campbell
Nov. 8. John King Pulling, drowned coming on ſhore from Plymouth Sound, in 1797, to join the Hindoſtan
10. Robert Williams
13. John Phillips
29. Richard Worſley

1798.

Jan. 2. John Cleland
8. William Hills
Feb. 5. Aiſkew Pafford Holles
Henry Heathcote
17. Lord Proby, commanded the Danae in 1800, when the crew mutinied, and carried the ſhips into Breſt: acquitted on his return by a court-martial
Mar. 23. Joſhua Rowley Watſon
Apr. 15. Andrew Fitzherbert Evans
23. Edward William Campbell
Rich Owen
26. George James Shirly
May 2. Richard Runwa Bowyer
29. George Frederick Ryves
David Atkins
June 13. Thomas Gordon Caulfield
John Hamſtead
15. George Scott
July 9. Thomas Dundas
9. George Fowke
12. James Keith Shepard
Aug. 7. Richard Harriſon Pearſon
17. Samuel Peter Forſter
27. George Aſtle
Sept. 7. John Tremayne Rodd
John Baker Hay
25. Loftus Otway Bland
Oct. 2. Thomas Maſterman Hardy
Nov. 2. John Seater
8. William Cumberland
28. Robert Cuthbert, firſt lieutenant of the Majeſtic, of 74 guns, in the action on the 1ſt of Auguſt, 1798, and was promoted to poſt rank for his bravery and good conduct in fighting the ſhip after Captain Weſtcote was killed
30. Graham Eden Hammond
Dec. Philip Sidley King. In 1801 ſucceeded Captain Hunter in the government of New South Wales
10. Robert Honeyman

Dec.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 24. Richard Retalick, captain of the Defiance under Rear Admiral Graves, off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801
John William Taylor Dixon, commanded the Ramillies off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801
George Clarke
Bartholo. James
Rob. Lewis Fitzgerald
Hon. Charles Herbert Pierrepont
Joſiah Neſbit
Thomas Bowen
Thomas Stephenſon
25. Volant Vaſhon Ballard
26. Hugh Downman
27. Hon. Thomas Bladen Capel
29. William Hanwell

1799.

Jan. 3. John Crawley
22. Thomas Manby
Feb. 24. James O'Brien
Mar. 1. David Lloyd
William Sanderſon
22. Richard Matſon
Apr. 21. Richard Ragget
27. John Mackellan
May 15. James Oughton, captain to Sir Andrew Mitchell at the attack of the Dutch at the Helder, &c.
June 8. George Barker
14. John Stiles
27. Richard Williams
29. Michael Halliday
July 22. William Granger
Aug. 2. John Chambers White
Charles Campbell
30. George White
Sept. 2. Adam Mackenzie, made poſt for his gallant behaviour on the coaſt of Holland 16th March
3. John Rennie, periſhed in the Invincible, with moſt of the crew, 1801
Sept. 3. James Oſwald
16. Francis Veſey
Henry Garrett
28. Nathaniel Portlock
Oct. 24. Walter Bathurſt
30. Adam Drummond
Nov. 9. Lord William Stuart
18. Robert Hall
Dec. 3. Thomas Sparke
6. Robert Lloyd

Dec. 26. William Groſvenor
Adrian Renou
Sir Joſeph Eyles, Knt.
John Cheſhire
Thomas Whitwronge Clayton

1800.

Jan. 13. Sir Thomas Livingſtone, Bart.
27. Lucius Hardyman
22. Chriſtopher Laroche
Feb. 18. Joſhua Sidney Horton
Mar. 15. Thomas Baley
Apr. 8. Henry Bazely
16. John Larmour
22. Edward Brace
Henry Weſt
25. Jahleel Brenton
May 2. Robert Mends
13. John Wood
Francis William Auſten
15. Bendall Robert Littlehales
July 1. Robert Philpot
11. Patrick Campbell, promoted for his gallant conduct at Dunkirk, in cutting out La Deſirée French frigate
Aug. 11. Narborn Thompſon
Micajah Malben
Michael Seymour
Edward Stirling Dixon
Peter Turner Bover
27. Edward Rotheram
Sept. 6. John Perkins
Charles Grant
Thomas James Maling
Oct. 16. John Ackworth Ommaney
Henry Stuart
25. Henry Waterhouſe
Nov. 15. Zachariah Mudge
Dec. 10. George Wolfe
25. William Selby

1801.

Jan. 1. Henry Hill
Jonas Roſe
Thomas Lavie
John Temple
John Maſon Lewis
Charles Lydiard
Charles Wollaſton
William Champain
Alexander Wilmot Schomberg

Jan.

Jan. 8. Edward Durnford King
Feb. 3. Henry Vanſitart
10. George Munday
Philip Beaver
14. William Bolton
George Sayer
John Nicholas
Robert Manſell
Charles Tinling
Philip Bowes Vere Broke
Andrew Brown
27. Charles Elphinſtone
Mar. 21. Frederick Lewis Maitland
Apr. 2. James Briſbane
William Birchall
Apr. 27. John Ferris Devonſhire
May 12. Frederick Warren
14. Harry Farnall
July 11. James Carthew
28. John Miller Garnier, died, captain of the Southampton, in the Weſt-Indies, 1801
Aug. 3. John Broughton
Hon. George Heneage Laurence Dundas
6. John Stewart
8. Lord Cochrane
Sept. 22. Nicholas Tomlinſon
Oct. 9. William Parker
Triſtram Robert Rickets
20. George M'Kinley
23. James Katon
Nov. 2. James Daſhwood, was made poſt for his intrepid and judicious conduct, when captain of the Sylph brig, in giving battle on the 1ſt of Auguſt and 28th of September, 1801, to L'Artemiſe French frigate of 44 guns, and 350 men, off the coaſt of Spain, and from his very gallant behaviour, compelled the enemy to ſheer off and take ſhelter in Port Antonio
3. Robert Fanſhawe

1802.

Jan. 7. Henry Edward Reginald Baker
Thomas Preſſland
John Griffin Saville
Richard Curry
William Hoſte
15. Lenox Thompſon
Charles Feilding
Mar. 1. Thomas George Shortland
8. William Skipſey

Apr.

Apr. 14. Marcus Samuel Hill
Roger Curtis, died in July the ſame year
Stephen Thomas Digby
Hon. Frederick Paul Irby
20. Chriſtopher Cole
Apr. 22. George Ralph Collier, commanded the Viper ſloop of war in the Eaſt Indies, and in the month of November, 1801, moſt gallantly attacked La Fleche French corvette of 22 guns, at anchor in Mahé Roads, which was ſunk after a ſevere conflict of nearly three hours
26. Joſeph Baker
28. Daniel Woodriff
Andrew Sproule
John Wentworth Loring
John Winne
Robert Howe Bromely
Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie
Henry Richardſon
Auguſtus Leveſon Gower
Apr. 29. Richard Bridges
Richard Goddard
Richard Poulden
Charles Otter
Robert Sauce
Thomas Hurd
Thomas Miles
Daniel Dobrée
Philip Somerville
Richard Pellowe
John Dick
Peter Ribouleau
John Naſh
Stephen Rains
Thomas Hand
Farmery Predam Epworth
Mathew Buckle
John Allen
Edw. Henry Columbine
Iſaac Cotgrave
George Bowen
John Ruſſell
John Culverhouſe
James Noble
Samuel Warren
Anſelm John Griffiths
George Burdett
James Naſh

Apr. 29. Peter Spicer
James Seward
John Taylor Michell
Henry Duncan
Thomas Philip Durell
Alexander Beecher
William Day
Patrick Tonyn
George Reynolds
John Hatley
Francis Holmes Coffin
Jeffery Raigersfeld
Charles Ryder
Chriſtopher John William Neſham
Charles Bullen
John Wight
Henry Folkes Edgell
Cornelius Quinton
James Dunbar
William Butterfield
Charles Popps Price
John Newhouſe
Richard Byron
William Young
George Tobin
John Wainwright
James Sanders
William Henry Webly
Edward Galway
Richard Jones
Richard Hawkins
Thomas Cowan
William Henry Daniel
George Chriſtopher Pulling
Jacob Walton
David Colby
Auguſtus Brine
Barrington Dacres
James Coutts Crawford
John Hayes
Samuel Campbell Rowley
Bulkley Mackworth Praed
John Whyte
Samuel Mottly
Edward Walpole Browne
John Smollet Rouet
William Ricketts
James Dalrymple

Apr.

Digitized by Google

Apr. 29.	Alexander Skene
	George Miller
	Hon. William Trench
	George Blake
	Edward Sneyd Clay
	Thomas Richbell
	Haſſard Stackpole
	Benjamin Carter
	Charles Inglis
	Charles Carter
	Thomas Browne
	John Conn
	Edward Kendall
	Edward O'Bryan
	Francis Godolphin Bond
	Stephen Folvill
	John Browing Edwards
	William Henryſon
	Archibald Dickſon
	Clotworthy Upton
	William Henry Brown Tremlett
	Coryndon Boger
	Richard Hatherill
	Right Hon. Viſcount Falkland
	Samuel Pym
	George Argles
	Thomas Charles Brodie
	Frederick Theſiger
	Samuel Butcher
	Charles Worſley Boys
	Erneſt Brawn
	Alexander Campbell
	Robert Jackſon
	Robert Barré
	Joſeph Briggs
May 21.	Daniel Oliver Guion

A Liſt

Digitized by Google

A Liſt of Captains in the Royal Navy who had retired from active ſervice, and put on the 10*s. Liſt, eſtabliſhed in* 1786.

1786 Hon. Archibald Stuart, died 1795
John Douglas, d.
Thomas Lynn, d.
Thomas Cornwall, d.
Samuel Spencer, d.
Maximilian Jacobs
John Clarke, d.
John Stukely Somerſet
William Brereton
Thomas Owen, d.
Gamaliel Nightingale, d.
Robert Jocelyn
Richard Norbury, d.
John Forteſcue
Joſeph Fraine, d.
John Wilſon, d.
Joſeph Mead, d.
Chaloner Ogle
John Botterell, d.
Charles Ellys, d.
Hon. Charles Napier
James O'Hara
Francis Grant Gordon
Mark Pattiſon, d.
1794 Sir William Abdy, Bart.
William Greenwood, died 1796
John Urry, died 1801
Anthony James Pye Molloy
Hugh Bakie
William Carlyon

A Liſt

A Liſt of Admirals and Captains who have loſt their Lives in the Service, from the Year 1665 *to* 1801.

K. *killed.* D. *drowned.*

Officers Names.	*Rank.*	*Ships.*	*When killed, &c.*	
Sir John Lawſon	V. Adm.		K	1665
Robert Sampſon	V. Adm.		K	1665
Sir William Berkeley	V. Adm.		K	1666
Sir Chriſtopher Myngs	V. Adm.		K	1666
Earl of Sandwich	Adm.	Royal James	K	1672
Sir Fretc. Holles	R. Adm.	Cambridge	K	1672
Sir Edward Spragge		Aſſociation	D	1675
Sir Cloudeſley Shovel	Adm.		D	1707
Richard Carter	R. Adm.		K	1692
Sir Francis Wheeler	V. Adm.	Suſſex		1694
Baſil Beaumont	R. Adm.	Mary	D	1703
Sir John Balchen	Adm.	Victory	D	1744
Sir Hyde Parker	V. Adm.	Cato	D	1782
Richard Kempenfelt	R. Adm.	Royal George	D	1782
John Coppin	Poſt Capt.	St. George	K	1666
Willoughby Hannam	Ditto	Triumph	K	1672
John Hayward	Ditto	Royal Charles	K	1673
Patrick Mootham	Ditto	Princeſs	K	1766
Samuel Titſell	Ditto	Weſtergate	D	1668
Walter Wood	Ditto	Henrietta	K	1666
William Finch	Ditto	Crown	K	1672
John Golding	Ditto	Diamond	K	1665
James Lamb	Ditto	Anne	K	1666
Arthur Langhorn	Ditto	Colcheſter	K	1672
Earl of Marlborough	Ditto	James	K	1672
John Parker	Ditto	Yarmouth	K	1666
Phineas Pett	Ditto	Tiger	K	1666
Henry Terney	Ditto	Triumph	K	1666
Robert Inſam	Ditto	Conſtant Warwick	K	1665
John Abelſon	Captain	Guinea	K	1666
Philemon Bacon	Ditto	Briſtol	K	1666
John Cattle	Ditto	Hector	D	1665
Jeffery Pearce	Ditto	St. George	K	1673
Sir William Reeve, Knt.	Ditto	Sovereign	K	1673
Thomas Searle	Ditto	Breda	K	1666
Hugh Seymour	Ditto	Foreſight	K	1666
Benjamin Young	Ditto	Advice	K	1669
John Chapple	Ditto	Clovetree	K	1666
Sir John Coxe	Ditto	Prince	K	1673
Henry Dawes	Ditto	Princeſs	K	1667

Thomas

Digitized by Google

Officers Names.	*Rank.*	*Ships.*	*When killed, &c.*	
Thomas Haward	Captain	Prudent Mary	K	1666
John Hubbard	Ditto	Aſſiſtance	K	1667
William Martin	Ditto	London	K	1666
Vincent Pearce	Ditto	Bryer F. S.	K	1666
Thomas Roome Cayle	Ditto	Nonſuch	K	1690
Robert Saunders	Ditto	St. Patrick	K	1667
John Utben	Ditto	Guernſey	K	1665
John Waterworth	Ditto	Anne	K	1672
Richard White	Ditto	Warſpight	K	1673
Thomas Whitty	Ditto	Vanguard	K	1666
Thomas Willoughby	Ditto	Portſmouth Ketch	K	1667
Arthur Aſhby	Ditto	Guinea	K	1667
Andrew Bell	Ditto	Orange Tree F. S.	D	1668
William Briſtowe	Ditto	Mary yacht	D	1675
George Colt	Ditto	Hunter	D	1674
Francis Courtenay	Ditto	Dunkirk	K	1673
Jeffery Dawe	Ditto	Havre de Switen	K	1666
Francis Digby	Ditto	Harvey	K	1672
Thomas Fowles	Ditto	Lion	K	1672
Roger Miller	Ditto	Plymouth	K	1667
——— Douglas	Ditto	Royal Oak	D	1667
Walter Perry	Ditto	Royal James	D	1672
Argentine Allington	Ditto	Guernſey	K	1670
Richard Le Neve	Ditto	Edgar	K	1673
Edward Pearce	Ditto	Nightingale	D	1674
George Canning	Ditto	James Galley	K	1677
Richard Haven	Ditto	Aſſiſtance	K	1690
Charles Montague	Ditto	Royal James	D	1672
John Rice	M. C.	Marygold F. S.	K	1673
Richard Saddington	Captain	Crown	K	1673
Charles Skelton	Ditto	Coronation	D	1691
John Tempeſt	Ditto	Sweepſtakes	K	1673
Ezekiel Gennis	M. C.	Fire Ship	K	1672
Thomas Berry	Ditto	Deptford Ketch	D	1698
James Harman	Captain	Guernſey	K	1677
Morgan Kempthorne	M. C.	Kingsfiſher	K	1681
Anthony Haſtings	Captain	Sandwich	K	1692
William Stone	M. C.	Charles and Henry F. S.	D	1669
William Botham	Captain	Reſtoration	K	1692
Matthew Tennant	Ditto	Breda	D	1687
George Aylmer	Ditto		K	1692
John Laton	Ditto	Montagu	K	1691
James Gillam	Ditto	St. Alban's	D	1693
William Harman	Ditto	Advice	K	1694
John Hicks	Ditto		K	1714
William Tichborne	M. C.	Crown Prize	D	1692

Officers Names.	*Rank.*	*Ships.*	*When killed, &c.*	
David Conden	M.C.	Heart Ketch	K	1692
John Hailes	Captain	Virgin's Prize	D	1693
Charles Hawkins	Ditto	Suſſex	D	1694
John Johnſon	Ditto	Stirling Caſtle	D	1703
James Killigrew	Ditto	Plymouth	K	1695
Sir Andrew Leake	Ditto	Grafton	K	1703
George Pomeroy	Ditto	Rupert	K	1696
Edward Potinger	Ditto	Dartmouth	D	1691
Roger Vaughan	Ditto	Dartmouth	K	1692
Robert Hancock	Ditto	Eagle	D	1707
Francis Maynard	Ditto	Mordaunt	D	1695
Robert Patridge	M. C.	Griffin F. S.	K	1692
Richard Pugh	Captain	Nonſuch	D	1693
Fletchwood Eames	Ditto	Reſtoration	D	1702
John Foljamb	Ditto	Pendennis	K	1705
Thomas Blake	M. C.	Canterbury	D	1703
William Carter	Captain	Newcaſtle	D	1703
John Clements	Ditto	Portſmouth frigate	K	1694
Thomas Taylor	Ditto	Nonſuch	K	1695
Edward Acton	Ditto	Grafton	K	1706
Kenneth Anderſon	M. C.	Ætna F. S.	K	1697
George Clements	Captain	Hampton Court	K	1707
Robert Holyman	Ditto	Dragon	K	1703
David Lloyd	Ditto	Falmouth	D	1699
Henry Middleton	Ditto	Lincoln	D	1703
William Smith	Ditto	Portland		1695
John Stapleton	M. C.	Swallow	D	1695
David Wavell	Ditto	Colcheſter	D	1704
John Draper	Ditto	Haſtings	D	1697
Thomas Hodgſon	Ditto	Queenborough	D	1696
Thomas Kenney	Ditto	Falmouth	K	1704
William Ripley	M. C.	Royal Tranſport	D	1697
William Ruſſell	Captain	Experiment	D	1703
Joſeph Welby	M. C.	Jolly Prize	D	1696
Samuel Whitaker	Captain	Aſſociation	D	1707
Samuel Worthington	Ditto	Poole	D	1697
Thomas Long	Captain	Breda	K	1710
Thomas Pinder	Ditto	Mermaid	D	1699
John Watkins	Ditto	Devonſhire	K	1707
Barrow Harris	Commo.	Falkland	D	1725
Samuel Martin	Captain	Blackwall	K	1705
George Maugham	Ditto	Kingſale	K	1702
Henry Mitchell	Ditto	Plymouth	D	1705
Henry Searle	M. C.	Flame, F. S.	D	1698
Edward Letchmere	Captain	Lyme	K	1704
Edward Rumſey	Ditto	Pembroke	K	1710
Edward Ranes	M. C.	Fire Drake, B.	D	1703

Peter

Officers Names.	*Rank.*	*Ships.*	*When killed, &c.*	
Peter Chamberlain	Captain	Milford	D	1720
John Core	Ditto	Ranelagh	K	1704
William Coney	Ditto	Romney	D	1707
George Dolman	Ditto	Lyme	K	1705
Charles Howard	M. C.	Swan	D	1705
Charles Parſons	Captain	Fowey	K	1705
Philip Stanhope	Ditto	Milford	K	1708
John Caſtle	Ditto	Winchelſea	K	1706
Francis Vaughan	Ditto	Haſtings	D	1707
George D'Oiley	M. C.	Child's Play	D	1707
Robert Clerke	Captain	Adventure	K	1708
Abraham Tudor	Ditto	Aſſiſtance	K	1708
Cæſar Brooks	Ditto	Pearl	K	1711
George Nichols	Ditto	Arrogant	D	1709
Robert Paſton	Ditto	Feverſham	D	1711
John Fuzzer	Ditto	Hind	D	1721
Thomas Mabbot	Ditto	Mary, galley	K	1712
James Dalziel	Ditto	Seahorſe	K	1712
William Lloyd	Ditto	Dunkirk's prize	D	1723
Francis Willis	Ditto	Ann, galley	D	1729
Eraſmus Philips	Ditto	Blandford	D	1719
John Waldron	Ditto		K	1722
James Cornwall	Ditto	Marlborough	K	1744
Samuel Faulkner	Ditto	Victory	D	1744
James Rentone	Ditto	Stafford	K	1748
Hon. John Hamilton	Ditto	Lancaſter	D	1755
Edward Allen	Ditto	Greenwich	D	1744
Jacob Elton	Ditto	Angleſea	K	1745
Thomas Grenville	Ditto	Defiance	K	1747
Philip Saumarez	Ditto	Nottingham	K	1747
Giles Richard Vanburgh	Ditto	Antelope	D	1746
Edmund Beaver	Ditto	Fox	D	1745
Richard Tiddeman	Ditto	Elizabeth	D	1762
Arthur Gardiner	Ditto	Monmouth	K	1758
Thomas Andrews	Ditto	Defiance	K	1756
Thomas Fincher	Ditto	Pembroke	D	1749
William Holmes	Ditto	Medway's prize	K	1748
William Cuſt.	Ditto	Boſton	K	1748
James Hamilton	Ditto	Dartmouth	K	1747
William Adam	Ditto	Harwich	K	1749
Edward Wheeler	Ditto	Iſis	K	1761
John Rawlings	Ditto	Unicorn	K	1757
Wittewronge Taylor	Ditto	Ramillies	D	1760
Hon. R. B. Walſingham	Comm.	Thunderer	D	1780
Robert Mann	Captain	Milford	K	1763
Launcelot Skinner	Ditto	Biddeford	K	1760

Digitized by Google

Officers.	*Rank.*	*Ships.*	*When killed, &c.*	
Robert Carket	Captain	Stirling Caſtle	D	1780
Hon. James Colville	Ditto	Sunderland	D	1761
Sir Richard Hewitt	Ditto	Duc D'Aquitaine	D	1761
William Gooſtrey	Ditto	Cambridge	K	1762
——— Michie	Ditto	Newcaſtle	K	1759
Walter Griffith	Ditto	Conqueror	K	1779
William Bayne	Ditto	Alfred	K	1782
Joſeph Hunt	Ditto	Unicorn	K	1761
Thomas Gordon	Ditto	Biddeford	D	1761
John Neal Pleydell Nott	Ditto	Centaur	K	1780
Hon. Henry St. John	Ditto	Intrepid	K	1780
Thomas Lee	Ditto	Aurora	D	1771
John Macartney	Ditto	Princeſs Amelia	K	1781
Henry Davis	Ditto	Repulſe	D	1776
George Farmer	Ditto	Quebec	K	1779
James Shirley	Ditto	Veſtal	D	1777
James Cook	Ditto	Reſolution	K	1779
John Morris	Ditto	Briſtol	K	1778
James Montagu	Ditto	Montagu	K	1794
Henry Bryne	Ditto	Andromeda	D	1780
Samuel Uppleby	Ditto	Blanche	D	1780
James Jones	Ditto	Penelope	D	1782
Hon. Thomas Cadogan	Ditto	Glorieux	D	1782
William Blair	Ditto	Anſon	K	1782
Henry Francis Evans	Ditto	Charleſtown	K	1781
Thomas Lloyd	Ditto	Laurel	D	1780
Robert Boyle Nicholas	Ditto	Thunderer	D	1780
Michael John Everitt	Ditto	Ruby	K	1779
Robert Manners Sutton	Ditto	Ardent	D	1794
Thomas Watſon	Ditto	Conqueror	K	1781
Lord Robert Manners	Ditto	Reſolution	K	1782
Howel Lloyd	Ditto	Shark	D	1781
Thomas Butler	Ditto	Diamond	D	1780
Samuel Hood Walker	Ditto	Scarborough	D	1780
Hon. Thomas Lumley	Ditto	Iſis	K	1782
James Watts	Ditto	Sultan	K	1782
George Wilkinſon	Ditto	Ville de Paris	D	1782
Charles Wood	Ditto	Worceſter	K	1782
Alexander Hood	Ditto	Mars	K	1799
William Stevens	Ditto	Superb	K	1782
Henry Reynolds	Ditto	Exeter	K	1782
Geo. Wm. Aug. Courtney	Ditto	Boſton	K	1793
Lawrence Græme	Ditto	Ville de Paris	D	1782
Hon. Dunbar Macellan	Ditto	Superb	K	1782
George Auguſtus Keppel	Ditto	Centaur	D	1782
James Clarke	Ditto	Cato	D	1783

Digitized by

Officers.	*Rank.*	*Ships.*	*When killed, &c.*	
Lewis Robertſon	Captain	Alarm	K	1795
John Hutt	Ditto	Queen	K	1794
Valentine Edwards	Ditto	Sceptre	D	1799
James Robert Moſſe	Ditto	Monarch	K	1801
Richard Rundle Burgeſs	Ditto	Ardent	K	1797
Geo. Blagdon Weſtcote	Ditto	Majeſtic	K	1798
Edward Pakenham	Ditto	Reſiſtance	D	1798
Robert Parker	Ditto	Raiſonable	D	1797
Edward Riou	Ditto	Amazon	K	1801
John Woodley	Ditto	Leda	D	1796
Scory Barker	Ditto	Tribune	D	1797
William Swaffield	Ditto	Amphion	K	1796
Edward Cooke	Ditto	Sybille	K	1799
Richard Bowen	Ditto	Terpſichore	K	1797
Hugh Pigot	Ditto	Hermione	K	1798
Robert Faulknor	Ditto	Blanche	K	1795
Charles Garnier	Ditto	Aurora	D	1796
Launcelot Skinner	Ditto	Lutine	D	1799
Ralph Willet Miller	Ditto	Theſeus	K	1799
Jemmet Mainwaring	Ditto	Babet	D	1801
Andrew Todd	Ditto	Queen Charlotte	D	1800
Sir Charles Lindſey	Ditto	Daphne	D	1798
John King Pulling	Ditto	Hindoſtan	D	1797
D. Wilmot	Ditto	Alliance	K	1799
John Rennie	Ditto	Invincible	D	1801

Maſters and Commanders who have loſt their Lives in the two laſt Wars.

Officers.	*Ships or Veſſels.*	*When killed, &c.*	
Philip Carteret	Druid	K	1777
George Burdon	Drake	K	1778
Henry Gore	Pegaſus	D	1777
John Rodney	Ferret	D	1775
Thomas Eaſtwood	Pomona	D	1776
J. Botham	Diſpatch	D	1779
Charles Warre	Swallow	D	1778
George Selby	North (*A. S.*)	D	1779
Richard Lock	Falcon	D	1779
J. A. Drummond	Beaver's prize	D	1780
John Wallace	Thunder, bomb	D	1781
Ralph Milbank	Barbadoes	D	1780
James Johnſtone	Camelcon	D	1780
James Smith	Trepaſſey	K	1781

Digitized by Google

Officers.	*Ships or Veſſels.*	*When killed, &c.*	
William Long	Molly (*A. S.*)	K	1781
F. S. Drake	Delight	D	1782
M. Davis	Britannia (*A. S.*)	D	1781
James Cook	Spitfire	D	1794
Walter Serecold	Battery at Corſica	K	1794
S. Seymour	Arab	D	1796
J. J. Symon	Helena	D	1796
J. Guerin	Sirenne	D	1796
Horace Pine	Scorpion	D	1798
Roger Meers	Mackerel, tranſport	D	1798
F. V. Field	Curlew	D	1796
T. Maxtone	Bermuda	D	1796
John Smith	Lord Mulgrave (*A. S.*)	D	1797
William Mulſo	Hermes	D	1797
J. H. Parker	Viper	D	1797
Thomas Hayward	Swift	D	1797
William Haggit	Oreſtes	D	1799
James Hanſon	Brazon	D	1800
J. P. Robinſon	Trompeuſe	D	1800
John Raynor	Railleure	D	1800
Hon. M. St. Clair	Martin	D	1800
Lewis Mortlock	Wolverene	K	1799
Hon. H. Grey	Weazle	D	1799
W. J. Turquand	Hound	D	1800
E. T. Parker	Gun boats, Boulogne	K	1801
George Long	Vincego	K	1801
Ed. J. Canes	Utile	D	1801
G. S. Stovin	Galgo	D	1800

Lieutenants commanding Armed Veſſels.

Names.	*Veſſels.*	*When killed, &c.*	
George Matthews	Pheaſant	D	1781
L. Vickers	Hope	D	1781
J. Atkinſon	Repulſe	D	1781
R. T. Appleby	Cornwallis (*A. S.*)	D	1782
Charles Anderſon	Placentia	D	1782
A. Pullibank	Pigmy	D	1793
H. S. H. Maitland	Spitfire	K	1793
James Miln	Avenger	K	1794
T. W. Rich	Spitfire	D	1794
William Macarthy	Muſquito	D	1795
Thomas Gott	Cormorant	K	1796
J. Gibſon	Fox	D	1797
William Hugget	Reſolution	D	1797

William

Digitized by Google

Names.	*Veſſels.*	*When killed, &c.*	
William Goodall	Grace	D	1797
J. M'Inerhing	Marie Antoinette	K	1797
J. Hollingſworth	Growler	K	1797
Samuel Maſon	Pandour	D	1797
J. Pollexfen	Margaret, tender	D	1798
——— Whittle	Caroline, tender	D	1798
William Bevians	Inſolente	D	1801
Cæſar Corſellis	Telegraph	D	1801

Digitized by Google

ALTERATIONS

Which have taken place ſince the Work went to Preſs.

The Hon. Admiral William Cornwallis.

Admiral Lord Gardner.

Admiral Sir Thomas Paſley, Bart.

Admirals Lutwidge, Dickſon, and Lord Keith; Vice-Admirals Sir Henry Harvey, K. B. Alexander Græme; Rear-Admirals Holloway, Rowley, and Sir James Saumarez, have ſtruck their flags.

Vice-Admiral James Gambier, appointed commander in chief and governor of Newfoundland.

Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchel, appointed commander in chief at Halifax.

Admiral Archibald Dickſon, created a baronet.

Vice-Admiral Lord Nelſon, received His Majeſty's permiſſion to wear the enſigns of Knight, Grand Commander of the Order of St. Joachim, preſented to him by the reigning Duke of Leiningen Weſterbourg.

Admiral Thomas Dumareſq, died in July, 1802.

Vice-Admiral Chriſtopher Maſon, died in June, 1802.

Rear-Admirals Jahleel Brenton, John Knowles, and Thomas Hicks, died in 1802.

A ſum of money was voted by Parliament for the encreaſe of half-pay to ſea officers.—The following ſtatement will ſhew the late and preſent encreaſed pay.

Former Half-pay.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*	
To the Admiral of the fleet - -	2	0	0	per day
Admirals - - -	1	15	0	
Vice-Admirals - - -	1	5	0	
Rear-Admirals - - -	0	17	6	
Thirty ſenior Poſt-Captains - -	0	10	0	
Fifty next ſenior - - -	0	8	0	
All the reſt - - - -	0	6	0	
Maſters and Commanders - - -	0	6	0	
Fifty ſenior Lieutenants retired as Commanders	0	6	0	
One hundred next ſenior Lieutenants -	0	5	0	
One hundred next ſenior - -	0	3	6	
All the reſt - - - -	0	3	0	

Preſent

Preſent Half-pay.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*	
To the Admiral of the fleet - -	3	0	0	per day
Admirals - - -	2	0	0	
Vice-Admirals - -	1	10	0	
Rear-Admirals - -	1	2	6	
Fifty ſenior Poſt-Captains - -	0	12	0	
Seventy-five next ſenior - -	0	10	0	
All the reſt - - - -	0	8	0	
Fifty ſenior Commanders - -	0	8	0	
One hundred next ſenior - -	0	7	0	
All the reſt - - - -	0	6	6	
Fifty ſenior Lieutenants retired as Commanders	0	6	0	
Two hundred next ſenior Lieutenants -	0	5	0	
Three hundred next ſenior - -	0	4	6	
Five hundred next - - -	0	4	0	
All the reſt - - - -	0	3	6	
Twenty Chaplains, ſeven years ſervice	0	3	6	
Twenty ditto, five years ſervice - -	0	3	0	
Twenty ditto, four years ſervice -	0	2	0	

The ſuperannuated Rear-Admirals are entitled to the encreaſe of half-pay; as they are deſcribed in their commiſſions as Rear-Admirals of His Majeſty's fleet.

The order which ſuperannuates Captains directs, that they ſhall have a penſion equal to their half-pay of ten ſhillings per day.—The ſum being thus ſpecified on which they are to retire, precludes them the benefit of the additional half-pay, without an order in Council being firſt obtained.

FINIS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

APPENDIX.

VOL. IV. PART I.

CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
STATE of the Royal Navy at the death of Queen Elizabeth	1
Ditto at the death of James I.	ib.
Ditto in the reign of Charles II.	2
Ditto when King James II. abdicated the throne, 1688	3
Ditto ſhips on ſervice at the above time	ib.
Comparative view of the ſtate of the Royal Navy, from 1607 to 1695	6
Royal Navy at the death of King William III.	7
Ditto at the death of Queen Anne	10
Ditto on the acceſſion of King George II.	ib.
Ships put into commiſſion, &c. 1728, and 1734	14, 15
State of the Royal Navy in 1741, with the ſtations of the particular ſhips, and number of men each rate bore	17
Ditto at the peace of Aix La Chappelle	26
Liſt of ſhips commiſſioned in 1755	31
State of the Royal Navy at the declaration of war againſt France, in 1756	32
Ditto at the death of King George II.	37
Ditto at the peace, in 1763	45
Liſt of the Royal Navy in 1778	54
Ditto at the peace in 1783	62
Ditto at the commencement of the war in 1793	73
Ditto at the peace in 1801	84
Liſt of ſhips of the line which were launched from 1756 to the peace in 1763	110
Ditto from 1ſt of January 1763, to the 1ſt of January 1778	111
Ditto from 1ſt of January 1778, to the end of the war 1783	113

Liſt

PAGE

List of ships of the line which were launched from the 1st January, 1783, to the 31st December, 1801 115
Ditto, which have been broken up or otherwise disposed of, from 1763, to the 31st December, 1801 —— 120
State of the French navy at the peace of Aix La Chapelle 126
Ditto, at the breaking out of the war, in 1756 127
Ditto, in the year 1770 —— —— 130
Ditto, in the year 1778 —— —— 131
Ditto, at the conclusion of the war, in 1783 133
Ditto, at the commencement of the war, in 1793 136
Ditto, at the peace, in 1802 —— —— 139
State of the Spanish navy, at the breaking out of the war, in the year 1762 —— —— 142
Ditto, in the year 1770 —— —— 144
Ditto, in the year 1779 —— —— 145
Ditto, when it joined Great Britain against France, in the year 1793 —— —— 148
List of the Spanish navy, at the peace, in the year 1801 154
List of the Russian navy, in the year 1778 —— 156
Ditto, in the year 1787 —— —— 157
Ditto, in the year 1801 —— —— 158
List of the Swedish navy, in the year 1779 160
List of the Danish navy, in 1784 and 1801 161
List of the Dutch navy, in the year 1780 162
Ditto, at the conclusion of the war, in 1783 163
Ditto, in the year 1787 —— —— 164
Ditto, in the year 1795 —— —— 170
Navy of the United States of America, in the year 1799 172
Ditto, in the year 1801 —— —— 173

Chapter II.

English and Dutch fleets, under Admiral Russell 175
French fleet that sailed from Brest, 1691 —— 176
English and Dutch fleets, at the Battle of La Hogue 177
French fleet, at ditto —— —— 178
English and Dutch fleets, at St. Helens, in 1693 ib.
English and French lines of battle, in 1704 179 to 183
Squadron under Commodore Wager, at Jamaica, in 1708 183
Squadron under Sir Hovendon Walker, in America, in 1711 184
English and Spanish lines of battle, off Cape Passora, in 1718 —— —— —— 184 to 186
Combined fleets, at Spithead, under Sir Charles Wager, in 1729 —— —— —— 187
Fleet that convoyed the Spanish troops to Leghorn, in 1731 188
Fleet sent with Sir John Norris to Lisbon, in 1735 189
Squadron and line of battle, at the attack of Porto Bello, in 1739 —— —— —— 190

Fleet

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX, PART I.

PAGE

Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1739 and 1740 —— 191
Line of battle of the fleet deſigned againſt Ferrol, in 1740 192
Squadron under Commodore Anſon, to the South Seas, with that of the Spaniſh, in 1740 —— 193
Squadron under Captain Pearce, at the attack of St. Auguſtine, in 1740 —— —— 194
Squadron under Admiral Vernon, at Carthagena, in 1740 ib.
Fleet under Sir John Norris, in the Bay, in 1741 195
Fleet in the Mediterranean, under Vice-Admiral Haddock, in 1741 —— —— —— 196
Line of battle, at the attack of Carthagena, by Admiral Vernon, in 1741 —— —— 197
Squadron that returned to England with Commodore Leſtock, from Jamaica, in 1741 —— —— 200
Line of battle at the attack of St. Jago de Cuba, in 1741 201
Fleet under Admiral Leſtock, in the Mediterranean, in 1742 ib.
Fleet under Admiral Matthews —— 202, 204
Squadron under Admiral Vernon, at Porto Bello, in 1742 ib.
Squadron under Commodore Knowles, at La Guira, in 1743 205
Ditto, at Porto Cavallo —— —— 206
French fleet which entered the Channel, in 1744 207
Britiſh fleet, under Sir John Norris, in 1744 208
Britiſh fleet, under Sir Charles Hardy, to Liſbon, in 1744 209
Dutch fleet ſent to join that of Great Britain, in 1744 210
Squadron cruizing in the Channel, under Admiral Martin, in 1744 —— —— —— 211
Britiſh and Dutch fleets, under Admiral Balchen, in 1744 ib.
Britiſh and combined fleets of France and Spain, as in line of battle, in the Mediterranean, 1744 —— 212
Squadron under Commodore Warren, at the Leeward Iſlands, in 1744 —— —— —— 216
Squadron at the reduction of Louiſbourg, in 1745 218
Fleet under Admiral Rowley, in the Mediterranean, in 1745 216
Squadron under Vice-Admiral Davers, at Jamaica, in 1745 219
Squadron under Vice-Admiral Townſend, at the Leeward Iſlands, in 1745 —— —— 219
Fleet under Admiral Leſtock, off L'Orient, in 1746 220
French fleet that ſailed from Breſt for America, in 1746 221
Britiſh fleet, in the Mediterranean, in 1746 —— ib.
Britiſh fleet, under Admiral Townſend, at the Leeward Iſlands and Louiſbourg, in 1746 —— 223
Britiſh fleet at Jamaica, under Vice-Admiral Davers, in 1746 —— —— —— 224
French ſquadron in the Eaſt Indies, in 1746 —— ib.
Britiſh, under Commodore Peyton —— 225
Britiſh fleet under Vice-Admiral Anſon, off Cape Finiſterre, in 1747, and the French ſquadron captured ib.
Squadron under Captain Fox, off Cape Ortegal, in 1747 227

Britiſh

PART

British and French fleets, off Cape Finisterre, in 1747 227
Squadron under Commodore Legge, at the Leeward Islands, in 1747 —— —— —— 228
Squadrons at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1747 229
Squadron under Admiral Hawke, in 1748 —— 230
Squadron under Captain Cotes, with the Spanish squadron he fell in with —— —— ib.
Squadron under Rear-Admiral Knowles, against St. Jago de Cuba, and in action with the Spaniards, in 1748 231
Squadron under Admiral Boscawen, in the East Indies, in 1748 —— —— —— 232
Squadron in North America, in 1755 —— 233
Fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, in 1755 —— 234
Fleet under Vice-Admiral Osborne, off Brest, in 1756 ib.
Fleet sent to the Mediterranean, under Admiral Bing, in 1756 —— —— —— 235
Fleet off Brest, under Sir Edward Hawke, in 1756 236
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in 1756 —— 237
Fleet off Brest, under Vice-Admiral Knowles, and in the Mediterranean, under Captain Edgecumbe, in 1756 238
British and French lines of battle in the action off Mahon, in 1756 —— —— —— 239
Squadrons in North America and West Indies, in 1756 241
Squadrons at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1756 242
Fleet sent against Rochfort, in 1757 —— 243
Fleet sent to intercept M. de Bois de la Motte, in 1757 244
Fleet under Sir Charles Saunders, in the Mediterranean, in 1757 —— —— —— ib.
Fleet sent out in May —— —— 245
Fleet in North America, in 1757 —— —— ib.
French fleet at Louisbourg, in 1757 —— 246
British line of battle off Louisbourg, in 1757 —— 247
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, in 1757 —— 248
Squadrons at Jamaica and in the East Indies, in 1757 249
Fleet under Sir Edward Hawke and Lord Anson, in 1758 250
Fleet under Commodore Howe, to the coast of France, in 1758 —— —— —— 251
Squadron under Captain Hughes, to the West Indies, in 1758 —— —— —— 252
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1758 —— 253
French fleet blocked up in the harbour of Carthagena, in 1758 —— —— —— 254
French fleet at Louisbourg, in 1758 —— ib.
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in North America, 1758 255
Squadrons at Leeward Islands and Jamaica, in 1758 256
Squadron on the coast of Africa, in 1758 —— 257
British and French lines of battle in the East Indies, in 1758 258
British line of battle off Brest, in 1759 —— 260

APPENDIX, PART I.

PAGE

British and French fleets in the action on the 20th November, 1759 —— —— —— 262
Squadrons under Captains Young and Keppel, in Quiberon Bay, 1759 —— —— —— 264
Squadron at the attack of Havre, under Rear-Admiral Rodney, in 1759 —— —— —— 265
Squadron under Captain Boys, and M. de Thurot, off Dunkirk, in 1759 —— —— —— 266
Squadron in the Downs, under Captain Piercy Brett, in 1759 ib.
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in the Mediterranean, 1759 —— —— —— 267
French fleet under M. de la Clue, in 1759 —— 268
British fleet in North America —— —— 268
British fleet at the Leeward Islands, in 1759 —— 270
French fleet in the West Indies —— —— 271
British squadron at Jamaica, in 1759 —— ib.
British and French, in the East Indies, 1759 —— 272
Fleet in Quiberon Bay, under Admiral Boscawen, in 1760 273
Ditto, under Admiral Hawke —— —— 275
Squadron off Havre, under Rear Admiral Rodney, in 1760 274
Squadron under Commodore Keppel, on a secret expedition, in 1760 —— —— —— 276
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1760 —— ib.
Squadron at Quebec, in 1760 —— —— 277
Squadrons at Halifax and Louisbourg —— 278
Squadrons at the Leeward Islands and Jamaica 279
Fleet in the East Indies, 1760 —— —— 280
Fleet sent against Belleisle, in 1761 —— 281
Squadron off Brest and in Basque Road, in 1761 282
Squadron sent to the West Indies, in 1761 —— 283
Fleet in the Mediterranean —— —— ib.
Squadron in North America and Leeward Islands, in 1761 284
Fleet at Barbadoes, under Rear-Admiral Rodney, in 1761 285
Squadron at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1761 287, 288
Squadron off Brest, in 1762 —— —— 289
French squadron sailed from Brest, in 1762 289, 290
British squadron in Basque Road, in 1762 —— ib.
Fleet sent in quest of M. de Ternay, in 1762 —— 291
Fleet under Commodore Mann, off Brest, in 1762 ib.
Fleet in the Bay, in 1762 —— —— 292
Fleet in the Mediterranean —— —— 293
Squadron at Newfoundland, in 1762 —— 294
Fleet at the reduction of Martinico, in 1762 —— ib.
Squadron sent by Admiral Rodney, to block up the French in Cape Francois, in 1762 —— —— 295
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, in 1762 —— 296
Fleet at the reduction of the Havannah, in 1762 297
Fleet in the East Indies, in 1762 —— —— 298
A list of the squadrons as established at the peace, in 1763 299

A list

PAGE

A liſt of ſhips in commiſſion, in 1767 —— 301
Ditto, in 1770 —— —— 305
Ditto, in 1772 —— —— 309
Ditto, in 1773 —— —— 313
Fleet at Spithead, when the King viſited Portſmouth, in 1773 —— —— —— 317
Ships in commiſſion, in 1776 —— —— 318
Squadron at the attack of Sulivan's Iſland, and at New York, in 1776 —— —— —— 322
Squadron at the reduction of Rhode Iſland, 1776 323
Britiſh and American flotilla, on Lake Champlain, in 1776 ib.
Ships in commiſſion, in 1777 —— —— 324
Squadron up the North River, in 1777 —— 331
French under D'Eſtaing, which ſailed from Toulon, in 1778 ib.
Squadron that ſailed under Vice-Admiral Byron, in queſt of D'Eſtaing —— —— —— 332
Fleet off Breſt, in 1778 —— —— ib.
Britiſh and French lines of battle, in action, off Breſt, in 1778 —— —— —— 334
Fleet that ſailed to eſcort the trade, clear of ſoundings, under Lord Shuldham, in 1778 —— —— 337
Fleet in America, under Lord Howe, in 1778 —— 338
Squadron in the Mediterranean —— —— ib.
Squadron at Newfoundland —— —— 339
Squadron under Admiral Barrington, at St. Lucia, in 1778 340
Britiſh and French in the Eaſt Indies, in 1778 341
Squadron that ſailed for the Eaſt Indies and America, in 1779 —— —— —— 342
Fleet in order of battle, under Sir Charles Hardy, in 1779 343
Combined fleets that entered the Channel, in 1779 344
Squadron in the Mediterranean, in 1779 —— 346
Squadron with Sir George Collier, at Penobſcot, and American force, in 1779 —— —— ib.
Squadron under Captain Henry, when attacked by the French fleet, at Savannah, in 1779 —— 347
Squadron at Newfoundland, in 1779 —— 348
Britiſh and French fleets, in the action off Grenada, in 1779 349
Britiſh fleet under Admiral Parker, off Martinique, in 1779 350
Squadrons at Jamaica and Eaſt Indies, in 1779 351
Squadron which defeated that of Don Langara, off Cape St. Vincent, in 1780 —— —— 352
Spaniſh ſquadron under Don Langara —— 353
Britiſh ſquadron that ſailed under Rear-Admiral Graves to America, in 1780 —— —— ib.
Fleet cruizing in the Soundings, under Admiral Geary, in 1780 —— —— —— 354
Spaniſh fleet that ſailed from Cadiz, under Don Solano, in 1780 —— —— —— 355

APPENDIX, PART I.

PAGE

Combined fleets that ſailed from Cadiz, 1780 —— 356
Squadron that ſailed from England to the Weſt-Indies with Sir Samuel Hood, 1780 —— —— 358
Squadron at Liſbon and America, 1780 —— 359
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1780 —— 360
Britiſh and French fleets in the action in the Weſt-Indies, 15th and 17th of April, and 19th of May, 1780 —— ib.
Squadron that arrived at St. Kitts with Sir George Brydges Rodney, 1780 —— —— 364
Squadron at Jamaica, 1780 —— —— ib.
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies, 1780 —— 365
French fleet that ſailed from Breſt under the Comte de Graſſe, 1781 —— —— 366
Britiſh fleet that ſailed to the relief of Gibraltar, 1781 — 367
Squadron that ſailed for the Cape of Good Hope, 1781 368
Squadron cruizing under Rear Admiral Digby, 1781 — ib.
Squadron that arrived at Spithead under Commodore Hotham, 1781 —— — 369
Fleet cruizing under Admiral Darby, 1781 —— ib.
Combined fleets cruizing in the Bay, 1781 —— 370
Britiſh and Dutch fleets in the action on the Dogger Bank, 1781 —— —— —— 372
Channel fleet under Admiral Darby, 1781 —— 373
Squadron under Admiral Kempenfelt ſent to intercept the French Weſt-India convoy, 1781 —— 374
French ſquadron —— —— —— 375
Britiſh that ſailed to the Weſt-Indies under Admiral Rodney, 1781 —— —— —— ib.
Britiſh and French ſquadrons in the action off Cape Henry, 1781 —— —— —— 376
Ditto in the action off the Cheſapeak, 1781 — 377
Britiſh fleet that ſailed to the Weſt-Indies from New York, 1781 —— —— —— 380
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1781 —— 381
Britiſh and French fleets in the action off Martinico, 1781 382
Squadron at Jamaica, 1781 —— —— 383
French and Spaniſh ſquadrons cruizing off Cape Francois, 1781 —— —— —— 384
Britiſh and French ſquadrons in the action at Port Praya Bay, 1781 —— —— 385
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies, 1781 —— 387
Squadron that ſailed to the Eaſt-Indies, 1782 —— ib.
Squadrons cruizing under admirals Barrington and Kempenfelt, 1782 388
Fleet under Lord Howe in the North Sea, in the Soundings, and at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782 —— 389 to 392
Squadron in North America, 1782 —— 393
Fleet at Jamaica, 1782 —— —— 394

PAGE
Britiſh and French fleets in the action at St. Kitts, 1782 396
Ditto off Dominico, April, 1782 —— —— 399
Squadron detached under Sir Samuel Hood in purſuit of the French, 1782 —— —— —— 404
Fleet cruizing off Hiſpaniola under Sir Samuel Hood, 1782 404
Fleet that arrived at Barbadoes with Sir Richard Hughes 405
Fleet at Jamaica in 1782 —— —— 406
Fleet that was ſent home with the convoy from Jamaica, many of which were loſt, in 1782 —— 407
Britiſh and French fleets in the ſeveral actions in the Eaſt-Indies, 1782 —— —— 408 to 413
Ships in commiſſion at the end of the war, 1783 414 to 424
Squadron off Hiſpaniola under Lord Hood, 1782 —— 425
Britiſh and French fleets in the action off Cuddalore, 1783 426
Ships in commiſſion at the Spaniſh armament, 1790 428
Squadron that ſailed from Spithead under Rear Admiral Corniſh, 1791 —— —— —— 436
Ships employed under Lord Hood at the Ruſſian armament, 1791 —— —— —— 437
Ships in commiſſion and ſtations in 1791 —— 438
Ditto in 1792 —— —— 442
Squadron that ſailed under Admiral Gardner to the Weſt-Indies, 1793 —— —— —— 445
Squadron that ſailed to the Mediterranean with Rear Admiral Gell and Vice Admiral Coſby, 1793 —— 446
Squadron that ſailed with Lord Hood and Vice Admiral Hotham —— —— —— 447
Fleet cruizing under Lord Howe in the Soundings, 1793 448
Portugueſe ſquadron, 1793, and 1794 —— 449
Squadron that returned with Admiral Gardner from the Weſt-Indies, 1793 —— —— 450
Fleet under Earl Howe when he fell in with a French ſquadron, 1793 —— —— 450
Squadron that ſailed to the Weſt-Indies with Sir John Jervis, 1793 —— —— —— 453
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1793 —— ib.
Squadron ſent to Genoa with Admiral Gell, 1793 —— 454
Squadron under Commodore Linzee at the attack of Fornelli, 1793; with a ſtatement of the allied troops at Toulon 455
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1793 —— ib.
Squadron at the Leeward Iſlands, 1793 —— 456
Squadron at Jamaica, 1793 —— —— 457
Ships fitting out at the end of the year 1793 —— ib.
Squadron employed to cruize under Rear Admiral Bowyer in the Soundings, 1794 —— —— 459
Fleet under Earl Howe, 1794 —— —— ib.
Squadron that ſailed for Halifax under Rear Admiral Murray, 1794 —— —— 461

PAGE

Britiſh and French fleets in order of battle on the 1ſt of June, 1794 —— —— 462
Squadron under Rear Admiral Montague, 1794 467
Squadron under Admiral Cornwallis, 1794 —— 468
Fleet under Earl Howe, September, 1794, cruizing in the Soundings —— —— ib.
Portugueſe ſquadron —— —— 470
Squadron returned from the Mediterranean under Vice Admiral Coſby, 1794 —— ib.
Squadrons employed to cruize on the coaſt of France, 1794 471
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1794 —— 474
Squadron in North America and Newfoundland, 1794 479
French ſquadron cruizing on the banks of Newfoundland, 1794 —— —— —— 480
Squadron at the attack of Martinico and Guadaloupe, 1794 —— —— 480, 481, 482
Ships employed in the Weſt-Indies, 1794 —— 482
Squadron at Jamaica and in the Eaſt-Indies, 1794 —— 488
French fleet that ſailed from Breſt, 1795 —— 483
Fleet that ſailed with Earl Howe to eſcort the trade clear of the Soundings, 1795 —— —— 484
Portugueſe ſquadron —— —— 487
Squadron ſent to eſcort over the Princeſs of Brunſwick, 1795 —— —— —— ib.
Squadrons under Rear Admirals Harvey and Colpoys, 1795 488
Squadron ſent to the Cape of Good Hope, 1795 —— 489
Squadron cruizing to the weſtward with Rear Admiral Waldgrave, 1795 —— —— ib.
Squadron under Sir Richard Strachan at Jerſey, 1795 90
Squadron that ſailed under Rear Admiral Mann to the Mediterranean, 1795 —— —— ib.
Squadron under Vice Admiral Cornwallis in preſence of a ſuperior French force, 1795 —— 491
Britiſh and French fleets off L'Orient, 1795 —— ib.
Squadron at Quiberon under Sir J. B. Warren, 1795 493
Squadrons under Vice Admirals Cornwallis and Colpoys, 1795 —— —— —— 494
Squadron ſent to Quiberon Bay —— —— 496
Squadrons, Britiſh and Ruſſian, employed in the North Sea, 1795 —— —— ib.
Squadron of Britiſh ſhips of war attacked by a French ſquadron on their paſſage from Gibraltar, with convoy, 1795 496
Squadron under Vice Admiral Cornwallis, in the Soundings, and Rear Admiral Chriſtian, ſent to the Weſt-Indies, 1795 —— —— —— 497
Fleet in the Mediterranean under Admiral Hotham, 1795 498
Britiſh and French fleets in the action 14th March, 1795, in the Mediterranean —— —— 501

PAGE
Ditto on the 13th of July, 1795 — — 503
Squadron in North America, 1795 — 504
Squadron at Newfoundland — — 505
Squadron at the Leeward Iſlands — — 506
Squadron at Jamaica — — 508
Squadron in Africa and Cape of Good Hope — 509
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies — — 510
Ships employed on the Iriſh ſtation to attend convoys, &c. in 1795 — — 511
Squadron forced back to Spithead in a ſtorm, 1796 — 516
Squadron ſailed from St. Helens with Vice Admiral Gardner, 1796 — — — ib.
Squadron ſailed from Cork to the Weſt-Indies, February, 1796 — — — 517
Squadrons that ſailed from Spithead under Vice Admiral Cornwallis, and Rear Admiral Harvey, February 1796 ib.
Fleet under Admiral Duncan off the Texel, 1796 — 518
Squadron that ſailed with Rear Admiral Chriſtian to the Weſt-Indies; cruizing under Vice Admiral Colpoys; and that ſailed to Liſbon with the trade in 1796 — 519
Squadron under Rear Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, and Henry Harvey, 1796 — — 520
Squadron on a cruize under Sir Roger Curtis, and Admiral Colpoys, June, 1796 — — 521
Squadron under Sir Hyde Parker and Sir Alan Gardner, Auguſt, 1796 — — 522
Ships that arrived with the Weſt-India and Mediterranean convoys, Auguſt, 1796 — — 523
Squadrons cruizing in the Soundings under Vice Admiral Thompſon and Sir Roger Curtis, 1796 — 523
Squadron that arrived from the Mediterranean with Admiral Mann, December, 1796 — 524
Squadron cruizing under Admiral Colpoys in the winter, 1796 — — — 525
French fleet that ſailed from Breſt, December, 1796 526
Squadron on the Iriſh ſtation employed with convoys in the North Sea, 1796 — — 529
Ruſſian fleet in the North Sea, 1796 — 531
Ships chiefly employed cruizing on the coaſt of France, 1796 532
Ships employed as convoys — — 533
Ships employed as guardſhips — 534
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1796 — 535
Squadron at Liſbon, 1796 — — 540
Squadron with Admiral Mann, and Spaniſh ſquadron that chaſed him off Gibraltar, 1796 — 541
Squadron in North America — — ib.
French ſquadron that ſailed from Cadiz for Newfoundland, 1796 — — — 542

French

PAGE
French fleet at Breſt in October —— 542
Britiſh ſquadron at Newfoundland —— 543
Fleet at the Leeward Iſlands, 1796 —— 544
Ships at Demerara under Captain Parr, April, 1796 — 548
Squadron at the attack of St. Lucia, May, 1796 —— ib.
Fleet at Jamaica, 1796 —— —— 550
Fleet on the coaſt of Africa and Cape of Good Hope —— 552
Britiſh and Dutch ſquadrons in Saldanha Bay, Auguſt, 1796 —— —— 554
Fleet in the Eaſt-Indies, 1796 —— 555
Ships at the capture of Colombo, 1796 —— 557
Fleet cruizing under Lord Bridport, January, 1797 —— ib.
Ships ſent to join Lord Bridport and Sir John Jervis — 558
Fleet cruizing off Breſt under Lord Bridport, March, 1797 ib.
Squadron cruizing under Sir Roger Curtis, April, 1797 559
Fleet under Lord Bridport, in May, 1797 —— 560
Squadron ſent to join Admiral Duncan in the North Sea, June, 1797 —— —— —— 561
Britiſh and Dutch fleets in the action off the coaſt of Holland, October, 1797 —— —— ib.
Ships in the Channel fleet —— —— 564
Ships in the North ſea —— —— 565
Ships employed to cruiſe on the coaſt of France, 1797 566
Ships on the coaſt of Ireland —— —— 568
Ships put out of commmiſſion —— —— ib.
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1797 —— 570
Britiſh and Spaniſh fleets in the action off Cape St. Vincent February 1797 —— —— —— 575
Squadron at Teneriffe with Sir Horatio Nelſon, July 1797 578
Squadron in North America, 1797 —— 579
Squadron at Newfoundland —— —— 580
Fleet at the Leeward iſlands —— —— 581
Squadron at the reduction of Trinidad, February, 1797 584
Squadron at the attack of Porto Rico —— 585
Fleet at Jamaica, 1797 —— —— 586
Ships on the coaſt of Africa —— —— 588
Squadron at the cape of Good Hope —— 589
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies, 1797 —— 591
Channel fleet under Lord Bridport, 1798 —— ib.
Fleet in the North ſea, 1798 —— —— 593
Ruſſian fleet in the North ſea, 1798 —— 595
Ships chiefly cruiſing on the coaſt of France, in 1798 ib.
Fleet on the Iriſh ſtation and to convoy Eaſt-India ſhips 597
Ships armed en flute and put out of commiſſion in 1798 598
Squadrons cruiſing under Sir Charles Thompſon and Sir Roger Curtis, 1798 —— —— 599
Squadrons under Lord Bridport, off Breſt —— 600
Squadrons at the attack of Oſtend —— ib.

PAGE

British and French ſquadrons in the action off the coaſt of Ireland, October 1798 — — 601
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1798 — — 603
Squadron ſent to the Mediterranean with Sir Horatio Nelſon April, 1798 — — — 608
Ships ſent as a reinforcement to Sir Horatio Nelſon, in May 608
Britiſh and French fleets in the action off the Mouth of the Nile Auguſt 1ſt, 1798 — — — 609
Official documents of the French naval force at Alexandria in 1798 — — — 613
Ships of war left to cruiſe off Alexandria, 1798 — 615
Squadron at the reduction of Minorca, 1798 — ib.
Squadron at Halifax, 1798 — — 616
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1798 — — 618
Squadron at the Leeward iſlands, 1798 — 619
Squadron at Jamaica — — 622
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope — 624
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies — — 626
Fleet employed in the Channel, 1799 — 628
Frigates, &c. cruiſing on the coaſt of France, and with convoys, 1799 — — — 631
Fleet in the North ſea, 1799 — — 633
Squadron on the coaſt of Ireland — — 635
Squadron cruiſing off Breſt, January, 1799 — 636
Britiſh and French fleets off Breſt, April and May 1799 637
Squadron off the iſle of Rhé, and in Baſque road, June, 1799 640
Squadron which arrived from Liſbon, in July 1799 ib.
Ruſſian ſhips of war, with thoſe ſent by Great Britain to convoy troops from Revel to Holland, 1799 — 641
Line of battle for the attack at the Helder, 1799 — 642
Dutch ſhips taken in the New Diep — 643
Line of battle in the order the Britiſh ſquadron ſtood into the Texel, Auguſt, 1799 — — ib.
Dutch fleet taken poſſeſſion of in the Texel, Auguſt, 1799 644
Dutch ſhips of war remaining after the capture of their fleet at the Helder, 1799 — — ib.
Britiſh fleet in the Mediterranean 1799 — — 646
Spaniſh fleet that ſailed with that of France, to Breſt, from Cadiz, July 1799 — — 652
Squadron in North America, 1799 — 653
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1799 — — 654
Squadron at the Leeward iſlands — — 655
Squadron at Jamaica — — 658
Squadron on the coaſt of Africa and Botany bay — 660
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope, 1799 — 661
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies — — 662
Guard ſhips, &c. 1799 — — 664
Fleet employed in the Channel, 1800 — 668

Ships

PAGE
Ships armée en flute, guardſhips, &c. 1800 —— 675
Fleet in the North Sea, 1800 —— 678
Squadron on the coaſt of Ireland —— 682
Fleet cruiſing under Sir Alan Gardner, February, 1800 ib.
Ships which joined with Lord Bridport, March —— 683
Ships that returned with Sir Alan Gardner —— 684
Ships armed en flute that ſailed on a ſecret expedition in April ib.
Fleet on a cruize off Breſt, April, 1800 —— 685
Ships on the expedition to Quiberon Bay and Belleiſle, June —— —— —— 686
Ships againſt Ferrol, Auguſt —— —— 687
Squadron ſent to Elſineur, Auguſt, 1800 —— ib.
Daniſh fleet equipped in Auguſt —— —— 688
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1800 —— 689
Ships at the blockade of Cadiz, 1800 —— 694
Ditto at the blockade of Malta, September —— ib.
Fleet off Cadiz, October, 1800 —— —— 695
Squadron in North America, 1800 —— 696
Squadron at Newfoundland —— —— 697
Squadron at the Leeward Iſlands —— —— ib.
Squadron at Jamaica —— —— 700
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope, 1800 —— 703
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies and coaſt of Africa —— 705
Squadron at New South Wales and Red Sea —— 706
Channel fleet, 1801 —— —— 707
Guard Ships —— —— —— 715
Fleet in the North Sea, 1801 —— —— 716
Ships on the coaſt of Ireland —— —— 720
Squadron ſent with Sir Robert Calder in queſt of the French fleet —— —— —— 722
Squadron returned from the Baltic with Admiral Pole — ib.
Squadron ſent to cruize off Cadiz in Auguſt —— 723
Squadron ſent to Bantry Bay in November —— ib.
Fleet ſent on an expedition to the Baltic, March, 1801 724
Ships at the attack of the line of defence at Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801 —— —— —— 727
Daniſh naval force before Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801 730 to 733
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1801 —— —— 735
Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren in queſt of the French, March —— —— —— 742
Squadron cruizing under Sir James Saumarez, off Cadiz, and at the attack of the French in Algeſiras Bay, July ib.
Britiſh and Combined ſquadrons in the action on the 13th of July 1801 —— —— 743
Fleet with Lord Keith at Alexandria in the ſpring, 1801 744
Britiſh and French army in Egypt, 1801 —— 74
Squadron in North America and Newfoundland, 1801 74
Squadron at the Leeward Iſlands —— —— 747

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Squadron with Admiral Duckworth at the reduction of the Neutral Iſlands, March, 1801 ——	751
Squadron at Jamaica, 1801 —— ——	752
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope ——	755
Squadron in the Eaſt-Indies —— ——	756
French and Spaniſh fleets that ſailed from Breſt to the Weſt Indies, December, 1801 —— ——	758
Squadron at anchor off Cadiz, May, 1799 ——	759

ERRATA.

VOLUME the FOURTH.

PAGE 4 Conſtible, *read* Conſtable
8 Wigo, *read* Vigo
18 Parvis, *read* Purvis
45 Foudryant, *read* Foudroyant
46 Bologne, *read* Boulogne
58 Bun, *read* Burr
74 Ranier, *read* Rainier
75 Wouldrige, *read* Wooldridge
89 Texel, of 64, R. Incledon, *to be inſerted* before Glatton and Actæon
97 Tyffe, *read* Fyffe
98 Lieut. W. Halſtead, *read* Law. W. Halſtead
102 Orpheus, 32, W. Hills, *ſhould be inſerted between* Fox and Albatroſs
140 Hannibal and Swiftſure *ſhould be inſerted under* of 74 guns *after* Ciſalpine
142 Ships of the line 52, *read* 54; and total 138, *read* 140
185 Furger, *read* Furzier
198 Broderick, *read* Brodrick
234 Store, *read* Storr
243 1759, *read* 1757
374 After Inflexible, *ſhould be* Agamemnon, 64, B. Caldwell; Prothée, 64, Charles Buckner
387 Macdonald, *read* M'Douall
467 Cha. Man. Pole, *read* Cha. Mau.
505, 596 } James Pellew, *read* Iſrael
506 Fakie, *read* Fahie
512 Stop, *read* Stapp
515 P. Pickmore, *read* F. Pickmore
529 Lieut. Fray, *read* Fry
531 Captain Bazley, *read* Bayley
532 R. Cor. Reynolds, *read* R. Car.
545 W. C. Fabie, *read* Fahie
558 1796, *read* 1797
559 John Vaſhon, *read* James
591 Virginia, *read* Virginie

PAGE

ERRATA. VOL. IV.

PAGE 601 Aurte, *read* Acute
Sewer, *read* Seaver
Byerd, *read* Byard
604 W. Henry Kelly, *read* W. Hancock
616 Iſaac Pellew, *read* Iſrael
620 Cyrane, *read* Cyane
622 Cocket, *read* Cochet
629 Paget, *read* Puget
631 Tho. Byard Martin, *read* Byam
646 Paget, *read* Puget
647 Balfour, *read* Barfleur
649, 651 Bazley, *read* Bayley
659 Agreeable to vote, *read* to a vote
661 Sir H. C. Chriſtian, K. B. admiral of the ———, *read* rear admiral of the white; and Sir R. Curtis, vice admiral of the ——, *add* white
662 To Rainier, vice admiral of the ——, *add* white
687 T. C. Purvis, *read* J. C. Purvis
698 Sir John Laforey, *read* Sir Francis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

APPENDIX.

VOL. V. PART II.

CHAPTER I.

PAGE

THE loſs ſuſtained by the navies of France and England, from the year 1688 to 1697 — 1
Ditto, during Queen Anne's war — 2
Spaniſh ſhips of war taken, deſtroyed, or loſt, from the year 1739 to 1749 — 3
French ſhips of war taken, deſtroyed, or loſt, from 1744 to 1749 — 4
Britiſh ſhips of war taken, deſtroyed, or loſt, from 1739 to 1749 — 7
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1742 to 1748 — 11
French ſhips of war taken, deſtroyed, or loſt, from 1755 to 1763 — 20
Spaniſh ſhips of war taken, &c. in 1762 — 23
Britiſh ſhips of war taken, &c. from 1755 to 1763 — 25
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1756 to 1763 — 29
Britiſh ſhips of war taken, &c. from 1775 to 1783 — 41
American veſſels of war taken, &c. from 1777 to 1783 — 52
French ſhips of war taken, &c. from 1778 to 1783 — 57
Enemies privateers, &c. taken, &c. from 1778 to 1783 — 61
Spaniſh ſhips of war taken, &c. from 1779 to 1783 — 64
Spaniſh privateers taken, &c. from 1779 to 1783 — 65
Dutch ſhips of war taken, &c. from 1780 to 1783 — 66
Ships of war of the belligerent powers taken, &c. from 1793 to 1802—French — 68
Spaniſh — 87
Dutch — 90
Daniſh — 94
Britiſh — 95

Enemies

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIX, PART II.

PAGE

Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1793 to 1802—French 107
Dutch —— —— —— 168
Spaniſh —— —— —— 171
Eaſt India ſhips which have been taken, &c. from 1757 to 1801 —— —— —— 180

CHAPTER II.

Offices in the Naval Department.

Admiralty —— —— —— 183
Treaſurer of the navy —— —— 199
Navy office —— —— —— 200
Commiſſioners of the navy —— —— 202
Ditto of the dock yards —— —— 205
Victualling office —— —— 209
Tranſport office —— —— 213
Sick and hurt office —— —— ib.
Marine office —— —— 216
Greenwich hoſpital —— —— 218
Inſpector General's office —— —— 222

CHAPTER III.

Admirals —— —— —— 223
Superannuated rear-admirals —— —— 261

CHAPTER IV.

Captains —— —— —— 264
Captains retired from ſervice on 10s. per day 383
Admirals and captains who have loſt their lives in the ſervice 384
Encreaſed half-pay —— —— 393

ERRATA.

VOLUME the FIFTH.

PAGE 7 Mayns, *read* Mayne
27 Martinque, *read* Martinique
30 Abuſcade, *read* Ambuſcade
32 Knackſtor, *read* Knackſton
42 Stoff, *read* Stott
78 Ferchel, *read* Frehel
80 Unieorn, *read* Unicorn
85 Marbihen, *read* Morbihon
95 { Porrtſmouth, *read* Portſmouth
{ Convert 56, *read* 36
184 has a houſe in the Admiralty, *read* have a houſe, &c.
218 laſt line—to be to the Treaſurer, *read* to be paid to the, &c.
222 *After* James Cook, died 1779
G. R. Walters, died 1791
John Gore, died 1790
Anthony Hunt, died 1796
243 Store, *read* Storr
245 *Dele the word* created, *before* Commiſſioner, &c.
249 in the Hebe, *read* into the, &c.
255 *Omit to* James Gambier *the words* "is now a Lord, &c." *and ſubſtitute* has been
259 returned home 1808, *read* 1802
262 Richard Knight, died 1799
Richard Collins, died 1779, *read* 1780
263 The following names ſhould be inſerted after Iſaac Valliant, viz.
William Lockhart, died 1800
John Howorth, died 1801
Robert Haſwell, died 1801
James M'Namara, died 1802
267 the Guinea of 88 guns, *read* 38
316 *After* Hon. John Forbes, *and* Hon. Edward Boſcawen, *ſhould be the letter* A.
324 *After* Edmund Toll, *the letters* S. A.
338 *After* Richard Collins, S. A.
348 *After* Hugh Robinſon, S. A.
350 Edward Garnon, *read* Garner
355 line 25, for 178, *read* 1783
356 line 9, was off, *read* was loſt off
365 *After* John Elphinſtone, *read* commanded the Glory of 90 guns, in the action on the 1ſt June, 1794, and preſented with a gold medal
367 laſt line—French, *read* Frank
369 line 32—Pontlaria, *read* Pantalaria
— 35—Alcmene, *read* Amethyſt
376 — 45—Sidley, *read* Gidley
381 — 21—Charles Popps, *read* Papps

Printed by C. Roworth,
Bell Yard, Fleet Street.

The following LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS *came to hand too late to be inſerted in the Firſt Volume.*

RIGHT Hon. Earl of Hopetown
Right Hon. Viſcount Duncan
The Lord Advocate of Scotland
Sir George Home, Bart.
Sir Alexander Schomberg
Captain A. W. Schomberg
Captain C. M. Schomberg
Major Dalrymple
Reverend Doctor Cole, Exeter College, Oxford
Richard Creed, Eſq. 2 copies
William Garrett, Eſq.
Mr. Garrett, Plymouth
Ambroſe Awdry, Eſq.
Thomas Jennings, Eſq.
R. Saumarez, Eſq.
Mr. W. M'Doual
Lieutenant Picknell, R. N.
Mr. James Sheſtries
Mr. Tracey
Mr. Tredeven

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google